INDEX TO THE FOREGOING PUBLIC ACTS AND RESOLUTIONS.

A.

Page.

Abandoned Military Reservations (*see* Military Reservations, Abandoned).

Abandoned Wife or Child, D. C.,
appropriation for payment to destitute. 706, 1034
deficiency appropriation for payment to destitute 807

Aberdeen, Wash.,
appropriation for public building 263
deficiency appropriation for public building 16

Abortion of Animals, Contagious,
appropriation for researches for preventing, etc 451, 1139

Absaroka National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 457, 1146

Absecon Creek, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of 393

Absecon Inlet, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of 393

Accidents, Railway, etc.,
appropriation for securing reports of, and investigating 280

Accounting Officers of the Treasury,
deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by 28, 824

Accounts and Disbursements Division, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for chief, clerks, etc 467, 1156

Accounts Division, Department of Justice,
appropriation for chief, clerks, etc 109, 1111

Acenaphthene,
on free list 793

"Achilles," Panama Canal Collier,
appropriation for equipping, etc 333
for gun foundations on 605

Acids,
duty on, amidosalicylic 793
benzoic 793
chlorophthalic 793
derived from coal tar, yielding more than 5 per cent of original distillate 794
metanilic 794
phthalic 794
salicylic 794
sulphanilic 794

Actors, Alien,
not excluded under contract labor laws 878

Adjutant General's Department, Army,
appropriation for contingencies, headquarters 621
for pay of officers; longevity 626
constitution of, under national defense Act 169

Adjutant General's Office, War Department,
appropriation for clerks, etc 90, 1094
for rent 93, 1097
deficiency appropriation for salaries 29
for preparing, etc., commissions 339
for clerks, etc., 1917 809
roster of persons qualified for service as officers in time of war, to be compiled by, etc 194

Administrative Methods, Treasury Department, Page.
appropriation for investigations, etc., to secure better 84, 1089

Adulterated Foods, Drugs, etc.,
appropriation for expenses preventing sale of 464, 1152
for detection of, District of Columbia. 703, 1030

Adulterated Insecticides,
appropriation for preventing sale, etc., of 474, 1164

Advertisements of Intoxicating Liquors,
mailing to persons in State or Territory where laws prohibit it, etc., forbidden 1069
punishment for violations 1069
venue of actions 1069
prohibition to take effect July 1, 1917 1202

Advertising, D. C.,
appropriation for general 683, 1011
for notices of taxes in arrears 683, 1011
deficiency appropriation for general 805
for notices of taxes in arrears 805
fraudulent, declared unlawful; description of offense 165
punishment for 165

Aerial Machines, etc., Army,
appropriation for; amount for purchase, etc 622
for purchase, etc., for coast defenses 910
for insular possessions 912
deficiency appropriation for 45

Aero Squadrons (*see* Signal Corps, Army).

Aeronautic Engineering,
appropriation for standardizing apparatus, etc., used in 115, 1116

Aeronautic School, Navy,
authorized for instruction and training of student flyers 585
certificates on graduation 585
admission of Coast Guard in, for instruction 601

Aeronautics, Navy (*see* Aviation Navy).

Aeronautics, Navy, National Advisory Committee for,
appropriation for salaries and expenses 559, 1170

Aeroplanes, Postal Service,
appropriation for experimental mail transportation by 418, 1064
for purchase, etc 1064

Africa, Northern,
appropriation for interpreters and guards at consulates in 261, 1057

African Slave Trade, International Bureau for Repressing,
appropriation for annual contribution 256, 1052

Agents, Internal Revenue,
allowed leaves of absence for 30 days 793

Agricultural and Mechanical School, Carrollton, Ga.,
condemned cannon granted to 841

Agricultural Department (*see* Department of Agriculture).

Agricultural Experiment Stations, Page.
appropriation for general expenses, State allotments..... 470, 1159
for cooperative agricultural extension work..... 470, 1159
for disseminating work of..... 471, 1159
for stations, Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and Guam..... 471, 1159
equipping, etc., station, Matanuska Valley, Alaska..... 1160
land granted to Nebraska University, for dry land experiments..... 1130
Agricultural Extension Work, Cooperative,
appropriation for administrative expenses..... 470, 1159
Agricultural Food Products,
appropriation for investigating production, distribution, etc..... 1162
market manipulation included..... 1162
Agricultural Lands in National Forests,
appropriation for survey, etc., of..... 460, 1149
for classifying, etc..... 465, 1153
Agricultural Organizations,
exempt from income tax..... 766
Agricultural Products,
provisions of Warehouse Act for storage of, for interstate or foreign commerce.. 486
cotton, wool, grains, tobacco, and flaxseed included in..... 486
standards of designated, to be established and promulgated..... 489
Agricultural Products, Home Use of,
appropriation for investigating utility and economy of, for food, clothing, etc. 471, 1160
Agricultural Report,
appropriation for printing and binding.... 331
Agricultural Schools,
appropriation for reports, etc., on..... 471, 1159
Agricultural Subjects,
provisions for cooperating with States to pay teachers, etc., of..... 930
annual appropriations; basis of..... 930
amount appropriated for training teachers, etc., of..... 931
annual allotments; basis of..... 931
Agriculture,
appropriation for investigating application of chemistry to..... 463, 1151
Agriculture, International Institute of,
appropriation for quota, etc..... 257, 1053
Aids to Navigation,
appropriation for light station, Point Vincente, Cal..... 316
for Saint Johns River, Fla., below Jacksonville..... 316
for Woods Hole, Mass., depot..... 316
for Detroit River, Fighting Island Channel..... 316
for Florida Reefs, Fla., additional..... 317
for Hudson River, N. Y., improving, etc. 317
for Mississippi River, La., below New Orleans..... 317
for Conneaut, Ohio, light station..... 317
for Kellett Bluff, Henry Island, Wash.. 317
for Coquille River, Oreg., improving... 317
for Toledo Harbor, Ohio, improving.... 317
for Dog Island, Saint Croix River, Me., light..... 317
for Delaware River, Pa. and Del., improving, etc..... 317
for eighth district, small tender, etc..... 317
deficiency appropriation for reestablishing, etc., Gulf of Mexico, damaged by hurricane, 1916..... 820
Aids to Navigation—Continued. Page.
establishment, etc., of, authorized..... 536
light keepers' dwellings, etc., authorized.. 537
light vessels for general service authorized. 537
second district; depot for, authorized..... 537
third district; tender for..... 537
Great Salt Pond, R. I., light station ... 537
Tompkinsville, N. Y., general depot... 537
East River, N. Y., improving..... 537
fifth district; light vessel, Cape Charles, Va..... 537
Cape Charles City, Va..... 537
Chesapeake Bay, eastern shore, etc..... 537
ninth district; Point Borinquen, P. R..... 537
tenth district; Huron, Ohio..... 537
Fairport, Ohio..... 537
eleventh district; Portage River, Mich., Keeweenaw Waterway Harbor of Refuge..... 537
Detroit, Mich..... 537
Sand Hills, Mich..... 537
twelfth district; Manitowoc, North Breakwater, Wis..... 537
Chicago, Ill., rebuilding, etc., station; lights for new breakwater..... 537
Indiana Harbor, Ind..... 537
sixteenth district; Alaska..... 538
seventeenth district; Washington and Oregon..... 538
nineteenth district; Honolulu, Hawaii, temporary depot..... 538
constructing new depot for..... 538
exchange of rights of way in connection with, permitted..... 538
post lights for Mobile, Tombigbee, Warrior, and Black Warrior Rivers, Ala..... 538
Lake Tahoe, Cal. and Nev..... 538
Aiken, S. C.,
terms of court at..... 721
Air Compressors, Navy,
appropriations for purchase, etc., for destroyers..... 564
Aircraft Patents, Basic,
appropriation for purchase of, by Secretary of War and Secretary of the Navy for Government use..... 1169
conditions, etc..... 1169
Aircraft Stations (*see* Aviation, Navy).
Airships, etc., Army,
appropriation for; amount for purchase, etc..... 622
for purchase, equipment, buildings, etc., for seacoast defenses..... 910
statement of land, etc., for stations, to be made..... 910
for, and equipment, seacoast defenses, insular possessions..... 912
deficiency appropriation for..... 45
Aitkin County and Logan Township, Minn.,
may bridge Mississippi River, Aitkin County..... 724
Akron, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Akron, Ohio,
appropriation for public building..... 263
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post..... 842
Alabama,
appropriation for relief of sufferers from floods in..... 434
Alabama River, Ala.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397

Alamo National Forest, N. Mex., Page.
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... 457
Alaska,
appropriation for salaries, etc., government in.... 104, 1108
for legislative expenses.... 104
for surveyor general, clerks, etc.... 103, 1107
for marking boundary line between Canada and.... 256, 1051
for relief, etc., of shipwrecked American seamen in.... 262, 1058
for buildings and wharf, Sitka.... 270
for quarantine system expenses.... 278
for mine inspector; per diem.... 303
for Engineering Commission.... 306, 1202
supplies, etc., employees and contractors.... 306
proceeds of sales of material, etc., returned to fund.... 306
for payment to Old Bettis.... 306
for care of insane.... 306
for education of natives under Commissioner of Education.... 306
for medical relief of natives; hospitals, etc.... 307
for reindeer stations, etc.... 307
for protection of game.... 307
for suppressing liquor traffic among natives.... 307
for marshal, office expenses.... 313
for office expenses, district attorney.... 313
for expenses of judge outside of official residence.... 314
for meals for jurors, etc.... 314
for miscellaneous court expenses.... 314
for protecting seal fisheries, etc.... 323
for star route mail service in; emergencies.... 418, 1064
for mail equipments for.... 422, 1068
for Weather service expenses in.... 448, 1136
for agricultural experiment stations in 471, 1160
equipping, etc., station in Matanuska Valley.... 1160
for military cable and telegraph lines.... 623
for constructing military roads, etc.... 638
deficiency appropriation for Engineering Commission, locating railways, etc. 23
for investigating mineral resources of.. 23
for education of natives.... 30
for expenses, protecting seal and salmon fisheries.... 32
for star route mail service in.... 820, 830
for marking boundary line with Canada. 829
aids to navigation, etc., authorized in.... 538
bills of lading; restriction against issuing, in parts not applicable to shipments to.... 539
nor requirement for marking "duplicate" thereon.... 539
bond issue for construction of railroad, etc. 1002
condemned cannon granted to Grand Army Post, No. 22.... 832
Federal farm loan Act provisions not applicable to.... 362
homestead entries allowed on unappropriated lands in.... 352
former entries not a bar.... 352
prior claims not affected.... 352
reserved lands excepted.... 352
intoxicating liquors prohibition provisions 903
Juneau, authorized to issue bonds for schoolhouse, etc.... 741
Mount McKinley National Park, established.... 938
schools for white and colored children, etc., authorized from Territorial funds.... 113

Alaska Engineering Commission, Page.
appropriation for expenses, locating railroads, etc.... 306, 1202
for Old Bettis.... 306
deficiency appropriation for expenses.... 23
administration of Act for injuries to Government employees by chairman of. 750
medical examination, etc., expenses from railroad funds.... 750
payment of compensation, etc., by, to be refunded from compensation fund.... 750
purchase of supplies, etc., for sale to employees and contractors permitted... 306
receipts from sales of materials, etc., to be returned to fund.... 306
Alaska Fisheries Service, Pribilof Islands,
appropriation for agents, etc.... 321
for vessels; officers and crew.... 323
for protecting seal fisheries; food, etc., to natives.... 323
for two motor launches for.... 324
for repairs to buildings, etc.... 324
Alaska Fur Seals,
sale of skins taken on Pribilof Islands, authorized.... 236
Alaska Prohibition Act,
manufacture, sale, etc., of intoxicants and alcohol after January 1, 1918, unlawful.... 903
purchases, possession, etc., permitted.... 903
liquors, etc., specified.... 903
wood alcohol excepted.... 903
punishment for violations.... 903
pure alcohol transportation permitted pharmacists for specified use.... 903
permits required; application, issue, records, etc.... 904
duties of carriers; fictitious, etc., deliveries unlawful.... 904
wine for sacramental purpose, certificates for transportation required.... 905
delivery, record, etc.... 905
pure alcohol purchases permitted for specified purposes.... 905
permits required; application, issue, records, etc.... 905
unauthorized use of buildings, cars, etc., for intoxicants unlawful.... 906
importing, selling, possessing, etc., of intoxicants unlawful.... 906
drinking liquors, and drunkenness in public places, etc., unlawful.... 906
clubhouses where liquors are kept, etc., unlawful.... 906
testimony competent to prove violations. 906
evasions of prohibition against liquors unlawful.... 906
procedure for prosecution of violations.... 906
seizures, evidence admitted, etc.... 907
possession of liquors prima facie evidence of violation.... 907
houses, etc., used for unauthorized liquors, declared public nuisances.... 907
maintenance a misdemeanor; punishment.... 907
actions to abate.... 907
lease rendered void on conviction of tenant.... 907
permitting unauthorized use, deemed assistance in maintaining.... 908
no property right allowed in unauthorized liquors; destruction, etc., when seized.... 908

Alaska Prohibition Act—Continued. Page.
punishment for violations not specifically provided for..... 908
pharmacists convicted of violations may have licenses revoked..... 908
internal revenue special stamp tax, evidence of sale of liquors..... 908
officers empowered to enforce this Act.... 908
prosecution procedure..... 908
importing, etc., liquors in watercraft unlawful..... 908
punishment for..... 908
issue of liquor licenses to terminate January 1, 1918, allowed..... 909
enforcement by additional Territorial legislation allowed..... 909
in effect January 1, 1918; inconsistent laws repealed..... 909
Alaskan Railroad Commission,
appropriation for construction and operation expenses..... 306, 1202
Alaskan Railway,
bond issue authorized for construction of.. 1002
Albion, Mich.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
Albuquerque, N. Mex.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 143, 981
deficiency appropriation for Indian school.. 31
Alcohol (*see also* Intoxicating Liquors),
regulations for purchase, etc., of pure, for scientific purposes, etc., in Alaska... 905
restrictions on sale, etc., of pure, in Alaska. 903
withdrawal free of tax for colleges, etc.... 355
extended to hospitals; conditions..... 355
bond required..... 355
Alcohol, Denatured,
allowance for accidental leakage during transfer from distillery to denaturing warehouse..... 233
Alcoholic Liquors, D. C.,
beverages included in the term..... 1123
Alcoholism, Chronic,
aliens with, excluded admission..... 875
Alcoholism, Fifteenth International Congress against,
appropriation for expenses of..... 260, 1056
Ale,
internal revenue tax on..... 783
Aledo, Ill.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 16
Alfalfa (*see also* Grasses, etc.),
appropriation for testing commercial seeds of, etc..... 453, 1142
for preventing admission of adulterated..... 453, 1142
Alford, A. N.,
may bridge Savannah River, Browns Ferry, Ga..... 534
Alien,
meaning of term, as used in Immigration Act..... 874
Aliens (*see also* Immigration),
appropriation for enforcing laws regulating immigration of..... 325
for medical inspection of immigrant..... 278
deficiency appropriation for expenses, naturalization of..... 32, 827
returning after temporary absence abroad to unrelinquished domicile may be readmitted; conditions..... 878
Aliens, Immigration of (*see* Immigration Act, 1917).
Alizarin,
duty on, and derivatives..... 794
Alkali-Resistant Crops, Page.
appropriation for breeding, etc..... 454, 1142
Allegany, N. Y.,
reconstruction of bridge across Allegheny River at, authorized..... 898
Allegheny County, Pa.,
may bridge Ohio River, Pittsburgh to McKees Rocks..... 36
Allegheny River,
appropriation for improvement of; open channel work..... 393
bridge authorized across, Oil City, Pa..... 4
Warren, Pa..... 53
reconstruction of bridge across, at Allegheny, N. Y., authorized..... 898
Warren County, Pa., authorized..... 871, 871
Allentown, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 837
Alliance, Nebr.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 16
Alligator Creek, S. C.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway between Charleston and..... 395
Allotments in Severalty to Indians (*see* Lands in Severalty to Indians).
Almedia Cemetery, Espy, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 836
Alpena, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 400
Altamaha River, Ga.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395
Alturas, Cal.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 841
Altus, Okla.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
Ambassadors,
appropriation for salaries..... 252, 1048
Ambrose Channel, New York Harbor,
appropriation for maintenance of..... 392
preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of waterway from Gravesend Bay to. 406
American Academy of Arts and Letters, D. C.,
incorporated; purposes, etc..... 51
American Citizens,
appropriationfor relief of destitute, in Mexico; reimbursement..... 359
American Ephemeris, Nautical Almanac and,
appropriation for preparing..... 96, 1100
American Ethnology,
appropriation for continuing researches in. 279
deficiency appropriation for general expenses of Bureau..... 32
American Historical Association,
appropriation for printing and binding for.. 331
American Indians,
appropriation for ethnological researches among..... 279
American National Red Cross,
details from Army Medical Corps to be made to..... 171
from Navy Medical Corps to Military Relief Division of..... 581
may maintain buildings for storage of supplies, at Army posts, etc..... 173
temporary loan of medical, etc., equipment for training, May, 1916..... 164
to make annual reports for fiscal, instead of calendar, year..... 946
American Registry,
granted foreign built sailing vessel "Golden Gate"..... 857
American Republics (*see* Pan American Union).

American Seamen, Page.
appropriation for relief and protection of, in foreign countries, etc..... 262, 1058
deficiency appropriation for relief, etc.... 31, 33, 802, 826, 829
American Seamen, Shipwrecked,
appropriation for life saving testimonials for rescuing..... 255, 1050
for relief and protection of, in foreign countries, etc..... 262, 1058
American Society of Civil Engineers,
may erect memorial fountain to Alfred Noble in Washington, D. C..... 65
American States, Fifth International Conference of,
appropriation for participating in..... 259, 1055
Amherst, Mass,.
appropriation for public building..... 263
Amidonapthol,
duty on..... 793
Amidophenol,
duty on..... 793
Amidosalicylic Acid,
duty on..... 793
Amite River, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Ammunition, Army,
appropriation for mountain, etc., cannon; contracts..... 346, 910
for seacoast cannon; contracts..... 346, 911
for seacoast artillery practice..... 346, 911
for field, etc., artillery practice..... 346, 911
for seacoast cannon, insular possessions. 349, 912
for tools, etc., for immediate manufacture of..... 349
plans and installations in private plants..... 349
purchases from present plants..... 349
amount for purchases without competition..... 349
for small arms, etc..... 642
for firing morning and evening gun, etc. 642
for small arms target practice..... 643
issue to institutions, etc..... 643
for preserving, etc..... 643
for reserve, for field artillery, National Guard..... 644
for manufacture, etc., of reserve, for National Guard Field Artillery..... 644
deficiency appropriation for automatic and machine rifles, 1917..... 811
for mountain, field, etc., artillery practice 811
Ammunition Factories, etc.,
list of privately owned, to be prepared; data specified..... 214
plants that may be so used, etc..... 214
Ammunition, Marine Corps,
appropriation for procuring, preserving, etc..... 614, 1190
for reserve supply of, for small arms.... 614
Ammunition, Navy (see also Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Navy),
appropriation for smokeless powder.... 563, 1175
for, for merchant auxiliaries..... 1176
for issue to ships..... 564, 1176
for issuing, to two Coast Guard cutters.. 1176
for new vessels..... 617, 1192
deficiency appropriation for issue to ships. 815
Ammunition Ships, Navy,
construction of two, authorized; cost, etc. 617
appropriation for construction and machinery..... 617
Amortization of Farm Land Mortgages,
agreement for, with national farm land associations..... 370
Anacostia River Bridge, D. C., Page.
appropriation for operating expenses... 689, 1018
Anacostia River, D. C.,
bridge authorized across, for railroad connection with Washington Navy Yard. 566
Anacostia River Flats, D. C.,
appropriation for reclamation and development of..... 713, 1040
acquiring title to lands in connection with improvement; section designated..... 1040
exchange of lands with Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington Railroad. 1041
transfers of titles, etc..... 1042
Anahuac Channel, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Anarchists, etc.,
alien, excluded admission..... 875
persons included in prohibition..... 875
provisions for deportation of alien..... 889
punishment for assisting, etc., entry of... 894
Anclote River, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 396
"Ancon," Panama Canal Steamship,
appropraition for reboilering..... 334
not transferred to Navy..... 334
Andalusia, Ala.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
Anderson, S. C.,
terms of court at..... 721
Androscoggin River, Me.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 406
Angeles National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 457, 1146
Anheuser-Busch Brewing Association,
may transfer right of way through Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo., to Manufacturers' Railway Company..... 858
Anilin Oil and Salts,
duty on..... 793
Animal By-Products,
appropriation for diffusing information as to marketing, distributing, etc., of. 473, 1162
Animal Diseases,
appropriation for preventing spread of, from one State to another..... 450, 1139
for investigations, etc..... 450, 1139
for arresting foot and mouth..... 492, 1167
Animal Husbandry,
appropriation for investigations and experiments in..... 450, 1139
for feeding and beeding experiments.. 450, 1139
for breeding military horses..... 450, 1139
land near Morgan Horse Farm, Vermont..... 1139
for poultry feeding and breeding.... 450, 1139
ostrich industry..... 450
for establishing sheep experiment station, Idaho..... 1139
for destroying animals in national forests, etc., injurious to..... 467, 1155
for protection of, from rabies by destroying wolves, etc..... 467, 1156
deficiency appropriation for feeding and breeding experiments..... 826
Animal Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for chief, clerks, etc..... 449, 1137
for general expenses..... 449, 1138
for inspection and quarantine work.. 450, 1138
for eradicating southern cattle ticks; demonstration work..... 450, 1138
limitation on expenditures..... 450, 1138

Animal Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture—Continued. Page.
appropriation for dairy investigations, etc.; renovated butter inspection..... 450, 1139
cheese making, marketing, etc..... 450
for animal husbandry experiments.. 450, 1139
animal feeding and breeding..... 450, 1139
breeding horses for military purposes..... 450, 1139
land at Morgan Horse Farm..... 1139
poultry feeding and breeding..... 450, 1139
ostrich industry..... 450
sheep experiment station, Idaho..... 1139
for animal diseases investigations.... 450, 1139
contagious abortion of animals..... 451, 1139
for buildings, experiment station and farm..... 451, 1139
for investigating, treating, etc., hog cholera..... 451, 1139
regulating traffic in animal viruses, etc..... 451, 1139
for eradication, etc., of dourine..... 451, 1139
for administrative work..... 451, 1139
for meat inspection, additional..... 451, 1140
deficiency appropriation for general expenses..... 31, 826
for meat inspection..... 826
for animal feeding and breeding..... 826
Animals (*see also* Cattle),
appropriation for inspection, etc., of imported..... 450, 1138
for tuberculin and mallein testing of. 450, 1138
Animals, Domestic,
appropriation for regulating sale, etc., of serums, etc., treatment of diseases of..... 451, 1139
for study of insects affecting health of. 466, 1154
Annapolis, Md. (*see* Naval Academy).
Anniston, Ala.,
condemned canon granted to..... 843
Annual Reports, Executive Departments, etc.,
time restricted for furnishing Public Printer with copy..... 336
returning complete corrected proofs.... 336
printing and delivery..... 336
offices, etc., excepted..... 336
Anoka County, Minn.,
bridge authorized across Mississippi River between Hennepin County and.... 34
Anoka, Minn.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 16
condemned cannon granted to..... 832
Anthracene,
duty on; minimum purity..... 793
on free list; maximum purity..... 793
Anthracene Oil,
on free list..... 793
Anthraquinone,
duty on..... 793
Antiaircraft Guns, Navy,
appropriation for ships of the Navy..... 1176
for naval stations..... 1176
Antietam Battle Field, Md.,
appropriation for repair, preservation, etc. 287
for superintendent..... 287
Antigo, Wis.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 16
Antioch College, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to, as a memorial to Charles Oren, etc..... 837
Antitoxins, etc., Page.
appropriation for purchase, etc., for treating diseases of animals..... 450, 1138
for investigating, etc., animal..... 451, 1139
Antitrust Act, 1914,
employees of Federal Reserve or member banks may serve not more than two noncompetitive banks..... 121
consent of Federal Reserve Board..... 121
officers, etc., of Federal Reserve member banks permitted employment in international banking corporation.. 756
prohibition of officer, etc., of common carriers having interest in purchases thereof, deferred for six months.... 674
deferred to January 8, 1918..... 1201
Antitrust Laws,
appropriation for expenses enforcing..... 312
use forbidden for prosecuting labor organizations, etc..... 312
associations of farmers, etc..... 312
deficiency appropriation for enforcing.... 43
Antwerp, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to..... 838, 840
Apache, etc., Indians, Okla.,
appropriation for agency expenses, from tribal funds..... 145, 982
for support, etc., of, from tribal funds. 145, 982
for relief and settlement of three heads of families of, confined at Fort Sill, as prisoners of war..... 146
Apache National Forest, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 457, 1146
Apalachicola Bay, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 396
Apalachicola, Fla.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of channel through Saint George's Sound to Gulf of Mexico..... 408
Apalachicola River, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 396
for improvement of channel to Saint Andrews Bay..... 397
payment to Calhoun County, Fla., for damage to public highways..... 397
Appeals,
dismissal by appellate court merely for mistake in procedure forbidden.... 727
time limit for bringing causes in Supreme Court on..... 727
Appeals, etc.,
finality of judgments, etc., of circuit courts of appeals in bankruptcy causes.... 727
causes relating to injuries to railroad employees..... 727
under railroad 16-hour Act..... 727
under railway safety appliances acts.. 727
certiorari allowed from Supreme Court for review, etc..... 727
Appliances for Disabled Soldiers, Surgical,
appropriation for furnishing..... 293
Appointments Division, Post Office Department,
appropriation for superintendent, assistants, clerks, etc..... 106
for superintendent, assistants..... 1109
Appointments Division, Treasury Department,
appropriation for chief of division, etc .. 79, 1084
Appoquinimink River, Del.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Appraisers, Board of General (*see* Board of General Appraisers).

Appropriations (*see also* Deficiency Appropriations). Page.
annual, for vocational education in cooperation with States ... 929
appropriation for preparing statement of, first session, 64th Congress ... 327
for deficiencies ... 3, 801
for urgent deficiencies ... 15, 41, 867
Army ... 45
Army and Navy ... 337
for fiscal year 1916 continued through July, 1916, until regular appropriations are made ... 242
through August, 1916 ... 431
for legislative, executive, and judicial expenses ... 66, 1070
for Indian Department ... 123, 969
for pensions ... 242, 1132
for Diplomatic and Consular Service ... 252, 1047
for sundry civil expenses ... 262
for fortifications ... 345, 909
for rivers and harbors improvements ... 391
for the postal service ... 412, 1058
for Department of Agriculture ... 446, 1134
for Military Academy ... 493
for the naval service ... 556, 1168
for Army ... 619
for the District of Columbia ... 676, 1004
for transfer of Government exhibits from Panama-Pacific Exposition to Panama-California Exposition ... 2
for expenses International High Commission meeting at Buenos Aires, Argentina ... 8
for plans, lands, etc., new Aqueduct Bridge, D. C. ... 163
for repairing, etc., old Aqueduct Bridge, D. C. ... 164
for manufacture of nitrates, etc., by the Government; from sale of Panama bonds ... 215
for paying accrued taxes on forfeited Oregon and California Railroad land grants ... 221
for classifying Oregon and California Railroad land grants ... 223
for expenses National Guard at Army encampments, etc. ... 226
for investigating damages to fisheries by dogfish, etc ... 232
for rural post roads expenses ... 356
for roads and trails in National forests for use of adjoining counties ... 358
for relief of destitute American citizens in Mexico ... 359
for subscriptions to stock of Federal land banks ... 365
for preparing, etc., farm loan bonds ... 377
for temporary loans to Federal land banks. 384
for organization expenses to carry out Federal Farm Loan Act ... 384
for expenses of special Joint Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce ... 388
for new marine hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, from proceeds of old ... 390
for expenses sale of marine hospital, Cleveland, Ohio ... 390
for relief of sufferers from floods in designated southern States ... 434
available for West Virginia ... 534
for internal revenue expenses, cotton futures Act, unexpended balance ... 481
for determining spot cotton markets, etc., unexpended balances ... 481
for expenses executing grain standards Act ... 485

Appropriations—Continued. Page.
for expenses executing warehouse Act ... 491
for citizen training camp, Fort Douglas, Utah ... 671
for expenses of Shipping Board ... 738
for Huron Cemetery for Wyandotte Indians, Kansas City, Kans ... 844
for session employees for entire month of September, 1916 ... 853
for cost of living inquiry, wage earners, D. C. ... 857
for expenses, home for lepers ... 873
for Congressional expenses of inaugural ceremonies ... 874
for maintaining order, etc., inaugural ceremonies in District of Columbia, 1917. 899
for paying claims of mail contractors 1860–1862 ... 917
for bridge across San Juan River, N. Mex. 926
for Federal Board for Vocational Education, annually ... 933
for Confederate Veterans' Association reunion expenses, District of Columbia ... 942
for expenses of taking over ceded Danish West Indian Islands ... 1133
for payment to Denmark for ceded islands. 1133
for war-risk insurance losses ... 1131
for preparing $150,000,000 bond issue ... 1201
for expenses Alaskan Railroad Commission ... 1202
lump sum estimates to be submitted in form prescribed by Secretary of the Treasury ... 336
permanent, from sales of Panama Canal bonds, etc., for expenses of Shipping Act ... 733

Aquatic Animals, Predacious,
investigations of damages to fisheries by, etc ... 232
appropriation for expenses ... 232

Aqueduct Bridge, D. C.,
appropriation for construction of new; contracts ... 291
construction of new, across Potomac River, authorized; cost ... 163
acquirement of land for approaches, etc. 163
employment of engineers, etc ... 163
appropriation for plans, lands, etc ... 163
advice of Commission of Fine Arts ... 163
use of bridge; conditions ... 164
trackage; Washington and Old Dominion Railway, etc.; electric power, etc ... 164
payment for passengers, etc., by railways ... 164
half to credit of District of Columbia ... 164
construction and maintenance expenses payable one-half by the District ... 164
appropriation for repairing, etc., present bridge ... 164

Aqueduct, D. C. (*see also* Water Service D. C.),
appropriation for expenses ... 713, 1042

Aquia Creek, Va.,
appropriation for improvement of ... 394
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made ... 407

Aransas Pass, Tex.,
appropriation for maintenance of channel to Corpus Christi ... 399

Arapahoe and Cheyenne Indians, Okla.,
appropriation for support, etc., of ... 145, 982
deficiency appropriation for support, etc. . 31

Page.

Arapahoe Indians, Mont., Northern Cheyenne and,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 139, 980
for "line riders"..... 139, 980
Arapahoe National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 457, 1146
Arbitration, Bureau of Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of International,
appropriation for contribution..... 257, 1053
Arbitration Conference, International,
invitation to foreign Governments to convene, for the peaceful settlement of disputes..... 618
Arbitration, International Bureau of Permanent Court of,
appropriation for annual contribution.. 257, 1052
deficiency appropriation for..... 16
Architectural Competitions, Public Buildings,
appropriation for, under contracts..... 272
Archives Building, D. C., National,
requirement for inspection, etc., of buildings in Europe, repealed..... 241
Ardmore, Okla.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
terms of court at..... 927
Argentina,
appropriation for ambassador to..... 252, 1048
Argentine Ant,
appropriation for investigating..... 465, 1154
Arid Lands,
appropriation for study, etc., of drought-resistant crops, etc..... 454, 1142
development of water holes, etc., on; signboards, means of utilizing, etc..... 518
time extended for segregating, under Carey Act, by Oregon..... 942
Arid Lands, State Reclamation of,
provisions for promotion of..... 506
Arizona,
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... 103, 1107
for support, etc., of Indians on reservations in..... 129, 974
deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians in..... 30, 826, 829
auxiliary to Yuma reclamation project authorized in; disposal of lands, etc..... 868
sums for allotting lands, etc., not to be used for Indians in, not residing on public domain prior to June 30, 1914.. 124, 969
time extended for relinquishing to Indians railroad grant lands in..... 48
Arkansas,
preliminary examination to be made of Red River, etc., for flood protection. 408
Arkansas and Memphis Railway Bridge and Terminal Company,
time extended for bridging Mississippi River, Memphis, Tenn..... 830
construction of highway bridge, tolls, etc..... 831
limit on passage charges for passengers.. 831
Arkansas National Forest, Ark.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 457, 1146
Arkansas River, Ark. and Okla.,
appropriation for improvement of, including bank protection at Pine Bluff, Little Rock, etc..... 399
dredging plant..... 399
bridge authorized across, in Conway County, Ark..... 927
Tulsa, Okla..... 4
jurisdiction of Mississippi River Commission extended over, up to Jefferson County, Ark..... 402

Arkansas River, Ark. and Okla.—Continued. Page.
jurisdiction of Mississippi River Commission extended over; allotment of levees, etc..... 402
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, from Little Rock to mouth..... 409
Arkansas River, Salt Fork of,
appropriation for bridge across, Ponca Indian Reservation, Okla., from tribal funds. 237
contribution by Kay and Noble Counties, Okla..... 237
Arlington National Cemetery, Va.,
appropriation for burial of indigent soldiers, etc., in..... 286
for memorial amphitheater and chapel.. 292
for repairing military road east side of... 637
Arlington, Va.,
appropriation for agricultural experiment farm..... 455, 1143
for repairs to building for colorant investigations, agricultural farm..... 1152
for laboratory for research work, Office of Public Roads, etc., on Government farm..... 1161
Armament of Fortifications,
appropriation for; contracts..... 346, 910
Armor and Armament,
appropriation for, increase of the Navy. 617, 1192
Armor Plant, Navy,
erection or purchase of, authorized..... 563
capacity; location..... 563
appropriation for..... 563
acquirement of site by purchase, condemnation, or gift..... 563
technical, etc., services..... 563
cost per ton to be reported..... 564
bond issue authorized for construction of.. 1002
Armored Motor Cars, Army,
appropriation for purchase, etc., of..... 644
Armories (*see* Arsenals and Armories).
Arms, etc. (*see also* Munition Manufacturers' Tax),
appropriation for tools, etc., for immediate manufacture of..... 349
plans and installations in private plants..... 349
purchases from present factories..... 349
amount for purchases without competitive bidding..... 349
Arms, etc., Manufacture of,
gauges, tools, etc., for immediate, by the Government or private plants, to be prepared..... 215
laws requiring competition for procuring supplies may be waived..... 215
Arms, Government Manufacture of,
appointment of board to investigate and report on feasibility, etc., of..... 214
scope of; time for submitting report.... 214
Arms or Ammunition Factories (*see* Ammunition Factories).
Army (*see also* National Defense Act),
appropriation for support of the..... 619
for all contingencies..... 620
restriction on use for personal services. 620
for Army War College..... 620
for contingencies, military information.. 620
for expenses observing war operations abroad..... 620
for military service schools..... 620
assignment of second lieutenants Field Artillery to School of Fire, for instruction..... 621
for contingencies, headquarters of departments, etc..... 621
for Coast Artillery School..... 621

Army—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Signal Service expenses 621
purchase of airships, etc. 622
amount for aviation reserve forces 622
developing aviation motor 622
for site for aviation school, etc., California 622
acceptance of tracts for aviation field, etc., authorized 622
for lands for aviation purposes, if no military reservations suitable, etc. 622
acceptance of tracts for mobilization stations, etc., authorized 633
for Washington-Alaska cable, etc. 623
for telephone service, Coast Artillery 623
for pay of line officers 623
status of assignments to Detached Officers' List, etc. 623
retired officers of Field Artillery 623
relative rank of specified generals of the line 623
for line officers, longevity 624
for Officers Reserve Corps, on duty 624
for National Guard officers 624
for pay of enlisted men 624
rank, etc., of, detached to each recruit depot 624
for enlisted men, longevity 624
for Regular Army Reserves 624
for Enlisted Reserve Corps 624
for enlisted men, National Guard 624
Government employees restored to positions at end of military service as volunteers, etc. 624
pay to men enlisted by States for muster of militia organizations 624
for enlisted men, Engineers 624
for enlisted men, Ordnance 624
for enlisted men, Quartermaster Corps 624
for enlisted men, Signal Corps 625
for enlisted men, Medical Department 625
proportion of privates first class in, and Signal Corps 625
for clerks, etc., office of Chief of Staff 625
for pay, etc., clerks, messengers, etc., at headquarters, etc. 625
for additional pay, foreign service 625
for commutation of quarters, etc. 625
headquarters clerks to be known as Army field clerks; pay, etc. 625
grade of field clerks, Quartermaster Corps established 625
for commutation of quarters, etc. 626
assignment; duty in War Department prohibited 626
for pay of staff officers; Adjutant General's Department; longevity 626
for Inspector General's Department; longevity 626
for Engineer Corps; longevity 626
for Ordnance Department; longevity 626
for Quartermaster's Corps; longevity 626
Charles P. Daly to be military storekeeper 626
bond requirement modified 626
for Medical Department; longevity 626
contract surgeons 626
Superintendent Nurse Corps 626
nurses (female) 626
for Judge Advocate General's Department; longevity 627
codification of military laws; expenses of revision 627
for Signal Corps; longevity 627
for Bureau of Insular Affairs; longevity 627

Army—Continued. Page.
appropriation for retired pay, officers; longevity 627
command at post without its garrison 627
for retired veterinarians 627
for retired pay clerks 627
for pay of retired officers on active duty; longevity 627
Col. James Jackson promoted brigadier general, retired 627
retired colonel to be promoted brigadier general; service, etc., required 627
promotions of any retired brigadier general to grade of major general; services, etc., requirements 628
retired brigadier general, who as senior colonel commanded brigade, etc., during Civil War, may be advanced in grade 628
appointment on retired list as major general, officer having specified Civil War, etc., service 628
for retired pay, enlisted men 628
for hospital matrons 628
for courts martial, etc., expenses 628
for officer in charge public buildings and grounds, D. C. 628
for commutation of quarters, officers, etc. 628
for interest on soldiers' deposits 628
for translator, etc., military information section 628
for expert accountant 628
for extra-duty pay, enlisted men, seacoast fortifications service 628
for extra-duty pay, switchboard operators at interior posts 629
for extra-duty pay, Alaska telegraph system 629
for mileage, officers, dental surgeons, etc. 629
for 10 per cent, officers on foreign service 629
for 20 per cent, enlisted men on foreign service 629
for computer, Artillery Board 629
for loss by exchange, disbursements abroad, and Alaska 629
for additional pay, first reenlistments 629
for allowance, officers and enlisted men dying in line of duty 629
for pay to beneficiaries, for deaths from aviation accidents 629
for additional pay to officers furnishing their own mounts 629
for Jennie Carroll and Mable Lazear 629
for John R. Kissinger 629
medical examinations of officers retired for disabilities 629
for clerks in the field, muster of additional forces 629
for pay, Philippine Scouts 629
foregoing accounted for as Pay of the Army; exceptions 629
for subsistence supplies 630
meals to competitors in national rifle match 630
for payments; commutation of rations, etc. 630
sales of supplies to Navy and Marine Corps 630
purchase of supplies from Navy 630
for Quartermaster Corps, regular supplies 630
heat and light to quarters, etc. 631
post bakeries; ice machines; laundries 631
post and officers' schools 631
forage, etc. 631

Army—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Quartermaster Corps; Capt. Sam Van Leer, disallowance in accounts removed 631
stationery, etc 631
printing; use of ice machines, laundries, etc 631
tent equipments, etc., additional 632
for incidental expenses 632
extra-duty pay; rates, etc 632
allowance to disciplinary barracks guard 632
horse expenditures 632
for transportation 633
on land grant roads 633
full pay to excepted roads 634
draft animals, wagons, etc 634
vessels, transport service, etc 634
extra pay, in lieu of subsistence, employees on harbor boats 634
sale of transports "Meade" and "Cook" authorized 634
for water and sewers at military posts 634
preparation of camp sites, etc 634
for clothing and camp and garrison equipage 634
indemnity for destroyed clothing 634
accounting for quartermaster supplies, etc 635
supplies, services, and transportation to constitute one fund 635
for horses; limit 635
for barracks and quarters 635
National Guard in service 636
Fort Sam Houston, Tex 636
temporary shelter, Canal Zone 636
commutation restricted; civilian employees 636
removing buildings from Schofield Barracks, Hawaii 636
for repairing damages to forts, etc., from Gulf hurricane 636
for post exchanges 636
for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage at posts, etc 637
Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; Palace of Fine Arts on, etc 637
for roads, bridges, and trails in Alaska 638
for shelter in the Philippines 638
for post hospitals, construction, repairs, etc 638
for quarters for hospital stewards 638
for shooting galleries and ranges 638
for Vancouver Bks., Wash., target range 638
for Fort Bliss, Tex., target range 639
for Army War College 639
for rent of buildings, District of Columbia 639
for payment of damage claims, target practice, etc.; settlement by Auditor for War Department 639
for Medical Department; supplies, etc 639
mosquito destruction, Canal Zone 639
motor ambulances 639
contracts 639
preventing spread of epidemics 640
employees, etc 640
transportation, etc., supplies 640
temporary hospitals 640
limit of age, first appointments 640
for hospital care, Canal Zone garrisons 640
for Medical Museum; library 640
for care of insane Filipino and Porto Rican soldiers 640
for Engineer Department; expenses, etc., of depots 641

Army—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Engineer school, Washington, D. C.: restriction 641
for equipment of troops 641
motorcycles authorized 641
for services of civilians 641
for Engineer operations in the field 641
for contingencies in the Philippines 641
transfer of Puuloa Reservation to Navy 642
subsistence per diem outside of District of Columbia 642
for Ordnance Department, current expenses 642
for ammunition for small arms, etc 642
amount for purchases 642
appliances, etc., for manufacturing ammunition 642
noncompetitive purchases 643
for small arms target practice; ammunition, marksmen's medals, prizes, etc 643
issue to institutions, etc 643
amount for purchases 643
for manufacture, etc., of arms 643
tools for manufacture, etc 643
noncompetitive purchases 643
targets, etc., to rifle clubs, etc 643
for repairing and preserving ordnance stores 643
for ordnance stores, etc 643
for Infantry, etc., equipments 643
amount for purchases 643
sales to Cuba 643
for annual rifle contests, trophy, medals, etc 643
for purchase, etc., of automatic machine rifles 644
National Guard 644
for armored motor cars 644
for Field Artillery material for National Guard 644
amount for purchases 644
for reserve ammunition for Field Artillery National Guard 644
amount for purchases 644
tools, etc., for manufacture by private parties of field artillery ammunition 644
noncompetitive purchases 644
per diem subsistence to civilians 644
pay clerk may be commissioned first lieutenant 644
for replacing bridge, Republican River, Fort Riley, Kans 644
exclusive control of transportation systems for military uses in time of war 645
for National Guard expenses; arming, equipping, training, etc 645
for purchase of horses 645
for forage, etc 645
for enlisted men for care of horses, etc 645
for participating in Army encampments, etc.; pay, etc 645
for attending instruction camps; pay, etc 645
for transporting Regulars to National Guard instruction camps 645
reduced rates may be given by common carriers 646
for officers and enlisted men attending service schools, posts, etc.; pay, allowances, etc 646
for officers assigned to Militia Bureau; pay and allowances 646

Army—Continued. Page.
appropriation for property and disbursing officers of States, etc. 646
for arms, military supplies, etc., at camps. 646
for promotion of rifle practice 646
for horses, forage, etc. 646
for incidental expenses of field instruction, etc. 646
relief of responsibility for prior issues. 646
for Militia Bureau, salaries and expenses 646
for travel of Army officers, etc., for National Guard duty 646
for transportation of supplies, etc. 647
for expenses of Army sergeant instructors 647
for office expenses; disbursement of funds, etc. 647
for arms, etc., for field service 647
aviation equipment supplies 647
for target ranges for Field Artillery practice, etc. 647
for supplying new Infantry equipment, etc. 647
requests to be made for, etc. 647
receipt, accounting, etc. 648
prior issues to be returned on receipt of new 648
for expenses of maintaining civil rifle ranges 648
appointment, etc., of Director of Civilian Marksmanship 648
for expenses of citizen training camps. 648
for transporting teams to national matches 648
proportionate allotment; designation of teams 648
no pay to officer using time-measuring device on work of employees 648
for support of families of enlisted men drafted into service, etc., until discharge therefrom 649
decision of Secretary of War final, etc. 649
restriction on time of marriage 649
meaning of "family" 649
no pay to any person, not a citizen, appointed an officer in time of peace. 649
repeal of restriction of Civil War loyalty in pensions 649
creation of Council of National Defense; purpose, etc. 649
for expenses of Council 650
revision of Articles of War 650
for armories and arsenals 285
for military posts, construction, etc. 285
for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, etc. 287
for Panama Canal fortifications 335
for fortifications 345, 909
for Milltary Academy 493
for participation of National Guard in encampments, etc., of 226
for pensions 242, 1132
for exclusive rights of inventions for radiodynamic torpedo control; conditions 347
deficiency appropriation for pay 22, 29, 33, 45, 810, 824, 828
for Signal Service 29, 45, 339
for enlisted men, extra-duty pay 29, 33, 824, 828
for mileage to officers and contract surgeons 29, 33, 45, 824
for subsistence 29, 45, 337, 825
for Quartermaster Corps 29, 33, 45, 337, 810, 825, 828, 859
for barracks and quarters 29, 33, 825, 828
for transportation 29, 33, 45, 338, 825
for Medical Department 29, 46, 338

Army—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for Ordnance Department 29, 46, 811
for Organized Militia encampments, etc. 29, 828
for pensions 30, 33, 826
for expenses, raising four additional regiments 33
for pay of National Guard 337
for mileage to officers, etc., mustering, etc., National Guard 337
for Engineer Department 338, 811
for arsenals and armories 810
for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage. 825
for water and sewer systems 825
for hospitals 825
for transporting, etc., interned Mexican refugees 825
for support of families of drafted, etc., enlisted men 859
accounting and responsibility for supplies and property 635
appointment authorized of Bernard A. Schaaf as master signal electrician 900
Articles of War provisions 650
aviation school to receive Coast Guard officers and enlisted men for instruction 601
Chief of Coast Artillery to have rank, etc., of major general 349
constitution of, under national defense Act. 166
draft of National Guard, Organized Militia, and Reserves into military service 339
persons discharged from militia during service under 340
pension rights 340
combination of organizations into tactical units 340
officers for, to be appointed from Regular Army, etc.; selection 340
filling vacancies made by appointments in 340
assignment of command by President; otherwise 340
precedence of Army officers; rank to date from muster 340
employment of, authorized to enforce provisions against unfair competition in foreign commerce 800
enlisted men to be increased to maximum strength in case of emergency 36
unassigned recruits not included 36
maintenance required 36
loan of tents, provisions, etc., for relief of sufferers from floods of Mississippi River and tributaries 11
to sufferers by fire at Paris, Tex. 50
Medal of Honor Roll for, and Navy, established 53
persons entitled, etc. 53
Military Academy Corps of Cadets increased 62
distribution of appointments 62
appointments from enlisted men authorized 62
no pay from fortification Act to officer using time-measuring device, etc., on work of employees 351
officers retired in recognition of Panama Canal services may be transferred to active list 937
to rank in former grade as additional number 937
examinations required 937
further retirement restricted 937
punishment for forging, etc., certificate of discharge 1182

Army—Continued. Page.
quartermaster supplies, etc., may be issued to military schools for instruction camps ... 123
special preparedness fund created for expenses of the ... 1000
subsistence supplies of Navy and Marine Corps, may be purchased by officers and enlisted men ... 630
wearing uniform by persons not in, unlawful ... 216
punishment for ... 217
Army and Navy, Medal of Honor Roll,
appropriation for pensioners on ... 242
established in War and Navy Departments. 53
persons entitled to entry on; evidence required ... 53
certificates to be issued; special pensions to be paid; limitations, etc ... 54
Army Field Clerks,
headquarters' clerks to be known as ... 625
pay, etc., as pay clerks, Quartermaster Corps ... 626
Army Field Engineer School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,
appropriation for instruction expenses ... 620
Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,
appropriation for instruction expenses ... 620
Army War College,
appropriation for expenses ... 620
for maintenance ... 639
"*Aroline,*" *Steamship,*
change of name authorized ... 436
Arrears of Pay,
appropriation for payment of, Civil War volunteers ... 297
for War with Spain, etc ... 297
Arsenals and Armories,
appropriation for Benicia, Cal ... 282
for Frankford, Pa ... 283
for Honolulu, Hawaii ... 283
for Picatinny, Dover, N. J ... 283
for establishing powder factory ... 283
for Rock Island, Ill ... 283
for Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J ... 284
for San Antonio, Tex ... 284
for Springfield, Mass ... 284
for Watertown, Mass ... 284
for Watervliet, N. Y ... 284
for repairs, etc ... 285
deficiency appropriation for Frankford, Pa. 810
for Rock Island, Ill ... 810
for San Antonio, Tex ... 810
for reserve supply of sodium nitrate ... 810
no pay to officer using time-measuring device on work of employees ... 351
cash rewards, etc., restricted ... 351
operations of, not restricted by appropriations for fortifications ... 351
Artesian Wells,
appropriation for investigating, etc ... 301
Articles of Domestic Production,
investigation, etc., of, essential for armies, etc., if foreign commerce interrupted 650
Articles of War, Army,
meaning of words used in ... 650
persons subject to ... 651
courts martial classified; officers competent to serve on ... 651
composition of, general; special; summary ... 651
appointment of, general; special; summary ... 652
judge advocates for ... 652
jurisdiction of, general; special; summary 652

Articles of War, Army—Continued. Page.
courts martial classified; military commissions, etc., not impaired; officers triable only by general courts-martial ... 653
procedure; prosecutions; challenges; oaths ... 653
continuances; refusal to plead ... 654
issue of process; punishment for refusing to testify, etc ... 654
compulsory self-incrimination prohibited ... 654
admission, etc., of depositions ... 655
courts of inquiry records admissible ... 655
desertion of officers; enlisted men ... 655
closed sessions; voting ... 655
punishment for contempts ... 655
records, authentication, etc., of ... 655
irregularities waived ... 656
modification of rules, etc., by the President; transmittal to Congress ... 656
limitation on time prosecutions ... 656
trial for same offense ... 657
punishments; prohibited, specified ... 657
execution of penitentiary sentences ... 657
death sentences ... 657
for cowardice or fraud ... 657
limits for ... 657
sentences, approval; confirmation; mitigation, etc ... 657
suspension of, death or dismissal ... 658
dishonorable discharge ... 659
forfeiture or confinement ... 659
punishment for false enlistment ... 659
of officer making false enlistment ... 659
false muster ... 659
false returns; omitting to make returns. 660
desertion; aiding, etc ... 660
entertaining deserter ... 660
absence without leave ... 660
disrespect to the President, etc.; to superior officer ... 660
assaulting, etc., superior officer ... 660
insubordinate conduct toward noncommissioned officer ... 661
mutiny or sedition ... 661
failure to suppress mutiny or sedition; quarrels, etc ... 661
arrest; confinement, etc ... 661
neglect to investigate charges, etc ... 661
refusing to receive or keep prisoners ... 662
not reporting prisoners received ... 662
improper release of prisoners ... 662
failure to deliver accused to civil authorities ... 662
in time of war; misbehavior before the enemy ... 662
subordinates compelling commander to surrender ... 663
improper use of countersign ... 663
forcing a safeguard ... 663
neglect to secure captured property ... 663
dealing in captured, etc., property ... 663
aiding enemy by correspondence, etc. 663
spies ... 663
willful loss, etc., of military property ... 663
wasting or unlawful use of property issued to soldiers ... 663
drunk on duty ... 663
misbehavier of sentinel ... 664
personal interest in sale of provisions ... 664
intimidating, etc., persons bringing provisions ... 664
disorderly behavior in quarters, etc ... 664
using provoking, etc., speeches ... 664
dueling ... 664
murder; rape ... 664

Articles of War, Army—Continued. Page.
punishment for other felonies, etc. 664
frauds against the Government; offenses specified 665
conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman 666
general offenses not designated 666
courts of inquiry, authority for ordering 666
composition; challenges; oaths 666
powers; procedure 666
opinion on merits restricted 666
record of proceedings; authentication 666
disciplinary powers of commanding officer 667
redress of injuries to person and property 667
arrest of deserters by civil authorities 667
soldiers; time lost by desertion, etc., to be made good 667
discharge requirements 668
oath of enlistment 668
reading and explanation of designated articles 668
record of trials to be furnished accused 668
disposition of effects of deceased persons 668
inquests at posts, etc 669
authority to administer oaths 669
appointment of reporters and interpreters 669
powers of assistant judge advocates 669
removal of civil suits from State to Federal courts 669
officers; separation from service by discharge or dismissal 669
dropped for absence or imprisonment 670
rank and precedence among Regulars, militia, and volunteers 670
command, when different corps or commands happen to join 670
complaints of wrongs by commanding officer to the general commanding, if redress refused 670
to take effect March 1, 1917 670
immediately, articles designated 670
prior offenses, etc., subject to former law 670
inconsistent laws repealed 670
Artificial Limbs, etc., for Disabled Soldiers, appropriation for 293
Artificially Carbonated Wines, internal revenue tax on 786
Artillery, Army Mobile, appropriation for altering, etc. 346, 911
Artillery Board, Army, appropriation for computer 629
Artillery, Chief of Coast, appropriation for Coast Artillery School under 621
to have rank of major general 349
Artillery, Coast (*see* Coast Artillery, Army).
Artillery, Field (*see* Field Artillery, Army).
Artists, Alien, not excluded admission under contract labor laws 878
Ascertainment of Electors for President and Vice President, appropriation for printing copies of 326
Asheville, N. C., condemned cannon granted to, for Confederate Veterans' camp 841
term of circuit court of appeals at 385
Ashland, Ky., appropriation for public building 263
deficiency appropriation for public building 16
Ashland, Ohio, appropriation for public building 263
deficiency appropriation for public building 16
condemned cannon granted to 843
Ashland, Pa., condemned cannon granted to 843
Ashley County, Ark., may bridge Bayou Bartholomew 445
at Wilmot 353
Ashley National Forest, Utah and Wyo., appropriation for maintenance, etc., of 457, 1146
Ashley River, S. C., appropriation for improvement of 395
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 407
Asiatics, etc., natives of specified districts excluded admission 876
persons, occupations, etc., excepted; status to be maintained 876
bringing in excluded, unlawful 881
penalty for, etc 881
Asphalt Lands, Okla., time extended for installments on tracts of Choctaw and Chickasaw coal and; interest in full to be paid 866
Assassination of Public Officials, etc., aliens advocating, etc., excluded admission 876
Assessment and Permit Work, D. C., appropriation for streets, etc. 684, 1013
for sewers 690, 1018
deficiency appropriation for 806
Assessor, D. C., issue of licenses, etc., transferred to superintendent of licenses from 1006
Assessor's Office, D. C., appropriation for salaries 677, 1005
for assistant assessors, etc. 677, 1005
biennial assessments of real property 678
for extra services, biennial assessments 678
for furnishing copies of wills, etc., to 684, 1011
permanent tenure of assessor and assistant assessors repealed 1005
records and tax accounts transferred to collector's office 1005
tax bills, etc., to be prepared therein 1005
ledgers of real and personal taxes to be delivered annually to collector 1005
copies of wills, etc., relating to real property to be furnished assessor and collector by register of wills 1005
Assistant Attorney General in Customs Cases, appropriation for, attorneys, special counsel, etc 311
Assistant Attorneys General, appropriation for 108, 1110
Assistant Attorneys, United States Courts, appropriation for, in special cases 313
foreign counsel 313
Assistant Custodians and Janitors (*see also* Operating Force, Public Buildings).
appropriation for 272
deficiency appropriation for 828
Assistant to the Attorney General, appropriation for 108, 1110
Assisted Emigrants, rules governing exclusion of 876
not applicable to transit through to foreign country 877
Associations, Business, special tax on capital of domestic 789
foreign, for United States business 790
Astrophysical Observatory, appropriation for maintenance 279
for printing and binding for 331
Atchafalaya Outlet, survey, etc., for protection from Mississippi River floods, etc 948

Page.

Atchafalaya River, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
survey, etc., to be made by Mississippi River Commission..... 402
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway,
acceptance from, of right of way to be flooded by Elephant Butte Irrigation Dam, N. Mex..... 351
water to be delivered to company..... 351
reversion if not used..... 352
may change right of way across Chilocco Indian School Reservation, Okla... 146
payment for land, damages, etc..... 146
Athens, Ala.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Athens, Tenn.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
Atkins, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 840
Atlanta, Ga.,
appropriation for penitentiary, construction..... 311
for penitentiary, maintenance..... 315
for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for penitentiary, construction..... 42
for penitentiary, maintenance..... 44, 819
Atlantic Coast,
appropriation for surveys of..... 318
limit for outlying islands and entrances to Panama Canal..... 318
aviation life saving, etc., stations authorized on..... 601
commission to investigate and report on advisability, etc., of establishing additional navy yard on, south of Cape Hatteras; details, etc., to be considered..... 571
submarine and aviation bases..... 571
Attleboro, Mass.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 16
Attorney General,
appropriation for, Solicitor General.... 108, 1110
for Assistant to, Assistants, Solicitors, attorneys, etc..... 108, 1110
for private secretary and assistant to, etc. 1111
for assistant to, in postal cases..... 413, 1060
authorized to deliver District of Columbia convicts to serve remainder of sentence in District Jail or reformatory. 711
payment of cost, etc..... 712
may contract five-year lease for fireproof office building for department..... 109
one of assistants to, selected for commission on enrollment of White Earth Band of Chippewa Indians, Minn... 136
to apply for writs of mandamus to compel compliance with orders of Tariff Commission, etc..... 797
to institute proceedings to determine rights, etc., in forfeited Oregon and California land grants..... 221
to serve on board to make regulations for enforcing child labor Act..... 675
Attorneys, Department of Justice,
appropriation for, assistants..... 108, 1110
Attorneys, District (*see* District Attorneys).
Attorneys in Customs Cases,
appropriation for special, etc..... 311
Auburn, Ala.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... 843

Page.

Auburn, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post..... 837
Auctions, D. C. (*see* Fraudulent Auctions, D. C.).
Audited Claims,
deficiency appropriation for paying, certified by accounting officers..... 28, 824
Auditor for Interior Department,
appropriation for, chief clerk and chief of division, clerks, etc..... 80, 1085
for rent of mechanical devices, etc..... 80
deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by..... 30, 33, 825, 829
Auditor for Navy Department,
appropriation for, chief clerk and chief of division, clerks, etc..... 80, 1085
deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by..... 29, 33, 825, 828
Auditor for Post Office Department,
appropriation for, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc..... 81, 1085
for employees on mechanical devices. 81, 1086
for pay to employees on leave..... 81, 1086
number of positions below chief of division may be diminished..... 81, 1086
unexpended balances to pay employees on tabulating devices.... 81, 1086
for Postal Savings System accounts, clerks, etc..... 81, 1086
for contingent expenses..... 85, 1090
for labor-saving machines, etc..... 85, 1090
deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by..... 827, 830
Auditor for State, etc., Departments,
appropriation for, chief clerk and chief of division, clerks, etc..... 80, 1085
deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by..... 31, 33, 826, 829
accounts of Shipping Board to be examined, etc., by..... 730
Auditor for Treasury Department,
appropriation for, chief clerk and chief of division, clerks, etc..... 80, 1085
deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by..... 28, 33, 824, 828
Auditor for War Department,
appropriation for, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc..... 80, 1085
for extra pay, auditing Panama Canal accounts..... 333
deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by..... 29, 33, 824, 828
settlement of target practice, etc., damages claims by..... 639
Auditor, Philippine Islands,
to be appointed by the President; authority, etc..... 553
salary..... 556
Auditor, Porto Rico,
to be appointed by the President; authority, etc..... 957
Auditor's Office, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries..... 678, 1006
Augusta, Ga.,
time extended for payment on public building purchased by..... 728
interest, title, etc..... 728
Auld, Joseph C.,
deficiency appropriation for reimbursing estate of..... 817
Aurora, Ill.,
bridges authorized across Fox River at.. 5

Aurora, Nebr., Page.
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 16
Austin, Tex.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
Austria-Hungary,
appropriation for ambassador to..... 252, 1048
Automatic Machine Rifles, Army,
appropriation for purchases, etc..... 664
for National Guard..... 644
deficiency appropriation for, 1917..... 811
for ammunition..... 811
Automatic Weighing Scales, Customs,
appropriation for..... 277
Automobile Board, D. C.,
appropriation for secretary..... 680
duties transferred to license bureau..... 1006
Automobiles,
appropriation for care, etc., for Vice President..... 69, 1073
for care, etc., for Speaker of the House of Representatives..... 73, 1077
for Secretary of State..... 1082
Automobiles, D. C., (*see* Motor Vehicles, D. C.),
Automobiles, etc.,
introducing intoxicants into Indian country to be seized, etc..... 970
Auxiliary Vessels, United States,
preference to Naval Reserve Force in shipping officers and men for service on..... 589
restricted to Naval Reserve after two years..... 589
Avenues, D. C. (*see* Streets, Avenues, etc., D. C.),
Aviation,
appropriation for scientific experiments of requirements of..... 115, 1116
Aviation Accidents, Naval,
gratuity allowed for death from..... 585
double pension to be paid..... 585
Aviation Bases, Naval,
commission to report on necessity, etc., for, on Atlantic, Gulf of Mexico, and Pacific coasts, etc..... 571
appropriation for expenses..... 571
Aviation Motor, Army,
appropriation for developing suitable type of..... 622
Aviation, Navy (*see also* Aeronautic School, Navy),
appropriation for general expenses of.. 559, 1169
for advisory committee on aeronautics 559, 1170
for securing basic aircraft patents, etc. 1169
arrangements authorized; indemnity bond for validity of patents..... 1169
Naval Flying Corps established; duties, personnel, etc..... 582
purchase of land for aircraft station San Diego County, Cal., authorized... 568
donation of additional land from San Diego required..... 568
Aviation School, Army,
appropriation for site, etc., for..... 622
admission of Coast Guard in, for instruction..... 601
Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Army,
appropriation for reserves in active service..... 622
for airships, etc..... 622
for developing aviation motor..... 622
Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Army—Con. Page.
appropriation for tract in California for aviation field, etc..... 622
for acquiring land for aviation field, if no reservations available..... 622
for one year's pay to beneficiaries of officers and enlisted men dying from accidents in..... 629
deficiency appropriation for rent, 1917.. 811
acceptance of tracts donated for aviation field, etc., authorized..... 622
composition of, under national defense Act..... 174
Aviation Stations, Coast Guard,
establishment, on coasts and Great Lakes authorized, for saving lives, etc... 601
aeronautic school to be instituted; director and assistant..... 601
Aviators, Navy (*see* Naval Flying Corps),
Aviators, Signal Corps, Army,
appropriation for pay of..... 627
Avon, Mass.,
condemned cannon granted to, Rifle Club..... 839

B.

B Street NW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving, Ninth to Twelfth Streets..... 685
for repaving, Seventh to Ninth Streets.. 685
assessment on Washington Market Company..... 685
Back Pay and Bounty, Volunteers,
appropriation for payment of..... 297
Back River,
bridge authorized across, near Savannah, Ga..... 6
Bad River Indian Reservation, Wis.,
sale of timber on alleged school and swamp lands in..... 157
disposition of proceeds..... 157
Baggage,
carriers not liable for actual loss, etc., of, carried on passenger trains, etc..... 442
Baileyville, Me.,
operation, etc., of dam across Saint Croix River at, authorized..... 534
Bailiffs, etc., United States Courts,
appropriation for pay..... 314
deficiency appropriation for..... 32, 43, 827
Bainbridge, Ga.,
reconstruction of bridge across Flint River at, authorized..... 925
Baker County, Ga.,
Mitchell County or, may bridge Flint River..... 52
Baker, John T.,
franchise granted, for manufacturing, etc., gas, South Hilo, Hawaii, ratified, etc..... 524
Bakers Bay, Wash.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 410
Bakersfield, Cal.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 16
Baldwin and Mobile Counties, Ala.,
may bridge Spanish River; location..... 520
Baldwin Locomotive Works, etc.,
authorized to change channel of Crum River, Pa..... 393
bridge to be maintained, etc..... 393

Page.

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company,
payment required of, for part of cost of bridge across tracks at South Dakota Avenue, D. C. 1018
Baltimore and Washington Transit Company, D. C.,
construction conditions modified 519
Baltimore, Md.,
appropriation for assistant treasurer's office 87, 1091
for public building, immigrant station .. 263
condemned cannon granted to 832
immigrant station, interior requirements, etc., allowed from increased appropriation 844
jurisdiction ceded to State over part of Fort McHenry granted for park purposes to 46
Bangkok, Siam,
appropriation for interpreter to legation and consulate general at 253, 1047
Bangor, Me.,
terms of court at 850
Bankruptcy Act,
circuit courts of appeals' judgments, etc., final, in causes arising under 727
certiorari allowed from Supreme Court for review, etc 727
debts not affected by discharge; designation of 999
breach of promise accompanied by seduction, added 999
Banks, etc.,
service of officers, etc., of Federal Reserve or member banks allowed in not more than two other noncompetitive 121
Banks, Federal Land,
exempt from income tax 767
Banks, Mutual Savings,
exempt from income tax 766
Banks, Solvent,
deposit of postal savings funds in; interest. 159
distribution of, locally 159
Bannock Indians, Idaho,
appropriation for fulfilling treaty with. 133, 976
Barataria Bay, La.,
Coast Guard station authorized on coast of Gulf of Mexico, near 239
Barley,
appropriation for investigating black rust, etc 454, 1142
official standards of quality and condition to be established 483
interstate and foreign shipments to conform to 483
Barnesville, Ga.,
appropriation for public building 263
deficiency appropriation for public building 16
Barracks and Quarters, Army,
appropriation for, storehouses, etc 635
commutation of fuel or quarters not allowed from this fund 636
civilian employees; restriction 636
for shelter in the Philippines 638
for Scofield Barracks, Hawaii 285
for seacoast defenses 285
San Pedro, Cal., accommodations for Coast Artillery 285
for seacoast artillery, Philippines and Hawaii 286
deficiency appropriation for 29, 33, 45, 338, 825, 828

Page.

Barracks and Quarters, Marine Corps,
appropriation for repairs and improvements 614, 1190
for renting, etc., buildings in District of Columbia 614, 1190
Barrels, Lime,
standard established for shipments of 530
Barricklow, Walter E.,
may perfect homestead entry in Glacier National Park 342
Barry Farm Subdivision SE., D. C.,
new highway plan for, to be prepared 1014
extension; widening of streets, etc 1014
condemnation proceedings; payment of expenses 1014
Bartow, Fla.,
appropriation for public building 263
deficiency appropriation for public building 16
Basin, Wyo.,
appropriation for public building 263
deficiency appropriation for public building 16
Baskets, Fruit, Berry, and Vegetable,
appropriation for administering Act to fix standards for 1163
standards established for Climax grape, etc. 673
smaller for small fruits, berries, etc 673
manufacture, shipping, etc., in interstate commerce not conforming to standard, unlawful 674
penalty for 674
foreign shipments not included 674
tests, etc., to be made; regulation of tolerances 674
prosecution of violations 674
exemption by guaranty from producer .. 674
requirements of guaranty 674
in effect November 1, 1917 674
Bastrop Bayou, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of 398
Batavia, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building 263
Bathing Beach, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses 691, 1019
additional pay allowed for certain employees of, 1917 806
Baton Rouge Bridge and Terminal Company,
time extended for bridging Mississippi River at Baton Rouge, La., by 243
Baton Rouge, La.,
time extended for bridging Mississippi River at 243
Batteries for Ships of the Navy, New,
appropriation for liners for eroded guns. 564, 1176
for antiaircraft guns 1176
for machine guns 1176
for one-pounder boat guns, etc 1176
for merchant auxiliaries 564, 1176
Battle Cruiser,
contract for building, at cost plus reasonable profits, authorized, to obtain rapid construction 1194
Battle Cruisers,
construction of six, authorized; cost, etc .. 616
appropriation for construction and machinery 617, 1191
for armor and armament 617, 1192
for ammunition for 617, 1192
limit of cost increased of one, to be constructed as early as practicable 1191
four additional 1191

Battle Mountain Sanitarium, Hot Springs, S. Dak., Page.
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 296
deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 812
Battlement National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 457, 1146
Battleship,
plans to be submitted for the largest practicable..... 619
Battleships, First Class,
construction of ten, authorized, prior to July 1, 1919; cost, etc..... 616
appropriation for construction and machinery..... 617, 1191
for armor and armament..... 617, 1192
for ammunition..... 617, 1192
limit of cost increased of three, to be constructed as early as practicable..... 1191
Battleships, Navy,
appropriation for torpedo nets, etc., for... 564
Bay City, Mich.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
Bay City, Tex.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 16
Bay River, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395
Bayonets, etc.,
excise tax on net profits by manufacturers from sales of..... 781
Bayonne, N. J.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 46
Bayou Bartholomew, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
bridge authorized across, Ashley County, Ark..... 445
Morrell, Ark..... 354
Wilmot, Ark..... 353, 353
Bayou Corney, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Bayou D'Arbonne, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Bayou des Cannes, La.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 408
Bayou des Glaizes, La.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 408
Bayou Grossetete, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Bayou Macon, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Bayou Manchac, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Bayou Marmotte, Ala.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 408
Bayou Plaquemine Brule, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Bayou Plaquemine, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Bayou Nezpique, La.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 408
Bayou Queue de Tortue, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 408
Bayou Teche, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Bayou Terrebonne, La., Page.
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Bayou Vermilion, La.,
appropriation for improvement of, and passes..... 397
Beach Creek, Va.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Beacons, etc.,
appropriation for..... 317
Bear Creek, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Beardstown, Ill.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Beartooth National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Beaufort Inlet, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of inland waterway from Norfolk, Va., to.... 394
for improvement of..... 394
for improvement of waterway from Pamlico Sound to..... 395
Beaufort, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway from Core Sound to..... 395
for improvement of waterways between New River and..... 395
Beaufort, S. C.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway between Savannah, Ga., and..... 395
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Beaver Dam, Wis.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
Beaverhead National Forest, Mont. and Idaho.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Beckley, W. Va.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Bee Culture.,
appropriation for investigations in..... 466, 1154
Beecher Island Memorial Association, Yuma County, Colo.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 835
Beer,
internal revenue tax on..... 783
Beet, Sugar,
appropriation for investigations, etc.... 454, 1142
for developing strains of seed, etc... 454, 1142
Beeville, Tex.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Beggars, Professional,
alien, excluded admission..... 875
Belgium,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Bell, Alexander Graham,
reappointed member of Board of Regents, Smithsonian Institution..... 11
Bellaire, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to..... 843
Bellbrook, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to..... 836
Belle Fourche Irrigation Project, S. Dak.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance..... 305
townsite lands, Newell, reserved for administrative use of..... 852
Bellmont, N. Dak.,
bridge authorized across Red River of the North at..... 514
Belton, Mont.,
sale of lands near, to Glacier Park Hotel Company..... 994

Belton, Tex., Page.
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Beltrami County, Minn.,
may bridge Mississippi River..... 921
Beltsville, Md.,
appropriation for buildings, animal industry farm..... 451, 1139
Belvidere, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
Bemidji, Minn.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
bridge authorized across Mississippi River, at..... 947
Benicia Arsenal, Cal.,
appropriation for fire protection..... 282
for storage facilities..... 282
for repairs, etc..... 282
for improving water supply..... 283
Bennetts Ferry, Ark.,
bridge authorized across Black River, at.. 440
Benning Road, D. C.,
deficiency appropriation for viaduct and bridge over railroad tracks..... 806
Benson County, N. Dak.,
appropriation for reimbursing, for care of insane Indians..... 145
Benton, Mo.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 838
Benzaldehyde,
duty on..... 793
Benzidin,
duty on..... 793
Benzoic Acid,
duty on..... 793
Benzol,
on free list..... 793
Benzylchloride,
duty on..... 793
Berkshire Trout Hatchery, Mass.,
gift of, accepted from Mrs. Mary E. Scully. 431
Berlin, N. H.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Bermuda,
appropriation for Weather Service expenses in..... 448, 1136
Berne, Switzerland,
appropriation for share in expense of International Bureau at..... 101, 1105
for expenses, International Telegraphic Union..... 258, 1054
Berry Baskets,
standards established for interstate shipments, etc., of..... 673
penalty for violations..... 674
Berwick, Pa.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
Bethesda, Md.,
appropriation for maintenance of animal experiment station..... 451, 1139
for buildings..... 451, 1139
Big Sandy River, Tug Fork,
bridge authorized across, Warfield, Ky., to Kermit, W. Va..... 7
Big Stone Lake, Minn. and S. Dak.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 410
Big Sunflower River, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397, 397
Bighorn National Forest, Wyo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Billiard Room Proprietors,
special tax imposed on..... 791

Bills of Lading, Page.
issues of, in interstate and foreign commerce governed hereby..... 538
straight bills defined..... 539
order bills defined; negotiability declared. 539
issue of, in sets for continental use forbidden..... 539
for insular, foreign, etc., use permitted..... 539
duplicates to have character indicated thereon; penalty if not..... 539
not applicable to insular, foreign, etc., use..... 539
straight, not negotiable..... 539
negotiability of order, not affected by having name of consignee..... 539
carriers to deliver goods to consignee or holder of order; conditions..... 539
effect of refusal..... 539
persons entitled to delivery..... 540
liability of carriers for unauthorized delivery of goods..... 540
after notice from owner..... 540
upon information against..... 540
notice required..... 540
if bill not taken up and canceled..... 540
if part delivered, and bill not taken up, etc..... 540
without statement thereof on the bill. 540
alteration, etc., void..... 540
delivery of goods if order, lost, etc..... 540
approval by order of court..... 540
on voluntary indemnifying bond..... 541
liability to purchaser without notice... 541
liability for duplicate..... 541
for refusing to deliver goods..... 541
protection against adverse claims..... 541
time to ascertain rightful owner..... 541
enforcement of rights of third persons.... 541
responsibility for goods when loaded by carrier..... 541
if "shipper's weight, load, and count" wrongfully inserted..... 541
by shipper for packages or in bulk; marking, etc..... 541
when weighing facilities afforded carrier. 542
effect of "shipper's weight," etc..... 542
carriers liable for acts of agents..... 542
protection of, against attachment, etc... 542
legal rights of creditors..... 542
liens of carriers limited..... 542
carrier not liable for goods lawfully sold... 542
negotiation of order; indorsement in blank 542
indorsement to order..... 543
by transfer of order; straight bills subject to existing equities..... 543
by possessor..... 543
rights of purchaser..... 543
rights of transferee of order, if not negotiated..... 543
straight bill; notice to carrier..... 543
attachment before notice..... 543
notification required..... 543
indorsements; rights acquired by..... 543
warranty of indorser; limit..... 543
responsibility of mortgagee..... 544
validity of negotiation by purchaser for value, etc., when wrongfully sold... 544
of goods mortgaged, etc..... 544
purchasers for value, etc., exempt from sellers' liens, etc..... 544
rights of mortgagees or lien holders..... 544
punishment for counterfeiting, etc..... 544
uttering counterfeits, etc..... 544
false statements, etc..... 544
other violations..... 544

Bills of Lading—Continued. Page.
meaning of terms used 545
prior issues of, not affected 545
invalidity of any part, not to affect remainder of Act 545
in effect January first, after passage 545
Bills of Lading, Interstate Commerce,
liability of carriers for full value of loss or damage 442
agreements, etc., limiting, void 442
not applicable to passenger baggage 442
shipments on declared value, except ordinary live stock 442
rates as to declared value to be established 442
"ordinary live stock" construed 442
Biloxi, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor .. 397
Binghamton, N. Y.,
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Binitrobenzol,
duty on 793
Binitrochlorbenzol,
duty on 793
Binitronaphthalene,
duty on 793
Binitrotoluol,
duty on 793
Biologic Products,
appropriation for expenses, control of 279
Biological Survey Bureau, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for salaries 466, 1155
for general expenses 466, 1155
for preventing shipment of illegally killed game, etc 466, 1155
for maintenance of game reserves, bird preserves, etc 467, 1155
for improving game preserve, Sullys Hill Park 467, 1155
for investigating, etc., food habits of birds and mammals 467, 1155
rearing, etc., fur-bearing animals .. 467, 1155
destroying ground squirrels 467, 1155
study of diseases of ducks in Utah 467
destruction of wolves, coyotes, etc. 467, 1155
for protection of stock, etc., by suppression of rabies in wild animals 467, 1156
for investigating migration, etc., of animals and plants 467, 1156
for enforcing migratory bird law 467, 1156
for administrative expenses 467, 1156
deficiency appropriation for destroying wolves, etc., affected with rabies ... 24
for general expenses 32, 826
Bird Preserves,
appropriation for protection, etc., of ... 467, 1155
Birds,
appropriation for preventing shipment of illegally killed, etc 466, 1155
Birds and Mammals,
appropriation for investigating food habits, etc 467, 1155
Birds, Migratory Game, etc.,
appropriation for enforcing law protecting 467, 1156
Birmingham, Ala.,
appropriation for public building 263
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
loan of tents, etc., for Confederate Veterans' encampment at 10
Biscayne Bay, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of Miami Harbor; contracts 396
Bismarck, N. Dak., Page.
appropriation for Indian school 144, 982
terms of court at 386
Bison Range, Montana National,
appropriation for maintenance 467, 1155
Bitterroot National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Black Death,
appropriation for prevention of epidemic .. 279
Black, George,
appointed on Board of Managers, Volunteer Soldiers' Home 1134
Black Hills National Forest, S. Dak.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
restrictions on agricultural entries, Lawrence and Pennington Counties in, removed 440
Black, Jim,
fee simple homestead patent confirmed to. 990
Black John Slough, Cal.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 410
Black Lake Harbor, Mich.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 409
Black River, Ark. and Mo.,
appropriation for improvement of 399
bridge authorized across, Bennetts Ferry, Ark 440
Butler County, Mo 5
Black River, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of, at Port Huron, ... 401
Black River, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of 395
Black Rock Harbor, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of 392
Black Warrior River, Ala.,
post lantern lights, etc., authorized on 538
Blackfeet Agency, Mont.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at 138, 980
Blackfeet Indian Hospital, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of .. 125, 970
Blackfeet Indian Reservation, Mont.,
appropriation for cattle, etc., for Indians on. 139
for constructing irrigation systems on; repayment 140, 980
payment of charges by settlers 140
liability of allotment purchasers 140
allowance for passenger-carrying vehicles 141, 980
for Great Northern Railway Company for repairs to road; conditions 308
irrigation work in, by Reclamation Service 141
announcement of assessments of irrigation charges; ratio 141
payment in annual installments, etc .. 141
tribal funds used for construction work to be returned to Indians 141
construction work reimbursed from charges 141
share of Indian allottees 141
payment of maintenance and operation cost 142
continuance of previous water rights for Indian lands 142
general regulations to be prescribed, etc. 142
collection of charges, etc 142
Blackfeet National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Blackfish Bayou, Ark.,
appropriation for improvement of 399

Page.

Blackwell, Okla.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Blair, Henry W.,
investigation, etc., of claim as attorney for certain Indians..... 147
Bland, Ewing C.,
deficiency appropriation for services..... 818
Blind Children, D. C.,
appropriation for instruction of, out of the District.....699, 1027
deficiency appropriation for instruction .. 806
Blind, D. C.,
appropriation for aid, etc., National Library for..... 710, 1038
for Columbia Polytechnic Institute.. 710, 1038
Block-Signals, etc., Systems on Railroads,
appropriation for investigations, etc..... 280
Bloomfield, Ind.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Grand Army post..... 842
Blue Earth, Minn.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 832
Blue Grass, Kentucky and Canada,
appropriation for preventing admission of adulterated, etc., seeds of..... 453
percentage of pure seeds required..... 453
Bluff City, Tenn.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 831
Bluffton, Ind.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
Board of Appeals, Interior Department,
appropriation for members of, etc..... 99, 1103
Board of Charities, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses.....706, 1033
for motor ambulance, etc..... 1034
Board of Children's Guardians, D. C. (*see* Children's Guardians, D. C., Board of).
Board of General Appraisers,
appropriation for fees, etc., of witnesses before..... 311
Board of Indian Commissioners (*see* Indian Commission).
Board of Mediation and Concilitation, United States,
appropriation for salaries..... 281
for expenses; authority required 281
Board of Ordnance and Fortification, Army,
appropriation for general expenses..... 350, 913
for civilian member..... 350, 913
for tests of experimental guns, etc.... 350, 913
inquiry as to right of invention 350, 913
Board of Visitors, Military Academy,
appropriation for expenses..... 498
Board of Visitors, Naval Academy,
appropriation for expenses.....608, 1187
composition of, modified..... 608
members appointed by the President..... 608
from the Senate and House of Representatives..... 608
ex officio, chairmen of Naval Affairs Committees..... 608
travel allowances..... 608
Board on Mobilization of Industries Essential for Military Preparedness,
appointment of, authorized; clerical assistance, etc., for..... 214
Boards of Trade,
exempt from income tax..... 766
Boards of Trade, etc.,
tax on contracts for sales of cotton for future delivery at..... 476
Boca Ceiga Bay, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of channel to Tampa Bay through..... 396

Boca Ceiga Bay, Fla.—Continued. Page.
preliminary examination, etc., to be made for channel through Johns Pass to .. 408
Boeuf River, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Bogue Falia, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Boise and Arrowrock Railroad,
sale authorized of, when no longer used for irrigation construction work..... 506
Boise, Idaho,
appropriation for assay office at..... 89, 1093
Boise Irrigation Project, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance..... 304
sale of Boise and Arrowrock Railroad in... 506
Boise National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Bolivia,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Bonds, etc.,
of Porto Rico, exempt from taxation..... 953
Bonds, etc., Railway,
appropriation for securing information concerning issues of..... 281
Bonds, Farm Loan (*see also* Federal Farm Loan Act),
provisions relating to issue, etc., of..... 375
Bonds, Panama Canal,
sale of, authorized for manufacture of nitrates, etc., by the Government... 215
time for redemption modified..... 216
use of, for expenses of Shipping Board, authorized..... 732
unused portion of, authorized for specified expenses..... 1003
redeemable within fifty years..... 1003
Bonds, United States (*see also* United States Securities),
appropriation for refunding two per centum, into Treasury notes or three per centum bonds..... 276
investment of surplus postal savings deposits in..... 160
disposal of, to pay withdrawals..... 160
issue authorized of $100,000,000 three per cent, for specified expenditures.... 1002
one year three per cent certificates of deposit, increased to $300,000,000..... 1003
issue of $150,000,000, to meet emergency naval expenditures..... 1201
maturity, interest..... 1201
no circulation privilege..... 1201
exempt from taxation..... 1201
appropriation for expenses of preparing, etc..... 1201
Bonne Terre, Mo.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
Bonner County, Idaho,
may bridge Pend Oreille River..... 6
Bookkeeping and Warrants Division, Treasury Department,
appropriation for chief of division, etc.. 79, 1083
Boone, Iowa,
appropriation for public building..... 263
Boston, Mass.,
appropriation for assistant treasurer's office..... 87, 1092
for transfer of city quarantine station, to Public Health Service..... 270
for maintenance of harbor..... 391
for navy yard, public works..... 565, 1177
for equipping navy yard to build ships for increase of the Navy..... 618
construction of capital ships forthwith. 618

Boston, Mass.—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for public building, rent..... 824
contract authorized for use of dry dock; capacity, compensation, etc..... 1180
immediate construction, docking rates, etc..... 1180
Botanic Garden, D. C.,
appropriation for superintendent, assistants, and laborers..... 75, 1079
for repairs and improvements..... 75, 1079
for general repairs..... 327
for removing fence and wall, etc..... 327
Boundary Commission, Mexican,
appropriation for continuing work..... 256, 1051
Boundary Line, Alaska and Canada,
appropriation for surveying and marking 256, 1051
deficiency appropriation for..... 829
Boundary Line, Canadian,
appropriation for marking, etc..... 256, 1051
for advances to Commissioner..... 256, 1051
deficiency appropriation for..... 16, 829
Bounty,
appropriation for volunteers, Civil War.... 297
deficiency appropriation for seamen's enlistment..... 30
for soldiers who have served in Army outside of continental limits, re-enlisting in Regular Army Reserve..... 188
Bowlegs, David,
appropriation for, from Creek funds..... 986
Bowling Alley Proprietors,
special tax imposed on..... 791
Box Elder County, Utah,
appropriation for educating Indian pupils at Washakie school..... 153
Boy Scouts of America, D. C.,
charter granted to..... 227
incorporators; powers, etc..... 227
exclusive right to emblems, etc..... 228
annual reports to be made by..... 229
Boyce, La.,
bridge authorized across Red River, at.... 928
Boyd, George H.,
appropriation for, superintendent Senate Document Room..... 66, 1070
Boys' Reform School, D. C. (*see* National Training School for Boys, D. C.).
Bradley, Joseph,
appropriation for payment to..... 133
Brandstedt, P. F.,
deficiency appropriation for..... 817
Brazil,
appropriation for ambassador to..... 252, 1048
Brazos River, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of mouth.. 398
for improvement of, Old Washington to Waco; locks and dams..... 398
Velasco to Old Washington..... 398
bridge authorized across, Somerville County, Tex..... 354
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, and tributaries, for flood protection..... 408
Breach of Promise of Marriage,
liabilities for, accompanied by seduction, not released by discharge in bankruptcy..... 999
Brenham, Tex.,
appropriation for public building..... 263
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Brick Products,
appropriation for study of processes, etc., in manufacture of..... 115, 1116
Bridgeport, Conn., Page.
appropriation for public building..... 263
Bridger National Forest, Wyo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Bridges,
appropriation for constructing, in Nogales, Ariz., customhouse lands..... 278
for constructing, across Little Colorado and Canyon Diablo Rivers near Leupp Indian Agency, Ariz..... 975
Mississippi River, Cass Lake Reservation, Minn., from Indian funds..... 978
San Juan River, San Juan County, N. Mex.; repayment from Indian funds..... 926
construction of, authorized across Allegheny River, Pa..... 53
Oil City, Pa..... 4
Anacostia River, D. C..... 566
Arkansas River, Ark..... 927
Tulsa, Okla..... 4
Back River, near Savannah, Ga..... 6
Bayou Bartholomew, Ashley County, Ark..... 445
Morrell, Ark..... 354
Wilmot, Ark..... 353, 353
Black River, Bennetts Ferry, Ark..... 440
Butler County, Mo..... 5
Brazos River, Tex..... 354
Chattahoochee River, Ga..... 6
Colorado River, Cal..... 533
Connecticut River, Mass..... 536
Cumberland River, Tenn..... 924, 924
Delaware River, N. J..... 872
Flint River, De Vaughns Siding, Ga... 35
Huguenins Ferry, Ga..... 513
Murrays Ferry, Ga..... 387
Newton, Ga..... 52
Fox River, Aurora, Ill..... 5
Fox Lake Village, Ill..... 923
Geneva, Ill..... 59, 223
Grand Calumet River, East Chicago, Ind..... 251
Hammond, Ind..... 251
Lake County, Ind..... 11
Little River, Ark..... 352
Mahoning River, Warren, Ohio..... 529
Youngstown, Ohio..... 9, 671
Merrimack River, Mass..... 37
Mississippi River, Aitkin County, Minn. 724
Beltrami County, Minn..... 921
Bemidji, Minn..... 947
Burlington, Iowa..... 1
Lansing, Iowa..... 37
Minneapolis, Minn..... 34
New Orleans, La..... 441
Missouri River, Chamberlain, S. Dak... 58
Sheridan and Richland Counties, Mont..... 14, 121, 510
Williston, N. Dak..... 445
Yankton County, Nebr..... 49
Monongahela River, W. Va..... 52
Nanticoke River, Del..... 872
Niagara River, N. Y..... 751
North Branch of Susquehanna River, Pa. 751
Ohio River, Pittsburgh, to McKees Rocks, Pa..... 36
Steubenville, Ohio..... 5
Pearl River, Miss. and La..... 948
Pend Oreille River, Metaline to Metaline Falls, Wash..... 34
Priest River, Idaho..... 6
Perdido Bay, Ala. and Fla..... 235
Potomac River, Md..... 899

Bridges—Continued. Page.
construction of, authorized across Red Lake River, Highlanding, Minn.... 512
Kratka Township, Minn. 925
Red River, La. 928
Index, Tex. 1198
Terral, Okla. 251
Red River of the North, Minn. and N. Dak. 924
Bellmont, N. Dak. 514
Caledonia, N. Dak. 511
Hendrum, Minn., and Elm River, N. Dak. 511
Rock River, Wis. 996
Saint Francis River, Browns Ferry, Mo. 7
Butler and Dunklin Counties, Mo. 7
Craighead County, Ark. 920
Parkin, Ark. 920, 947
Saint Louis River, Minn. 436
Saint Marys River, Ga. and Fla. 165, 436
Savannah River, Browns Ferry, Ga. 534
Georgia and South Carolina 387
Snake River, Idaho 34
Hansen, Idaho 59
Strawberry Island, Wash. 235
Spanish River, Ala. 520
Susquehanna River, Milton to West Milton, Pa. 49
Sunbury to Monroe, Pa. 48
Tallapoosa River, Ala. 928
Tennessee River, Tenn. 47
Tombigbee River, Ala. 123
Tug Fork of Big Sandy River, Ky. and W. Va. 7
Wabash River, Ind. 251
West Pascagoula River, Miss. 236
West Branch of Susquehanna River, Montgomery and Muncy Creek 512
Watsontown and White Deer, Pa. 513
Williamsport to Duboistown, Pa. 512
Yellowstone River, Richland County, Mont. 510
Sidney, Mont. 235
construction of dam and, authorized across Mahoning River, Ohio 921
maintenance of wagon, etc., at Memphis, Tenn., dispensed with 723
reconstruction of, authorized across, Allegheny River, Allegany, N. Y. 898
Warren County, Pa. 871, 871
Flint River, Ga. 925
Wabash River, Silverwood, Ind. 50
repeal of Act authorizing pontoon, across Missouri River, Chamberlain, S. Dak. 58
Pistakee and Nippersink Lakes, Ill. 923
time extended for constructing, Delaware River, Trenton, N. J. 861
Eastern Branch of Elizabeth River, Norfolk, Va. 236
Hudson River, Castleton to Schodack Landing, N. Y. 446
Mississippi River, Baton Rouge, La. 243
Memphis, Tenn. 830
Missouri River, Kansas City, Mo. 511
Mobile Bay, Ala. 246
Rock River, Colona Ferry, Ill. 4
Saint Francis River, Saint Francis, Ark. 1
Bridges, D. C.,
appropriation for construction and repair 689, 1017
M Street Bridge, replacing two trusses and floor 689
repairing street bridges over railroads; repayment 689, 1017
for Highway, operating, painting, etc. 689, 1017

Bridges, D. C.—Continued. Page.
appropriation for South Dakota Avenue, construction over Baltimore and Ohio Railroad tracks 1018
for Anacostia, operating 689, 1018
for plans for new Calvert Street Bridge over Rock Creek 689
for constructing new Aqueduct 291
deficiency appropriation for Rock Creek, at Q Street 21
new Aqueduct, authorized; cost, etc. 163
appropriation for plans, etc. 163
railroad, across Anacostia River to connect with navy yard, authorized 566
Broad Creek River, Del.,
appropriation for improvement of 394
Brokers,
special tax imposed on 790
Bronx Hills, N. Y.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of Harlem River to Long Island Sound from 406
Bronx, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to 842
Bronx River, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of 392
Brooklyn, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building, post office 263
condemned cannon granted to, for McKinley Park 841
for Sunset Park 842
Broom Corn,
appropriation for study of, and improvement 454, 1142
Brown Transit Company,
may change name of steamer "Charles L. Hutchinson" to "Fayette Brown". 946
Brown, William G., junior, late a Representative in Congress,
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of 820
Browns Ferry, Ga.,
bridge authorized across Savannah River at 534
Browns Ferry, Mo.,
bridge authorized across Saint Francis River at 7
Brunswick, Ga.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor 395
Brussels, Belgium,
appropriation for Bureau for Repression of African Slave Trade at 256, 1052
for Bureau of Interparliamentary Union for Promoting International Arbitration at 257, 1053
Bubonic Plague,
appropriation for prevention of epidemic 279
Buckhannon, W. Va.,
appropriation for public building 263
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Buena Vista, Va.,
appropriation for public building 263
Buenos Aires, Argentina,
appointment of delegates to International High Commission at, ratified, etc. 8
appropriation for expenses 8
Buffalo,
appropriation for care of, Yellowstone Park 307
for Montana Bison Range, etc. 467, 1155
Buffalo Bayou, Tex.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 408

Buffalo, N. Y., Page.
appropriation for public building, custom-house, etc. 263
for improvement of, harbor. 392
bridge authorized across Niagara River at. 751
substitution of tunnel in lieu of, authorized. 751
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of harbor, creek, and ship canal. 406
Buffalo, Wyo.,
appropriation for public building. 264
Building and Loan Associations, Mutual,
exempt from income tax. 766
Building Inspection, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries, division of. 677, 1004
for motor cycles used by elevator inspectors. 677, 1004
for transportation. 677, 1004
Building Materials,
appropriation for investigating fire-resisting properties of. 114, 1115
Buildings, D. C., Condemnation of Dangerous,
appropriation for expenses of. 683, 1011
Buildings, D. C., Condemnation of Insanitary,
appropriation for expenses of board. 691, 1020
Bulgaria, Roumania, and Serbia,
appropriation for minister to. 252, 1048
Bullion and Coin,
appropriation for freight on. 83, 1088
Bullion, Gold,
issue of gold certificates for deposits of stamped. 225
not to exceed two-thirds of amount outstanding. 225
Buoys, etc.,
appropriation for. 317
deficiency appropriation for. 32, 826, 830
Bureau for Publication of Customs Tariffs (*see* International Bureau for Publication of Customs Tariffs).
Bureau for Repressing African Slave Trade (*see* International Bureau for Repressing African Slave Trade).
Bureau of American Republics (*see* Pan American Union).
Bureau of Biological Survey (*see* Biological Survey Bureau, Department of Agriculture).
Bureau of Chemistry (*see* Chemistry Bureau, Department of Agriculture).
Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy,
appropriation for construction, etc., of vessels. 604, 1184
for equipment supplies. 605, 1184
for colliers "Ulysses" and "Achilles". 605
limit of repairs, wooden ships. 605, 1184
other ships. 605, 1184
ships in foreign waters. 605, 1184
specified ships. 605
clerical, etc., services. 605, 1184
limit for repairs, to capital ships, etc., increased. 605
sale of unserviceable auxiliaries, etc. 605
for improvement of construction plants. 605, 1185
Coast Guard cutters; limit of cost increased. 1185
for three additional cutters; duties designated. 1185
for construction of new vessels. 617, 1191
for clerks, etc., Navy Department. 97, 1100
draftsmen, etc., may be paid from "Construction and Repair". 97, 1101
deficiency appropriation for construction and repair. 22, 30, 33, 42, 815, 825, 828
Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy— Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for additional employees, 1917, Navy Department. 813
technical, etc., services limit, increased. 813
for work on S. S. "Yantic". 815
assistant chief of, to be detailed from naval constructors. 558
Construction Corps; percentage of authorized officers. 576
advancement in rank, lower grades. 576
computation of grades semiannually. 577
ratio of distribution of grades. 577
filling vacancies; ensigns eligible after one year's service. 577
additional numbers excluded from computation. 577
no reduction of number in grades. 577
technical services, etc., allotment for 1916, increased. 23
Bureau of Crop Estimates (*see* Crop Estimates Bureau, Department of Agriculture).
Bureau of Education (*see* Education Bureau, Interior Department).
Bureau of Efficiency (*see* Efficiency Bureau).
Bureau of Engraving and Printing (*see* Engraving and Printing, Treasury Department).
Bureau of Entomology (*see* Entomology Bureau, Department of Agriculture).
Bureau of Equipment, Navy,
deficiency appropriation for equipment of vessels. 825
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce (*see* Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bureau, Department of Commerce).
Bureau of Immigration (*see* Immigration Bureau, Department of Labor).
Bureau of Indian Affairs (*see* Indian Department).
Bureau of Insular Affairs (*see* Insular Affairs Bureau, War Department).
Bureau of Interparliamentary Arbitration (*see* Interparliamentary Union for Promoting International Arbitration).
Bureau of Labor Statistics (*see* Labor Statistics Bureau, Department of Labor).
Bureau of Lighthouses (*see* Lighthouses Bureau, Department of Commerce).
Bureau of Markets (*see* Markets Bureau, Department of Agriculture).
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy,
appropriation for surgeons' necessaries and civil establishment. 571, 1180
for contingent. 571, 1180
motor vehicles, etc. 1180
dental outfits. 572, 1181
dairy, hospital at Las Animas, Colo. 572
for transporting remains. 572, 1181
not deducted from six months' gratuity pay. 572, 1181
for clerks, etc., Navy Department. 97, 1101
deficiency appropriation for contingent. 30
for surgeons' necessaries. 339
for transporting remains. 339, 825
for additional clerks, 1917, Navy Department. 814
Dental Corps, and Dental Reserve Corps created; composition, etc. 573
recommissions to present officers in Dental Reserve Corps. 574
Hospital Corps, constitution and ratings of. 572
pharmacists and chief pharmacists, warrant commissions to. 572

Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy—Con. Page.
Hospital Corps; enlisted men, pay, etc., established 573
hospital and ambulance service 573
service of officers and men with Marines detached to Army, subject to rules, etc., thereof 573
increase of officers and enlisted men in Medical Department 224
Medical Corps; percentage of authorized officers 576
advancement in rank, lower grades; assistant surgeons 576
computation of grades semiannually 576
ratio of distribution of grades: age limit, assistant surgeons 576
additional numbers excluded from computations 576
no reduction of number in grades 577
surgeons increased by one; details from Medical Corps to Red Cross 581
Bureau of Naturalization (*see* Naturalization Bureau, Department of Labor).
Bureau of Navigation, Department of Commerce (*see* Navigation Bureau, Department of Commerce).
Bureau of Navigation, Navy,
appropriation for transportation 560, 1170
Naval Reserve Force 1170
for recruiting 560, 1170
payment to postmasters for procuring enlistments 560
motor passenger vehicles 1170
discharges after one year's sea service repealed 1171
administering oaths by Reserve and Volunteer officers 1171
for contingent 560, 1171
for gunnery and engineering exercises 560, 1171
for outfits, enlisted men and apprentices 560, 1172
gratuity, Naval Reserve Force 1172
naval auxiliaries 561, 1172
for equipment instruments, supplies, etc 561, 1172
for ocean and lake surveys 561, 1172
for naval militia, equipping, etc 1172
retainer pay 1172
repairs, etc., "Topeka" 1172
issue of fuel oil to Volunteer Patrol Squadrons; gasoline eliminated 1172
for training station, California 561, 1173
Rhode Island 561, 1173
Great Lakes 562, 1173
Saint Helena 562, 1174
for expenses, organizing Naval Reserve Force; reenlistment 1174
for schools, etc., of instruction, Naval Reserve Force 1174
for Naval War College 562, 1174
for Naval Home 562, 1174
for clerks, etc., Navy Department 95, 1098
deficiency appropriation for transportation 29, 33, 816, 825, 825
for recruiting 29
for gunnery exercises 29, 825, 828
for contingent 29
for outfits on first enlistment 29
for naval auxiliaries 30
for training station, California 30
for additional employees, 1917, Navy Department 813
Bureau of Ordnance, Navy, Page.
appropriation for ordnance and ordnance stores 563, 1175
clerical, etc., services 563, 1175
for smokeless powder 563, 1175
price of powder restricted 563, 1175
purchases restricted to full operation of Indianhead plant 563, 1175
for Naval Gun Factory 563, 1175
for naval magazine, Puget Sound, Wash. 563
for projectile plant 563, 1175
limit of cost increased 1175
for armor plant, erection, etc 563
for new batteries for ships 564, 1176
antiaircraft guns, etc 1176
for batteries for merchant auxiliaries. 564, 1176
for ammunition for merchant auxiliaries. 1176
for antiaircraft guns at naval stations ... 1176
for ammunition for ships 564, 1176
for armament and ammunition, Coast Guard cutters 1176
for torpedoes and appliances 564, 1176
for air compressors for destroyers 564
for torpedo nets for battleships 564
for reserve ordnance supplies 564, 1176
for torpedo station, Newport, R. I. ... 564, 1176
for equipping, etc., submarine base, New London, Conn 1176
for experimental work, projectiles, powder, etc 564, 1176
for contingent building fund 564, 1176
for repairs 564, 1176
for contingent 564, 1176
for armor and armament, new vessels. 617, 1192
for ammunition, new vessels 617, 1192
for clerks, etc., Navy Department 97, 1101
draftsmen, etc., may be paid from "Ordnance and Ordnance stores" 97, 1101
deficiency appropriation for ordnance and ordnance stores 30, 42, 828
for ammunition for ships 815
for torpedoes and appliances 815
for additional employees, 1917, Navy Department 813
for new batteries for ships 825
for fire control for ships of the Navy 825
Chief of, to serve on commission to submit plans for manufacture of articles for the Government at United States penitentiaries 819
Bureau of Plant Industry (*see* Plant Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture).
Bureau of Soils (*see* Soils Bureau, Department of Agriculture).
Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy,
appropriation for machinery, repairs, etc 606, 1185
coast signal service 606, 1185
office of Director of Naval Communications 1185
engineering equipment 606, 1185
electrical shop, Portsmouth, N. H. ... 1185
incidental expenses 606, 1185
clerical, etc., services 606, 1185
limit for radio shore stations sites .. 606, 1186
transfer of site for radio station, etc ... 606
radio laboratory 606, 1186
machinery for "Maumee" 606
aerials for State, etc., Department Building 606
pneumatic tube from Navy annex to Department 607

Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy—Contd. Page.
appropriation for high-power radio stations, Canal Zone, California coast, etc.... 607
for high-power radio station, Porto Rico. 1186
for engineering experiment station... 607, 1186
for machinery plants at navy yards.. 607, 1186
for machinery, new vessels..... 617, 1191
for clerks, etc., Navy Department.... 96, 1100
draftsmen, etc., may be paid from "Engineering"..... 96, 1100
for purchase, etc., of modern blueprinting plant..... 1102
deficiency appropriation for engineering equipment..... 23, 42, 816
for steam machinery..... 30, 815, 816, 825
for additional employees, 1917, Navy Department..... 813
technical, etc., services limit increased. 813
officers for engineering duty only; provisions for..... 580
technical services, etc., allotment for 1916, increased..... 23
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy
appropriation for pay of the Navy..... 575, 1181
enlisted strength increased..... 575
ratings of specified enlisted men..... 575
additional midshipmen authorized. 576, 1182
admission of Filipinos into Naval Academy..... 576
commissioned personnel of the Navy.. 576
officers for engineering duty only..... 580
no pay for absence resulting from drugs or liquors..... 580
furloughs without pay for unexpired enlistment term..... 580
status of retired officer on duty with General Board..... 581
pay to retired officers on active duty.. 581
officers to be paid according to rank, etc. 581
credits directed in disallowed accounts. 581
Harold Harrison Little, promotion authorized..... 582
John D. P. Hodapp, date of appointment established..... 582
restriction on paying double salaries; exception extended..... 582
Naval Flying Corps established; personnel, etc..... 582
courts martial provisions..... 586
Naval Reserve Force established..... 587
Marine Corps Reserve..... 593
shore duty pay, warrant officers..... 1181
retainer pay, Naval Reserve Force.... 1181
advances, sea duty and shore duty beyond the seas, orders..... 1181
for expenses, Naval Reserve Force..... 593
pay of Naval Militia established..... 593
Naval Militia provisions; creation of National Naval Volunteers..... 593
oil and gasoline to patrol boat squadrons..... 600
Coast Guard operating as part of Navy, etc..... 600
emergency transfer of Lighthouse Service to Navy or Army..... 602
restoration of designated retired officers to active list..... 602
for provisions; commutation of rations. 603, 1182
for Naval Academy dairy farm..... 603
for clothing and small stores fund..... 1183
for war reserve material for emergency use..... 1183
for maintenance and equipment supplies..... 603, 1183
food inspection..... 604, 1183
clerical, etc., services..... 604, 1183
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy—Con. Page.
appropriation for freight..... 604, 1183
preference, etc., to military traffic, by carriers..... 604
for fuel, transportation, etc..... 604, 1183
for clerks, etc., Navy Department.... 97, 1101
deficiency appropriation for pay..... 29, 33, 815, 825, 828
for provisions..... 30, 815, 816, 828
for freight..... 30, 33, 815, 825, 828
for additional employees, Navy Department, 1917..... 813
for coal and transportation..... 815, 825, 828
Pay Corps; percentage of authorized officers..... 576
advancement in rank, lower grades..... 576
computation of grades semiannually.... 577
ratio of distribution of grades..... 577
additional numbers excluded from computation..... 577
no reductions of number in grades..... 577
Bureau of the Census (*see* Census Office).
Bureau of Weights and Measures, International (*see* International Bureau of Weights and Measures).
Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy,
appropriation for maintenance..... 564, 1177
clerical, etc., services..... 565, 1177
exchange of worn-out motor vehicles.. 565
for contingent..... 565, 1177
for public works, yards, and stations, designated..... 565, 1177
for New York, N. Y., storage facilities, shop extension, etc..... 1177
for Philadelphia, Pa., dry dock, etc. 565, 1177
for Washington, D. C., gun shop; railroad siding, etc.; bridge authorized..... 565, 1177
transfer of lots from District of Columbia..... 1177
for Norfolk, Va., dry dock, structural shop, etc..... 567, 1178
for Naval Academy, sea wall; extending Bancroft Hall, etc..... 567, 1178
for Pensacola, Fla., aeronautic station, repairing storm damages..... 567
for New Orleans, La., repairing storm damages..... 568
for Mare Island, Cal., floating dock, etc..... 568, 1178
for Puget Sound, Wash., improvements. 1178
land for naval base, etc., San Diego, County, Cal..... 568
for Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, dry dock.. 568, 1178
lands, Henry Barracks, Cayey, P. R., for naval use, from Army..... 568
lands, Fort Island, Hawaii, transferred to Army..... 568
for guns and munitions storage at magazines, etc..... 569
for Indian Head powder factory..... 569
for magazines, etc..... 569, 1178
for fuel depots..... 570, 1179
for hospitals, etc..... 570, 1179
for Marine Corps, barracks, etc..... 1179
for Marine Corps base, San Diego, Cal... 1179
for experimental and research laboratory..... 570, 1179
for training station, California..... 570
for damages to property, Indianhead, Md. 1179
for lighting facilities for night work..... 1180
for repairs and preservation..... 570, 1180
commission to investigate necessity, etc., of additional navy yard or station on Pacific coast; extent of inquiry..... 571

Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy—Contd. Page.
appropriation for repairs and preservation;
need for additional yards, Atlantic coast south of Cape Hatteras, Gulf of Mexico, or Caribbean Sea to be reported on 571
submarine and aviation bases on Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts, to be reported on 571
amount for expenses of commission... 571
report on abolishing present yards, etc., if advisable 571
contract for use of dry dock, Boston, Mass., for largest ships 1180
for clerks, etc., Navy Department... 97, 1101
draftsmen, etc., may be paid from "Public works" 97, 1101
deficiency appropriation for maintenance.. 30, 33, 42, 815, 816, 825, 828
for additional employees, Navy Department, 1917 814
technical services limit increased.... 814
for rent, District of Columbia 814
for repairs and preservation 816
assistant chief, to be detailed from civil engineer officers 558
Corps of Civil Engineers; percentage of authorized officers 576
advancement in rank, lower grades..... 576
computation of grades semiannually.... 577
ratio of distribution of grades 577
additional numbers excluded from computation 577
no reduction of number in grades..... 577
Bureaus, International, etc. (*see under* International).
Burleigh, Edwin C., late a Senator,
deficiency appropriation for pay to family of 821
Burlington, Iowa,
bridge authorized across Mississippi River, at 1
Burlington, N. C.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Burlington, Vt.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor; repair of breakwater 391
Burlington, Wis.,
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Business Leagues,
exempt from income tax 766
Business Methods,
of Internal Revenue Bureau to be investigated, etc.; recommendations to be prepared, etc 804
Business Methods in Government Service,
appropriation for investigating, etc., to avoid duplication of statistical work, etc 76
Butler and Dunklin Counties, Mo.,
may bridge Saint Francis River 7
Butler County, Mo.,
may bridge Black River 5
Butler, Lula,
appropriation for, from Creek funds..... 986
Butler, Mo.,
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Butter,
appropriation for inspection of manufacture of process, etc 450, 1139
Butter and Company, Samuel, Page.
deficiency appropriation for reimbursement 30
Buzzards Bay, Mass.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of upper end of, etc 406

C.

Cabinet National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Cable Cars,
appropriation for mail transportation by 420, 1066
substitution of wagon service authorized 420, 1066
deficiency appropriation for mail transportation by 24
Cache National Forest, Utah and Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 458, 1146
exchange of lands with Aquila Nebeker to become part of 922
Cache River, Ark.,
declared nonnavigable, subject to approval of Arkansas 399
Cacti,
appropriation for investigating utilization of 455, 1143
Cadets, Military Academy,
appropriation for pay 493
failing to pass examination in one subject, to have reexamination 493
in two subjects, of former cadets..... 493
limitations 493
former, honorably discharged for deficiency, eligible for citizen appointment as second lieutenants under national defense Act 493
number increased; selection 62
at large; number from military "honor schools" 62
residence requirements; exceptions..... 62
appointing successors to, finishing three years of course, repealed 62
present appointments confirmed..... 62
appointments from enlisted men of the Army and National Guard authorized 62
age, etc., qualifications 62
increase of, divided into four annual increments 62
distribution 62
Cairo, Egypt,
appropriation for agent and consul general at 252, 1048
Cairo, Ill.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Calcasieu River and Pass, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Caledonia, N. Dak.,
bridge authorized across Red River of the North, at 511
Calhoun County, Fla.,
appropriation for payment of damage to public highways of 397
California,
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc 103, 1107
for support, etc., of Indians in..... 132, 975
for lands, etc., for homeless Indians in. 132, 975
for naval training station..... 561, 1173
for public works, naval training station 570, 1179
deficiency appropriation for naval training station 30
for support, etc., Indians in..... 31

California—Continued. Page.
contribution required from, for Sacramento flood control, débris removal, etc... 949
Imperial land district established in..... 226
Lassen Volcanic National Park, established..... 442
private land claims in, to be surveyed, etc., on deposit of money for expenses..... 995
representative to celebration of landing of Sir Francis Drake on coast of, to be appointed..... 60
time extended for relinquishing to Indians railroad grant lands in..... 48
California Coast,
appropriation for high power radio station on..... 607
California Débris Commission,
appropriation for expenses..... 292
plans of, for controlling floods, improving, etc., Sacramento River, to be carried on..... 949
amount authorized for expenditures.... 949
expenditures under direction of..... 950
California National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
California Northern Judicial District,
counties constituting northern division... 122
southern division..... 122
terms of court, Eureka..... 122
Sacramento..... 122
San Francisco..... 122
California Southern Judicial District,
counties constituting northern division... 122
southern division..... 122
terms of court, Fresno..... 122
Los Angeles..... 122
San Diego..... 122
Caloosahatchee River, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 396
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, from mouth to Fort Myers..... 408
Calumet, Ill.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 401
Calumet, Mich.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
mineral rights reserved on site for public building at..... 37
Calumet River, Ill., and Ind.,
appropriation for improvement of; limit of project..... 401
Calvert Street Bridge, D. C.,
appropriation for plans for new, over Rock Creek..... 689
Cambridge, Md.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
for improvement of, harbor..... 394
Camden County, N. J.,
bridge authorized across Delaware River, Petty Island..... 872
Cameron, Mrs. Joseph,
deficiency appropriation for paying, for injuries to husband..... 802
Cameron, Tex.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Camp and Garrison Equipage, Army,
appropriation for..... 634
deficiency appropriation for..... 338
Camp Sites, etc., Army,
appropriation for preparation, etc., of, for forces drafted into service in the States, etc..... 634
available from June 18, 1916..... 634
Camps, Military Instruction,
military supplies may be issued to schools, etc., for..... 123
Camps of Instruction, Marine Corps, Page.
established; regulations governing, etc.... 614
appropriation for expenses.....614, 1190
Canacao, P. I.,
appropriation for naval hospital..... 570
Canada,
appropriation for surveying and marking line between Alaska and..... 256, 1051
for marking boundary line between United States and..... 256, 1051
deficiency appropriation for expenses, marking boundary line between United States and..... 16, 829
for marking line between Alaska and.... 829
citizens intending to reside permanently abroad leaving by frontier of, to be recorded by immigration officials... 883
head tax not levied on aliens entering from, for temporary stay, etc..... 875
Canadian Boundary Waters Commission,
appropriation for salaries and expenses. 259, 1054
allowance for subsistence away from Washington, limited..... 259
for preparation of cases, etc..... 259, 1055
deficiency appropriation for..... 802
dams across Saint Croix River, at Baileyville and Grand Falls, Me., subject to approval, etc., of..... 534
Canadian Fisheries Commission,
appropriation for expenses..... 258, 1054
Canal Dover, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to..... 841
Canal Road N. W., D. C.,
appropriation for reconstructing retaining wall..... 687, 1015
Canal Zone (*see also* Panama Canal),
appropriation for high-power radio station. 607
for relief and protection of American seamen in..... 262, 1058
restriction on entry of aliens from..... 874
sanitary regulations, etc., subject to authority of the President..... 527
punishment for violations..... 527
taxes, etc., authorized; limit of ad valorem. 528
regulations, etc., of roads and highways.... 528
automobile tax..... 528
agreement with Panama for reciprocal use of highways..... 528
police powers; punishments..... 528
deposit money orders authorized; interest. 528
interest to be paid banks for deposits of.. 528
fees, etc., allowed customs officers..... 528
United States seamen laws applicable..... 529
immigration restrictions authorized..... 529
deportations; clearances withheld vessels for refusing..... 529
punishment for violations..... 529
injuries, etc., to Panama Canal unlawful.. 529
punishment for..... 529
acts causing death, as murder..... 529
Canceling Machines, Postal Service,
appropriation for rental and purchase of. 422, 1069
Cane Juice, Sirups of,
provision for free entry of, after May 1, 1916, repealed..... 56
Cane, Sugar,
appropriation for investigating, culture, diseases, etc., of; sirup, by-products, etc..... 454, 1142
for investigating insects affecting.... 465, 1154
Cane-Sugar Districts,
appropriation for experiments, etc., in livestock production in..... 491, 1166
erection of barns, etc..... 491, 1166

Page.

Canneries,
interstate, etc., shipments of products by, using children of forbidden ages, forbidden 675
punishment for 675
Canning Clubs, Boys' and Girls',
child labor prohibitions not applicable to. 675
Cannon, etc.,
excise tax on net profits by manufacturers from sales of 781
Canton, S. Dak.,
appropriation for asylum for insane Indians 151, 988
Canyon Diablo River, Ariz.,
appropriation for constructing bridge across, near Leupp Indian Agency.. 975
Cape Charles City, Va.,
improving aids to navigation leading to... 537
Cape Charles, Va.,
light vessel for station at, authorized..... 537
Cape Fear River, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of, above Wilmington 395
at and below Wilmington 395
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, channel to Carolina Beach Pier, N. C. 407
Cape Henry, Va.,
appropriation for building, etc., for Weather Service at 449
Cape Lookout, N. C.,
appropriation for construction of harbor of refuge 292
Cape May, N. J.,
appropriation for improving Cold Spring Inlet 292, 393
preliminary examination, etc., to be made for waterway to New York Bay, from 407
Cape Spartel and Tangier Light, Morocco,
appropriation for annual contribution.. 254, 1050
Cape Town, Africa,
appropriation for foreign hospital..... 262, 1058
Cape Vincent, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 392
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of harbor 406
Capitol,
appropriation for trees, etc., grounds of... 290
for repairs, etc 298
for cleaning, etc., works of art 298
for care, etc., of grounds 298
for repairs fire-engine house, etc 298
for removing buildings, etc., from lands for extension of grounds 298
use of Maltby Building by Agricultural Department repealed 298
for repairs, etc., Senate kitchens and restaurants 327
deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc... 23
for Charles E. Monroe 817
for repairs, elevator machinery, Senate wing 817
Capitol Buildings and Grounds, Superintendent of,
appropriation for, engineers, clerks, etc. 102, 1106
for engineers, etc., House of Representatives 70, 1074
for elevator conductors, House of Representatives 70, 1074
for engineers, etc., Senate 68, 1072
for elevator conductors, Senate Office Building 68, 1072
for repairs and equipment, Columbia Hospital for Women, District of Columbia, under 279

Page.

Capitol Buildings and Grounds, Superintendent of—Continued.
appropriation for placing railroad siding to power plant in safe condition on failure Terminal company 328
recovery proceedings 328
designated on Public Buildings Commission 328
repairs, etc., courthouse, D. C., placed under 298
Capitol Police,
appropriation for captain, lieutenants, and privates 69, 1073
for contingent expenses 69, 1073
deficiency appropriation for additional privates 3
salaries for December, 1915, to be paid December 17 3
for September, 1916, to be paid on day of adjournment 853
for December, 1916, to be paid December 22 861
Capitol Power Plant, D. C.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc 327
for fuel oil, etc 328
purchase of supplies 328
Carbazol,
duty on; minimum purity 793
on free list; maximum purity 793
Carbondale, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to 839
Carey Act,
time extended for segregating and reclaiming lands under, by Oregon... 942
Cargo Boats,
not deemed common carriers by water by Shipping Act 728
Caribbean Sea,
appropriation for Weather Service expenses in 448, 1136
commission to investigate and report on advisability, etc., of establishing additional naval station in; details, etc., to be considered 571
Caribou, Me.,
appropriation for public building 264
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Caribou National Forest, Idaho and Wyo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Carlinville, Ill.,
appropriation for public building 264
Carlisle, Pa.,
appropriation for Indian school 150, 987
use of bequest for training nurses, authorized 987
deficiency appropriation for Indian school. 31
Carlsbad Irrigation Project, N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance 305
Carnegie Library, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses 680, 1008
Caro, Mich.,
condemned cannon granted to 836
Carriers, Common (*see* Common Carriers).
Carroll County, Ga.,
bridge authorized across Chattahoochee River between Coweta County and. 6
Carroll Foundry, Houghton, Mich.,
deficiency appropriation for 815
Carroll, Iowa,
appropriation for public building 264
Carroll, Jennie (widow),
appropriation for monthly payments to... 620
Carrollton, Ill.,
appropriation for public building 264

Page.
Carson City, Nev.,
appropriation for mint at..... 88, 1093
for Indian school..... 143, 981
for public building..... 264
Carson Indian Hospital, Nev.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 125, 970
Carson National Forest, N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 458, 1146
Cartridges, etc.,
excise tax on net profits by manufacturers from sales of; exception..... 781
Caruthersville, Mo.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Cary, Honorable William J.,
deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... 822
Casa Grande Ruin, Ariz.,
appropriation for custodian..... 301
Cascade National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Cass Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.,
appropriation for bridge across Mississippi River on, from Chippewa funds..... 978
Cassia and Minidoka Counties, Idaho,
may bridge Snake River..... 34
Castleton, N. Y.,
time expended for bridging Hudson River to Schodack Landing from..... 446
Casualty Hospital, D. C., (see Eastern Dispensary, D. C.).
Catalogue of Scientific Literature, International,
appropriation for expenses, preparation of. 279
for printing and binding..... 331
Catalogue of Title Entries, Copyright Office,
appropriation for publication of..... 331
deficiency appropriation for printing and binding..... 822
Catawissa Railroad Company,
may bridge Susquehanna River, Milton to West Milton, Pa..... 49
Cattle (see also Animal Industry Bureau, *and* Animals),
appropriation for inspection and quarantine..... 450, 1138
for eradicating scabies..... 450, 1138
for inspecting southern..... 450, 1138
for enforcing humane treatment of export..... 450, 1138
for executing 28-hour law..... 450, 1138
for suppressing contagious diseases... 450, 1138
for eradicating southern cattle ticks; restrictions..... 450, 1138
for diffusing information as to supply, prices, markets, etc., of..... 473, 1162
for emergency use in eradicating, etc., contagious diseases of 492, 1167
payment for animals destroyed; appraisal of values..... 492, 1167
reservation of public lands for watering, driveways, etc..... 865
Cattle Ticks, Southern,
appropriation for eradicating..... 450, 1138
live-stock demonstration work on released areas 450, 1138
restriction on use of materials, etc. 450, 1138
demonstration at fairs, etc..... 450, 1139
Cavalry Army,
composition of units, under national defense Act..... 178
increase of enlisted men allowed..... 179
assignment of officers..... 179
increased by seventeen colonels; to be additional numbers..... 185
Cedar Bayou, Tex., Page.
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Cedar Falls, Iowa,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Cedar Rapids, Iowa,
terms of court at..... 12, 55
Cedarville, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 838
Cement, etc.,
appropriation for investigating structural materials of..... 114, 1115
Cemeteries, Mutual,
exempt from income tax..... 766
Census, Director of,
appropriation for, statisticians, clerks, etc..... 110, 1112
may procure information for tobacco reports by mail, agents, etc..... 110
to prepare, etc., statistics of cottonseed products..... 436
use of cotton for explosives, etc..... 437
Census Office, Department of Commerce,
appropriation for Director, statisticians, clerks, etc..... 110, 1112
for collecting, etc., statistics..... 110, 1112
for special agents, etc..... 110, 1112
for transcripts from registration records, etc..... 110, 1112
additional for collecting tobacco statistics..... 110, 1112
Division of Cotton and Tobacco Statistics created..... 110
procuring information for tobacco reports..... 110
pay of special agents..... 110, 1112
for tabulating machines, etc..... 111, 1112
for printing and binding for..... 331
deficiency appropriation for expenses of the Thirteenth Census..... 32
for expenses of Twelfth Census..... 32
statistics of cottonseed and products to be published monthly by..... 436
cotton, etc., used for guncotton, medicated cotton, etc., to be published quarterly by..... 437
Central and South America,
appropriation for promoting, etc., commerce with..... 111, 1113
Central and South American Republics,
invited to send representatives to Second Pan American Financial Conference. 1052
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital, D. C.,
appropriation for care of indigent patients..... 708, 1035
Central Heating, Lighting, and Power Plant, D. C.,
deficiency appropriation for construction, etc..... 19
additional buildings to receive service.. 19
limit of cost increased..... 19
additional sum for technical services.. 19
Cereal Plants,
appropriation for investigations of insects affecting..... 465, 1154
Hessian fly and chinch bug..... 465, 1154
Cereals (see also Grains),
appropriation for investigating production, diseases, etc., of..... 454, 1142
Certificate of Discharge, Army or Navy,
punishment for forging, counterfeiting, etc. 1182
Certificates of Indebtedness, United States,
issue of three per cent, authorized..... 1003
payable in one year..... 1003
amount not to exceed $300,000,000..... 1003

Certiorari, Writs of (*see* Writs of Certiorari.) Page.
Chadron, Nebr.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Challis National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 458, 1146
Chamberlain, S. Dak.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
bridge authorized across Missouri River at. 58
repeal of act authorizing pontoon bridge at. 58
temporary maintenance..... 58
use during construction of new bridge... 58
Chambers of Commerce,
exempt from income tax..... 766
Chambers, Captain Washington Irving, U. S. Navy, retired,
to be rear admiral on active list; place.... 602
examinations required; to be additional number; no back pay; etc..... 603
Champagnes, etc.,
internal revenue tax on..... 786
Chapel Hill, N. C.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Chaplain,
appropriation for House of Representatives..... 70, 1074
for Senate..... 66, 1070
Chaplains, Army,
appointment, etc., of, under national defense Act..... 176
preference for previous war service..... 176
Chargés d'Affaires ad interim,
appropriation for salaries..... 252, 1048
deficiency appropriation for salaries. 802, 826, 829
Charitable, etc., Organizations,
exempt from income tax..... 766
Charities and Corrections, D. C.,
appropriation for Board of Charities.... 706, 1033
for reformatories and correctional institutions..... 706, 1034
for medical charities..... 707, 1035
for child-caring institutions..... 708, 1036
for temporary homes..... 709, 1038
for municipal lodging house..... 709, 1038
for aid to the blind..... 710, 1038
for indigent insane..... 710, 1038
for relief of the poor..... 710, 1038
for transporting paupers..... 710, 1038
for workhouse..... 710, 1038
for reformatory..... 711, 1039
Chariton, Iowa,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Charles City, Iowa,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
"*Charles L. Hutchinson*," *Steamer*,
name of, changed to "Fayette Brown"... 946
Charles Town, W. Va.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Charleston, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 834, 840
Charleston, Ill.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Charleston, S. C.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway between McClellanville and.. 395
for improvement of harbor and channel to the sea..... 395
for navy yard, public works..... 567
for dredging Cooper River..... 567
for equipping navy yard to build ships for increase of the Navy..... 618
Chorleston, S. C.—Continued. Page.
appropriation for navy yard public works, dredging, power plant, etc..... 1178
for naval magazine, ammunition storage. 1179
immigrant station, may be used by South Carolina Naval Militia..... 61
terms of court at..... 721
office of clerk..... 721
Charleston, W. Va.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Charlevoix, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor. 400
Charlotte, Mich.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Charlotte, N. C.,
appropriation for public building, rent.... 264
Charlotte, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor. 392
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made..... 407
Charlton and Nassau Counties, Ga., and Fla.,
may bridge Saint Mary River, Calico Hill. 165
Kolars Ferry..... 436
Charts, Coast Survey,
obsolete, may be distributed free to schools, etc..... 320
Chatham County, Ga.,
bridge authorized across Back River between Jasper County, S. C., and... 6
Chattahoochee River, Ga., and Ala.,
appropriation for improvement of, below Columbus, Ga..... 395
bridge authorized across Coweta and Carroll Counties, Ga..... 6
Chattanooga, Tenn.,
bridge authorized across Tennessee River, at..... 47
Chautauquas, etc.,
exempt from special tax..... 791
Checks, Lost, etc.,
issue of duplicates for, by disbursing officers; bond..... 37
postal warrants, etc.; bond..... 38
small amounts to postal employees without bond..... 38
Checks, Outstanding,
acceptance of Auditor's reports of, in lieu of disbursing officers' returns..... 336
Cheese,
appropriation for investigating, etc., making and marketing..... 450
Chefuncte River, La.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Chehalis River, Wash.,
appropriation for improvement of, to Montesano..... 405
Chelan National Forest, Wash.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Chelsea, Mass.,
appropriation for naval hospital, sea wall. 570
condemned cannon granted to..... 840
Chemical and Physicial Researches, Public Domain,
appropriation for geological; deposits of potash salts..... 301
Chemistry Bureau, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for chemist, clerks, etc... 462, 1151
for inspectors, laboratory helpers, etc. 462, 1151
for general expenses..... 463, 1151
for collaborating with other departments, etc..... 463, 1151
for inspecting food products for exports, etc..... 463, 1151

Chemistry Bureau, Department of Agriculture—Continued. Page.
appropriation for poultry and egg investigations..... 463, 1152
for fish investigations, etc..... 463, 1152
for oysters, shipping, etc.; other shellfish..... 463, 1152
for biological investigations of food and drug products..... 463, 1152
for utilizing citrus fruit by-products.. 463, 1152
determing maturity in fruits and vegetables..... 1152
for utilizing raw materials for colorants.. 463, 1152
building at Arlington experimental farm..... 1152
for traveling laboratory..... 464
for investigating manufacture of table sirup..... 1152
for executing pure food law..... 464, 1152
for grading, etc., naval stores..... 464, 1152
deficiency appropriation for general expenses..... 32
for laboratory..... 32
for executing pure food law..... 32, 826
Cherokee Indians, Okla. (*see also* Five Civilized Tribes),
appropriation for support, etc., of orphan training school..... 147, 984
for common schools..... 147, 984
Cherokee, Iowa,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Cherokee, N. C.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 144, 981
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Tahlequah, Okla.,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 147, 984
for additional land..... 147, 984
for road to, from Cherokee funds..... 986
Cherryvale, Kans.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company,
deficiency appropriation for telephone service, Columbia Hospital, D. C..... 807
Chesapeake Bay,
aids to navigation, etc., eastern shore of, authorized..... 537
Chester River, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Chester River, Pa.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Chestnut Tree Bark Disease,
appropriation for expenses of controlling, etc..... 452, 1141
Chettimanchi Indians, La.,
appropriation for clearing titles to lands of, etc.; trust authorized..... 133
Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indian Hospital, Okla.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 125, 970
Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indian Reservation, Okla.,
further extension of time for paying installments for former agency, etc., lands of..... 937
Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians, Mont., Northern,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 139, 980
for "line riders"..... 139, 980
Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians, Okla.,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 145, 982
deficiency appropriation for support..... 31

Cheyenne River Indian Reservation, S. Dak., Page.
appropriation for school buildings..... 988
no allotment for sectarian schools on completion of..... 988
Chicago and Northwestern Railway Company,
may bridge Fox River, Geneva, Ill..... 59
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad Company,
may bridge Fox River, Aurora, Ill..... 5
Chicago, Ill.,
appropriation for assistant treasurer's office..... 87, 1092
for public building..... 264
for Confederate Mound, Oakwood Cemetery..... 287
for improvement of harbor; breakwater to form outer harbor..... 401
condemned cannon granted to South Park commissioners..... 832
removal of harbor light station, and lights on new breakwater, authorized..... 537
riparian rights of marine hospital site transferred to commissioners of Lincoln Park..... 1198
Chicago, Milwaukee and Puget Sound Railway Company,
area of lease of lands in Fort Keogh, Mont., extended..... 238
Chicago, Milwaukee and Saint Paul Railway Company,
may bridge Missouri River, Chamberlain, S. Dak..... 58
Chicago River, Ill.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 401
Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park,
appropriation for continuing establishment of..... 288
deficiency appropriation for motor vehicle. 810
Chickasahay River, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Chickasaw Indians, Okla. (*see also* Five Civilized Tribes),
appropriation for dormitories for children in Murray School of Agriculture, from tribal funds..... 983
for per capita payment to enrolled members, from tribal funds..... 146, 983
use for restricted Indians..... 146, 983
exemption from prior debts, etc.; attorneys' claims..... 146, 984
allowance for distribution expenses. 147, 984
for common schools..... 147, 984
for expenses, etc., selling tribal property, from proceeds..... 148, 985
segregated coal and asphalt lands included..... 148, 985
for Douglas H. Johnston, from tribal funds..... 986
payments for surface of coal and asphalt lands of, further deferred..... 866
all interest to be paid..... 866
Chickasha, Okla.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
terms of court at..... 927
Chico, Cal.,
appropriation for lands, etc., for plant-breeding station..... 1143
Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States,
appropriation for..... 118, 1119
Chief of Coast Artillery (*see* Coast Artillery, Chief of).

Page.

Chief of Engineers (*see* Engineers, Army, Chief of).
Chief of Ordnance, Army (*see* Ordnance Department, Army).
Chief of Staff, Army (*see also* General Staff Corps, Army).
appropriation for Division of Militia Affairs, office of..... 92
for maps, special topographic surveys, etc., for..... 293
for Army War College..... 620
for military information section..... 620
for observing war operations abroad..... 620
for service schools..... 620
for chief clerk, clerks, etc..... 625
for translator, etc., military information section..... 628
Child Caring Institutions, D. C.,
appropriation for..... 708, 1036
Child Labor,
interstate and foreign shipments of products by, of designated ages, forbidden..... 675
restriction on prosecutions..... 675
board to make regulations; inspectors, etc. 675
prosecutions for violations..... 675
boys' and girls' canning clubs exempt... 675
punishment for violations..... 675
guaranty from producer exempting dealer; conditions..... 675
false statements in guaranty..... 676
producers having certificate of permissible age exempt..... 676
false statements in age certificates; State certificate admitted..... 676
construction of terms used..... 676
in effect in one year..... 676
Child Life,
appropriation for investigations, etc..... 1118
Children, Alien,
under sixteen unaccompanied by parent, excluded admission; discretion of Secretary..... 876
Children's Bureau, Department of Labor,
appropriation for chief, assistant, etc... 117, 1118
for investigations of welfare, etc.; infant mortality..... 1118
for additional experts, agents, clerks, etc..... 117, 1118
for temporary experts, interpreters, etc..... 117, 1118
for materials for publications of, etc.. 117, 1118
Children's Guardians, D. C., Board of,
appropriation for administrative expenses..... 708, 1036
for salaries..... 708, 1036
for feeble-minded children..... 708, 1036
for board and care of children..... 708, 1036
deficiency appropriation for board, etc., of children..... 808
additional allotments to sectarian institutions..... 808
for feeble-minded children..... 808
Children's Hospital, D. C.,
appropriation for care of indigent patients..... 708, 1035
deficiency appropriation for care, etc., of indigent patients..... 808
Childs, Robert W.,
deficiency appropriation for services..... 801
Chile,
appropriation for ambassador to..... 252, 1048
Chillicothe, Mo.,
appropriation for public building..... 264

Page.

Chilocco, Okla.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 145, 982
deficiency appropriation for Indian school 31, 826
right of way across Indian school lands, modified; payment for damages, lands, etc..... 146
China,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
for Chinese secretary..... 253, 1048
for assistant Chinese secretary..... 253, 1048
for student interpreters at legation... 253, 1049
for cost of tuition..... 253, 1049
for interpreters at consulates in..... 261, 1057
for marshals, consular courts..... 261
for expenses of American prisoners... 262, 1057
for preserving monuments, etc., to soldiers who fell in..... 287
China, United States Court for,
appropriation for salaries and expenses. 258, 1053
Chinch Bug,
appropriation for investigating, etc..... 465, 1154
Chinese Exclusion,
appropriation for enforcing, laws..... 325
not altered by Immigration Act..... 897
Chinese Plague,
appropriation for prevention of epidemic.. 279
Chipola River, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of lower and upper, from Marianna to mouth.... 396
Chippewa Indians in Minnesota,
appropriation for civilization, etc., from tribal funds..... 134, 977
use for pay of employees, etc..... 134, 977
employing Indians on roads, etc.... 134, 977
electric light plant for White Earth Agency, etc..... 134
drainage assessments authorized; payment from Indian funds..... 978
for annual celebration, White Earth Band..... 134, 978
for advances to individual Indians from permanent fund..... 135
use for defectives..... 135
to be deducted from share in permanent fund..... 135
not subject to prior debts..... 135
for bridge on Cass Lake Reservation; contribution by Forestry Service and local authorities..... 978
for paying Indians erroneously stricken from rolls, and reinstated..... 979
for expenses of general councils, etc.; delegates to Washington, D. C..... 135, 979
William Madison and Gus H. Beaulieu 979
attendance of inspector, etc., at meetings authorized..... 979
enrollment of allottees modified..... 979
for burial grounds for Fond du Lac Band. 136
for education of Chippewa boys from tribal funds..... 136
deficiency appropriation for judgment of Court of Claims to Mille Lac Band.. 823
enrollment of, on White Earth Reservation; assistant to Attorney General to be one commissioner..... 136
unexpended balance for expenses..... 136
appropriation for completing..... 137
logging employees to be paid from timber sales receipts..... 135
Red Lake Indian Forest created..... 137
sale of lands of, to White Earth village, for school..... 846
proceeds to tribal funds..... 846

Page.

Chippewa Indians, Minn., Red Lake Band,
net proceeds of receipts from Red Lake Indian Forest to be credited to..... 138
Chippewa Indians, Mont., Rocky Boy's Band of,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 139, 980
allotment of lands in abandoned Fort Assiniboine Military Reservation to..... 739
Chippewa Indians, N. Dak., Turtle Mountain Band of,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 144, 982
Chippewa Indians of Lake Superior, Wis.,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 156, 991
deficiency appropriation for support, etc.. 829
Chippewas of the Mississippi, Minn.,
appropriation for schools..... 134, 977
Chiricahua National Forest, Ariz., and N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... 458
Chlorophthalic Acid,
duty on..... 793
Chocolate Bayou, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Choctaw and Chickasaw Coal Lands, Okla.,
relinquishment of old, and grant of new, lands under lease of Denison Coal Company..... 870
use of part of surface..... 870
Choctaw and Chickasaw Indian Hospital, Okla.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc, of.... 125, 970
Choctaw Indians, Okla. (*see also* Five Civilized Tribes),
appropriation for per capita payment to enrolled members from tribal funds. 146, 983
use for restricted Indians..... 146, 983
exempt from prior debts, etc..... 146, 984
allowance for distribution expenses. 147, 984
for common schools..... 147, 984
for expenses, etc., selling tribal property, from proceeds..... 148, 985
segregated coal and asphalt lands included..... 148, 985
for fulfilling treaties with..... 148, 985
for roadway to Wheelock Academy, from tribal fund..... 149
payments for surface of coal and asphalt lands of, further deferred..... 866
all interest to be paid..... 866
Choctaw Sanatorium, Okla.,
appropriation for road, etc., from tribal funds of Choctaws and Chickasaws.. 986
Choctawhatchee River, Fla. and Ala.,
appropriation for improvement of, including Cypress Top Outlet..... 397
Cholera,
appropriation for prevention of epidemic.. 279
Cholera, Hog (*see* Hog Cholera).
Chopaka, Wash.,
immediate transportation entry privileges extended to..... 354
Choptank River, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Chosen,
appropriation for interpreters at consulates in..... 261, 1057
for expenses of American prisoners. 262, 1057
Chugach National Forest, Alaska,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Church Parsonages, etc., D. C.,
exempt from real estate taxes; conditions.. 515
Cider, D. C., Hard or Fermented,
included in alcoholic liquors..... 1123
Cigar Manufacturers,
special tax imposed on; rates..... 792
punishment for nonpayment..... 792

Page.

Cigarette Beetle,
appropriation for investigating..... 46[illegible], 1154
Cigarette Manufacturers,
special tax imposed on; rates..... 792
punishment for nonpayment..... 792
Cincinnati, New Orleans and Texas Railway Company,
may bridge Tennessee River, Chattanooga, Tenn..... 47
Cincinnati, Ohio,
appropriation for assistant treasurer's office..... 87, 1092
Cincinnati Southern Railway,
trustees, allowed free transportation on company business..... 922
"*Cincinnati,*" *U. S. S.,*
appropriation for repairs..... 605
Circuit Courts of Appeals,
appropriation for circuit judges..... 118, 1119
for clerks..... 118, 1119
for messenger, etc., eighth circuit.. 118, 1119
for law books for..... 119, 1120
appeals and writs of error from courts in Porto Rico to, first circuit..... 966
West Indian ceded islands to third circuit..... 1133
judgments and decrees of, final in bankruptcy proceedings..... 727
causes relating to injuries to railroad employees..... 727
under railroad 18-hour Act..... 727
under railway safety appliances acts.. 727
certiorari from Supreme Court for review, etc., allowed..... 727
term at Asheville, N. C..... 385
Circuit Judges,
appropriation for..... 118, 1119
Circus Proprietors,
special tax imposed on..... 791
required for each State, etc..... 791
Citizen Band of Pottawatomie Indians, Okla.,
appropriation for payment to certain enrolled members of..... 963
Citizen Training Camps (*see* Training Camps, Citizen).
Citizens' Bridge Company,
may bridge Mississippi River at Burlington, Iowa..... 1
Citizens of the United States,
intending to reside permanently abroad, to be reported by master of vessel carrying..... 883
leaving by Canadian or Mexican border, to be reported by immigration officials..... 883
Citizenship,
declarations of intention erroneously made in Montana, validated; conditions.. 507
natives of Porto Rico, etc., included in United States..... 953
renunciation requirements..... 953
no part of Army appropriations to pay person, not a citizen, appointed an officer in time of peace..... 649
Citrus Canker,
appropriation for investigating, eradicating, etc..... 452, 1141
cooperation with States; local, etc., contribution required..... 452, 1141
paying for destroyed trees, etc., forbidden..... 1141
deficiency appropriation for investigating, etc..... 24

Page.

Citrus Fruits,
appropriation for improving methods of utilizing by-products of..... 463, 1152
determining maturity in fruits and vegetables..... 1152
for investigating insects affecting.... 466, 1154
City Delivery Division, Post Office Department (*see* Post Office Service Division, Post Office Department).
City Delivery, Postal Service,
appropriation for letter carriers; promotions..... 417, 1063
no distinction in pay for collection or delivery service..... 417
restoration of reduced salaries..... 417
for substitute, auxiliary, and temporary carriers..... 417, 1063
for new offices; carriers..... 417, 1063
pay of substitutes for vacation, etc., service rated..... 417
substitutes for employees off duty without pay..... 417
for vehicle allowances..... 417, 1063
ten-year leases for garages allowed... 417
for mail messenger service..... 418, 1063
for pneumatic tube, etc., service... 418, 1064
for car fare and bicycles..... 418, 1064
for street car collections.....418, 1064
for Detroit River service..... 418, 1064
for special delivery..... 418, 1064
for equipment for..... 421, 1068
dies for letter boxes..... 421
deficiency appropriation for supplies..... 24
for carriers..... 827
for horse hire..... 827, 830
for substitute, etc., carriers..... 827, 830
City Refuse, D. C.,
appropriation for disposal of; night soil. 690, 1019
deficiency appropriation for disposal.... 21
Civic Leagues, etc.,
exempt from income tax..... 766
Civil Engineers, Navy, Corps of (*see also* Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy),
officers to rank from date of original appointment..... 1184
Civil Service Commission,
appropriation for Commissioners, secretary, clerks, etc..... 76, 1081
for field force..... 76, 1081
details from executive departments forbidden..... 76, 1081
transfer of employees..... 76, 1081
for expert examiners..... 77, 1081
for traveling, etc., expenses..... 77, 1081
for field examiners for local boards, etc. 77
for contingent expenses..... 102, 1107
for rent..... 103, 1107
for printing and binding for..... 330
deficiency appropriation for traveling expenses..... 15
for field examiners, etc..... 15
Division of Efficiency made an independent establishment..... 15
transfer of employees, duties, etc..... 15
investigation of business methods of, by Bureau of Efficiency, directed. 1080
Claiborne, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor..... 394
Claims,
appropriation for arbitrating outstanding British and American pecuniary. 258, 1054
for expenses, defending suits in..... 311
for defense in Indian depredation.... 311

Claims—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for paying, certified by accounting officers..... 28, 823
for expenses, defending suits in..... 43
for paying judgments, Court of Claims. 823
for paying Indian depredation..... 823
Claims Against the United States,
investigating the methods of examining and auditing, directed..... 1080
Clarence, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Classification Division, Post Office Department,
appropriating for superintendent, etc.. 107, 1109
Classon Point, N. Y.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of harbor..... 406
Clatskanie River, Oreg.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 405
Clay and Dunklin Counties, Ark.,
may bridge Saint Francis River, Browns Ferry..... 7
time extended for bridging Saint Francis River by..... 1
Clay County, Ark.,
may bridge Black River at Bennetts Ferry..... 440
Clay Products,
appropriation for study of properties, processes, etc., of..... 115, 1116
Clays, etc.,
appropriation for investigating structural materials of..... 114, 1115
Clayton, Maj. B. T.,
credit in accounts..... 504
Clayton, Mo.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
Clayton, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 836
Clearances,
may be denied vessel refusing freight from any citizen..... 738
vessels, in time of war in which United States is not engaged, making unequal, etc., preferences under laws of belligerents..... 799
vessels of belligerent countries refusing equal facilities to neutral American traffic, etc..... 800
Clearwater Harbor, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of, channel to Tampa Bay..... 396
Clearwater National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
"*Clemens A. Reiss,*" *Steamer,*
name of "Frank T. Heffelfinger" changed to..... 914
Clerical Assistance, etc., to Senators,
appropriation for..... 69, 1073
Clerk Hire, Members, Delegates, and Resident Commissioners,
appropriation for..... 72, 1076
clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc..... 72, 1076
payment for September, 1916, on day of adjournment..... 853
Clerk of the House of Representatives,
appropriation for, clerks, etc..... 70, 1074
Clerks and Messengers to Committees, Senate,
appropriation for..... 66, 1070
Clerks at Consulates,
appropriation for..... 261, 1057
Clerks at Embassies and Legations,
appropriation for..... 253, 1048

Page.

Clerks, Messengers, and Janitors to Committees, House of Representatives,
appropriation for 70, 1074
Clerks, Messengers, etc., Army Headquarters, etc.,
appropriation for pay 625
for additional pay, foreign service 625
for commutation of quarters, etc 625
assignment; duty in War Department forbidden 626
deficiency appropriation for 33
headquarters clerks to be known as Army field clerks; service allowances 625
Clerks to Committees, House of Representatives,
appropriation for, session 71, 1075
for salaries, entire month of September, 1916 853
Clerks, United States Courts,
appropriation for fees 313
seamen's suits for wages, etc., admitted without security 313
for assistance in naturalization cases 326
payments for June, 1916 326
deficiency appropriation for fees 32, 827
deputy, authorized to act with commissioner in drawing juries 873
Clermont County, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to Mount Moriah Cemetery 833
Cleveland, Charles,
fee simple homestead patent confirmed 989
Cleveland National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of 458, 1146
Cleveland, Ohio,
appropriation for improvement of harbor 406
deficiency appropriation for furnishing new public building 29
marine hospital to be sold to highest bidder 390
appropriation for new hospital, etc., from proceeds 390
for appraisal expenses, etc 390
Climax Grape, etc., Baskets,
appropriation for administering Act to fix standards for 1163
standard established for interstate shipments, etc., of 673
penalty for violations 674
Clinton River, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of 401
Clothing and Small Stores Fund, Navy,
appropriation for purchases for issue from 1183
Clothing, Army,
appropriation for, cloth, manufacture, etc 634
indemnity for destroyed, etc 634
sale of cloth cuttings 635
deficiency appropriation for 46, 338
Clothing, Marine Corps,
appropriation for 613, 1189
exchange of worn-out sewing machines, etc 1189
Clover (*see* Grasses, etc.).
Clubhouses, etc., Alaska,
keeping, etc., alcoholic liquors in, a misdemeanor; punishment 906
Clubhouses, etc., D. C.,
maintaining, etc., where liquor is kept, a misdemeanor 1126
punishment for, etc 1126
Clubs, Pleasure, etc.,
exempt from income tax 767
Coal and Asphalt Lands, Okla.,
time extended for installments on surface of Choctaw and Chickasaw; interest to be paid in full 866

Page.

Coal Deposits, Public Lands,
reservation of, in stock raising homestead entries 864
prospecting conditions, etc 864
Coal Depots (*see also* Fuel Depots, Naval),
appropriation for 570, 1179
Coal, etc., Navy,
appropriation for, fuel handling, maintenance of depots, etc 604
deficiency appropriation for 815, 825, 828
Coal Lands,
appraisal, etc., in school sections of ceded Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak. 1131
Coal Lands, Indian Reservations,
surface agricultural entries allowed on surplus 944
classification; applications, patents, etc. 945
mining permitted; prospecting, etc 945
Coal Tar,
on free list, crude 793
pitch of 793
natural products of, not specially provided for 793
Coal-Tar Products,
on free list, specially designated 793
ad valorem duty on designated, not colors, dyes, explosives, etc 794
colors, dyes, explosives, etc 794
additional specific duty on 794
annual reduction, etc., after five years 794
Coast and Geodetic Survey,
appropriation for; advances 318
for field expenses, Atlantic and Gulf coasts 318
limit, outlying islands, etc 318
for Pacific coast 318
for hydrographic researches, etc 318
for offshore soundings, Coast Pilot, etc 318
for magnetic observations, etc 319
for special surveys 319
for miscellaneous 319
delegates, International Geodetic Association 319
for vessels, repairs, etc 319
for vessels, officers, and men 319
for superintendent, assistants, etc 319
for office force 319
for office expenses 320
obsolete charts may be distributed to education institutions 320
for printing and binding, for 331
deficiency appropriation for repairs to steamer "Explorer" 25
for party expenses 826
Coast Artillery, Army,
appropriation for commercial telephone service 623
Coast Artillery, Army, Chief of,
appropriation for fortification expenses under, insular possessions 349, 913
made additional member of General Staff Corps 168
to have rank, etc., of major general 349
Coast Artillery Corps, Army,
composition of, under national defense Act; officers 180
enlisted men; bands 180
rated men, maximum number; pay of coxswains 180
Coast Artillery, Office of Chief of, War Department,
appropriation for clerks, etc 1096
Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.,
appropriation for incidental expenses 621
for materials, apparatus, etc 621

Page.
Coast Artillery War Instruction,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 345, 909
Coast Defense Reserve (*see* Naval Coast Defense Reserve).
Coast Defenses, etc.,
appropriation for sites for..... 346
Coast Guard Cutters,
appropriation for armament and ammunition for two..... 1176
authorized, two for Pacific coast and Alaskan waters..... 601
one for anchorage patrol New York Harbor..... 601
two or more for harbors and shoal waters. 601
three light-draft river steamboats, equipped for rescuing lives, etc., Mississippi River floods, etc..... 601
amounts available for vessels..... 601
construction at navy yards..... 601
cost increased of, for Pacific and Alaska coasts and New York Harbor..... 1185
three additional, authorized for designated duty; limit of cost..... 1185
appropriation for construction..... 1185
Coast Guard, Treasury Department,
appropriation for pay and allowances, officers and enlisted men; cadets... 274
for rations, etc..... 274
for clerks to district superintendents.... 274
for fuel, ship's stores, etc..... 274
for repairs of buildings, leases, etc..... 274
for traveling expenses..... 274
for death allowances, etc..... 274
for draft animals; telephone lines; special services..... 274
for contingent expenses..... 274
for repairs to cutters..... 274
deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., to certain stations..... 20
for Life-Saving Service..... 33
for contingent expenses..... 805
for repairs to cutter "Onondaga"..... 805
for Revenue Cutter Service..... 828
double-pay restriction not applicable to retired officers and enlisted men.... 582
personnel subject to laws governing Navy when operating as part thereof in time of war..... 600
jurisdiction of punishments, etc..... 600
expenses when paid by Navy Department to be reimbursed from available appropriations..... 600
precedence with personnel of Navy determined by date of commissions... 600
assignment to duty by Secretary of Treasury in time of peace..... 601
Secretary of the Navy in time of war.... 601
construction, etc., authorized of two cutters for Pacific and Alaska service; cost..... 601
cutter for anchorage patrol New York Harbor; cost..... 601
limit of cost increased..... 1185
two or more cutters for harbors or shoal waters..... 601
three light-draft river steamboats for Mississippi floods relief, etc.; cost.. 601
amount available until expended..... 601
authorized to be built at navy yards.... 601
three additional, for designated duty; limit of cost..... 1185
appropriation for construction..... 1185
aviation stations authorized on Atlantic, Pacific, and Gulf coasts and Great Lakes..... 601

Coast Guard, Treasury Department—Contd. Page.
aviation stations authorized; details for aviation duty..... 601
establishment of school; instructors..... 601
instruction for, in Army and Navy aviation schools authorized..... 601
increased pay, etc., for aviation details; number of yearly details limited.... 601
third lieutenants and third lieutenants of engineers increased..... 601
restriction on appointment of cadets revoked..... 601
station authorized, Barataria Bay, La.... 239
wearing uniform by persons not in, prohibited, etc..... 649
Coast Guard Office, Treasury Department,
appropriation for chiefs of division, clerks, etc..... 83, 1087
technical, etc., services..... 83, 1087
Coasters Harbor Island, R. I.,
appropriation for naval training station, maintenance..... 561, 1173
clerical, etc., services..... 561, 1173
for Naval War College, maintenance. 562, 1174
for naval training station, public works.. 1179
Coastwise Trade,
foreign-built vessels of American registry, and vessels of Shipping Board, etc., admitted to..... 730
Coca Leaves, etc.,
appropriation for enforcing law restricting sale, etc., of..... 86, 1091
Cochetopa National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Coconino National Forest, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Cody, Wyo.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Coeur d'Alene Indian Reservation, Idaho,
subdivision of Plummer townsite; disposal of tracts..... 435
Coeur d'Alene Indians, Idaho,
appropriation for fulfilling treaty with.. 133, 976
Coeur d'Alene National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Cohoes, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Coins,
appropriation for recoinage of gold..... 276
for recoinage of minor..... 276
McKinley souvenir gold dollar authorized. 11
legal tender quality, etc..... 12
delivery to National McKinley Birthplace Memorial Association at par.... 12
Cold Spring Inlet, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 292, 393
Coldwater River, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Collect on Delivery Mail,
appropriation for indemnity for lost.... 24, 1067
Collectors of Internal Revenue,
appropriation for salaries and expenses of, deputies, etc..... 85, 1090
for additional for, on emergency taxes.... 86
all collections to be deposited daily.. 86
deficiency appropriation for salaries, etc... 20
for salaries, additional, 1917..... 803
Collector's Office, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries..... 678, 1006
for preparing tax-sale certificates.... 678, 1006

Collector's Office, D. C.—Continued. Page.
records and tax accounts of assessor's office transferred to..... 1005
all tax bills to be issued by; certificates of taxes due..... 1005
assessment ledgers to be delivered annually from assessor to..... 1005
copies of wills, etc., relating to real property to be furnished to, by register of wills 1005
Colleges, etc.,
alcohol for, may be withdrawn from bond free of tax..... 355
bond required..... 355
credit for training in, under detailed Army officer, as service in senior division Reserve Officers' Training Corps.... 853
having course of military instruction to be supplied with arms, etc.; conditions 197
details from Army for; number..... 197
maintenance of Reserve Officers' Training Corps in, having military instruction..... 191
Colliers, Panama Canal,
appropriation for constructing two; cost... 333
for repairs to "Ulysses" and "Achilles". 605
Colombia,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Colon, Panama,
appropriation for operating public works, etc., from receipts therefor..... 335
Colona Ferry, Ill.,
time extended for bridging Rock River at. 4
Colorado,
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... 103, 1107
public lands in, may be added to Pike and Colorado National Forests, description..... 848
enlarged homesteads entries allowed in.. 850
use of Grand Junction former Indian school property by, modified..... 128
Colorado Judicial District,
constitution of..... 225
terms, Denver..... 225
Durango..... 225
Grand Junction..... 225
Montrose..... 225
Pueblo..... 225
rooms to be provided in public buildings, Grand Junction and Durango..... 225
adjournments authorized at Grand Junction and Durango if no business to be transacted..... 225
deputies and offices to be maintained... 226
Colorado National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
additions to, authorized..... 848
Colorado River,
appropriation for improvement of, repair of levee on Gila River, near Yuma, Ariz..... 404
bridge authorized across, Needles, Cal..... 533
Colorado River Indian Reservation, Ariz.,
appropriation for channels, etc., for irrigation purposes..... 129, 974
Colorado River, Tex.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for flood protection..... 408
Colorants,
appropriation for developing standards of, etc., for industrial use..... 115, 1116
for utilizing raw materials for..... 463, 1152
Colored Women and Children, D. C., National Home for,
appropriation for care of children in... 709, 1037
Colors, Page.
duty on coal tar products not..... 793
used as..... 794
additional specific..... 794
Columbia Hospital for Women, D. C.,
appropriation for repairs to nurses cottages. 279
for equipment, use of balance..... 279
for care of indigent patients..... 707, 1035
deficiency appropriation for care of indigent patients..... 807
for construction, etc..... 807
Columbia Institution for the Deaf, D. C.,
appropriation for maintenance..... 310
for repairs..... 310
for new sewer to West Virginia Avenue, additional machinery..... 310
for replacing women's dormitory..... 310
parcel of land transferred to..... 310
for expenses of instruction..... 699, 1027
deficiency appropriation for instruction expenses..... 806
for improvements, etc..... 818
Columbia National Forest, Wash.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Columbia Polytechnic Institute for the Blind, D. C.,
appropriation for aid to..... 710, 1038
Columbia River,
appropriation for improvement of, etc., Celilo Falls to mouth of Snake River.. 405
for improvement of, below Vancouver, Wash..... 405
for improvement of mouth of..... 405
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, channel from Saint Helens to deep water..... 410
The Dalles, Oreg., to Vancouver, Wash.. 410
Bakers Bay to Ilwaco, Wash..... 410
Youngs Bay, to County Road Bridge... 410
Celilo Falls, Oreg., to mouth of Snake River..... 410
Snake River to Pittsburg Landing, Idaho..... 410
Columbia River Quarantine Station,
appropriation for repairs, and equipment of hulk..... 270
Columbia, S. C.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
terms of court at..... 721
Columbus, Ohio,
appropriation for care of Confederate cemetery, Camp Chase..... 287
Colville Agency, Wash.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at..... 153, 989
deficiency appropriation for support, etc.. 31
Colville Indian Reservation, Wash.,
allotment on, to Se-cum-ka-nullax in lieu of former..... 155
lands in, granted to Washington State Historical Society..... 154
payment to credit of Indians..... 155
intoxicants prohibited..... 155
purchase of water rights for Indian allottees of diminished..... 155
surplus lands of, reserved for agency, etc., purposes..... 672
use of missions..... 672
fee simple patent for tract to Saint Mary's School and Mission..... 672
for cemeteries..... 672
intoxicants prohibited..... 672

Page.
Colville National Forest, Wash.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Comanche, etc., Indians, Oklahoma.,
appropriation for agency expenses, from tribal funds..... 145, 982
for support, etc., of from tribal funds.. 145, 982
Combinations in Restraint of Trade (*see also* Antitrust Laws),
purchases of structural steel, armor, etc., for ships of the Navy not to be made from..... 619, 1195
Commerce,
appropriation for expenses enforcing laws regulating..... 312
Commerce and Navigation (*see also* Shipping),
clearances, etc., in time of war may be refused vessels denying equal facilities to American traffic by reason of laws of belligerents..... 799
clearances may be denied vessels of belligerent countries which deny equal facilities to American traffic in time of war in which United States is neutral..... 800
facilities of trade, etc., may be refused vessels of foreign belligerents denied by them to Americans..... 800
Commerce, Foreign and Domestic,
appropriation for promoting, etc..... 111, 1113
deficiency appropriation for promoting and developing..... 25
Commerce, Interstate, etc. (*see* Interstate Commerce Regulations).
Commerce, Tex.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Commerce with Central and South America,
appropriation for expenses, promoting, etc..... 111, 1113
Commercial Attachés,
appropriation for salaries and expenses. 111, 1113
Commission, Lincoln Memorial,
deficiency appropriation for construction, etc..... 15
Commission of Fine Arts,
appropriation for expenses..... 291
construction of Aqueduct Bridge, D. C., to be submitted to..... 163
design, etc., of Dupont Memorial subject to approval of..... 944
site and design of "Titanic" Memorial to be approved by..... 1046
to give advice to Public Buildings Commission..... 328
Commission on Industrial Relations,
final reports of, etc., ordered printed..... 59
Commissioner General of Immigration (*see also* Immigration, Commissioner General of),
duties and authority of, under Immigration Act..... 892
Commissioners of Conciliation,
appropriation for services and expenses. 116, 1117
deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses..... 26
Commissioners, United States Courts,
appropriation for fees..... 313
deficiency appropriation for fees..... 32, 33, 43, 827, 830
Commissions, International (*see* International Commissions).
Committee on Appropriations, House of Representatives,
chairman and two members to serve on Public Buildings Commission..... 328
Committee on Appropriations, Senate,
chairman and two members to serve on Public Buildings Commission..... 328
Committee on Expenses of District of Columbia, Joint,
time extended for report by..... 4
Committee on Finance, Senate,
information, etc., from Tariff Commission, to be at disposal of..... 796
Committee on Flood Control, House of Representatives,
examinations of projects for flood control to be made on request of..... 951
Committee on Indian Affairs, House of Representatives,
appropriation for investigating Indian Service by members of, elected to Sixty-fifth Congress..... 993
extent of investigation, authority, etc. 993
Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, House of Representatives,
five members to serve on Joint Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce investigation, etc..... 387
Committee on Interstate Commerce, Senate,
five members to serve on Joint Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce investigation, etc..... 387
Committee on Naval Affairs, House of Representatives,
chairman made ex officio member of Board of Visitors, Naval Academy.. 608
Committee on Naval Affairs, Senate,
chairman made ex officio member of Board of Visitors, Naval Academy.. 608
Committee on Post Office and Post Roads, House of Representatives,
three members to be designated on commission to investigate pneumatic-tube mail service..... 1064
Committee on Post Offices and Post Roads, Senate,
three members to be designated on commission to investigate pneumatic-tube mail service..... 1064
Committee on Printing, Joint (*see* Joint Committee on Printing).
Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds, House of Representatives,
chairman and two members to serve on Public Buildings Commission..... 328
Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds, Senate,
chairman and two members to serve on Public Buildings Commission..... 328
Committee on Rules, Senate,
appropriation for preparing Senate Manual biennially by clerk of..... 68
Committee on the District of Columbia, House of Representatives,
joint committee of, and Senate, to report on changes in tax laws..... 717
Committee on the District of Columbia, Senate,
joint committee of, and House of Representatives, to report on changes in tax laws..... 717
Committee on the Library, House of Representatives,
chairman to serve on commission for memorial to John Ericsson..... 672
Committee on the Library, Senate,
chairman to serve on commission for memorial to John Ericsson..... 671

Committee on Ways and Means, House of Representatives, Page.
information, etc., from Tariff Commission to be at disposal of..... 796
Common Carrier by Water (*see also* Shipping Act),
meaning of term in Shipping Act..... 728
Common Carrier by Water in Foreign Commerce (*see also* Shipping Act),
meaning of term in Shipping Act..... 728
ocean tramp, not deemed a..... 728
Common Carrier by Water in Interstate Commerce (*see also* Shipping Act),
meaning of term in Shipping Act..... 728
Common Carriers, Railroad,
appropriation for enforcing uniform system of accounts by..... 280
for compelling use of safety appliances.. 280
for securing reports of accidents, etc.... 280
for investigating block-signal and train control systems, etc..... 280
for ascertaining physical valuation of property of..... 281
for securing information of stocks, bonds, etc..... 281
for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers by..... 281
bills of lading issued by, in interstate, and foreign, commerce; regulations governing..... 538
eight hour standard for day's work of train employees of, in interstate commerce, January 1, 1917..... 721
liability for actual loss, etc., not applicable to baggage on passenger trains, etc.. 442
other property, except ordinary live stock, at special rates based upon declared value..... 442
schedule of rates, etc., to be filed..... 442
meaning of "ordinary live stock".... 442
may allow reduced rates to State militia attending Army encampments, etc.. 646
penalty for violating Act limiting hours of service of employees of, modified... 61
prohibition against officers, etc., having interest in purchases thereof deferred six months..... 674
deferred to January 8, 1918..... 1201
to facilitate military traffic in time of war.. 604
shipments to agents of the United States in time of peace to be delivered as promptly as possible..... 604
no embargo to apply to..... 604
Commutation of Rations,
appropriation for, Civil War..... 297
Compensation to Injured Government Employees (*see* Injuries to Government Employees).
Compton Creek, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Comptroller of the Currency,
appropriation for, deputies, clerks, etc.. 82, 1087
for expenses, superintendent, etc..... 82, 1087
for special examinations, etc..... 82, 1087
time limit for furnishing copy for annual reports, not applicable to..... 336
Comptroller of the Treasury,
appropriation for, assistant, law clerks, etc..... 80, 1085
Concert Hall Proprietors,
special tax imposed on; rates, etc..... 791
Conciliation of Labor Disputes,
appropriation for expenses of commissioners of, etc..... 116, 1117
deficiency appropriation for commissioners of..... 26
Conciliation of Railway Employees' Differences (*see* Board of Mediation and Conciliation). Page.
Condemnation Proceedings, D. C.,
appropriation for attorney in charge of. 108, 1110
employment of other counsel forbidden..... 108, 1110
publication, etc., of notices of proceedings for..... 21
Conduit Road, D. C.,
appropriation for continuing improvement, etc..... 713, 1042
Coney Island, N. Y.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of Sea Gate, and waters from Gravesend Bay to Ambrose Channel..... 406
Confederate Burial Plats,
appropriation for care, etc..... 287
Confederate Monument Association, Lunenburg County, Va.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 843
Confederate Mound, Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.,
appropriation for care, etc., of..... 287
Confederate Soldiers and Sailors,
appropriation for headstones for unmarked graves of, in national cemeteries.... 287
time extended for marking graves of, who died in Northern Prisons..... 52
Confederate Stockade Cemetery, Sandusky Bay, Ohio,
appropriation for care, etc., of..... 287
Confederate Veterans' Association,
regulations for preserving order, etc., at reunion of, in District of Columbia.. 942
penalty for violations..... 942
appropriation for expenses; half from District revenues..... 942
permits for overhead electric wires for illumination..... 943
loan of flags, etc., for decorations..... 943
use of reservations, etc., permitted..... 943
loan of hospital tents, etc..... 944
Confederate Veterans' Encampment, Birmingham, Ala.,
loan of tents, etc., for, authorized..... 10
Confederate Veterans, etc., D. C.,
appropriation for aid to..... 710, 1038
Confederated Bands of Ute Indians (*see* Ute Indians, Confederated Bands).
Conference, International Arbitration (*see* International Arbitration Conference).
Conference Minority, House of Representatives,
appropriation for clerks, etc..... 72, 1076
Conference on Immigration, International,
authority of President to call, etc..... 894
Conference, Second Pan American Financial,
invitation to Central and South American Governments to attend, at Washington, D. C..... 1052
appropriation for expenses..... 1052
Congaree River, S. C.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395
Congress,
removal from State to Federal courts of suits, etc., against officers of..... 532
Congress, Pan American Scientific,
deficiency appropriation for expenses of. 3
Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C.,
appropriation for headstone for grave of Scarlet Crow, Sioux Indian chief, in..... 145

Page.

Congressional Directory,
appropriation for compiling..... 69, 1073
Congressional Employees,
salaries for December, 1915, to be paid December 17..... 3
for September, 1916, to be paid on day of adjournment..... 853
for December, 1916, to be paid December 22..... 861
Congressional Library (*see* Library of Congress).
Congressional Record,
appropriation for reporting debates, House of Representatives..... 72, 1076
for reporting debates, Senate..... 69, 1073
for printing and binding..... 330
deficiency appropriation for extra services, reporting debates, House of Representatives..... 822
for extra services, reporting debates, Senate..... 822
Conneaut, Ohio,
appropriation for light station, etc..... 317
Connecticut River, Conn.,
appropriation for improvement of, above Hartford..... 391
below Hartford..... 392
bridge authorized across, at Springfield, Mass..... 536
Connellsville, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 843
Conness, Leland S.,
electric street railway franchise to, South Hilo, Hawaii, modified..... 438
Conservation of Navigable Waters, etc.,
appropriation for maintenance of national forests acquired for..... 460, 1149
for acquiring additional lands, 1917 and 1918..... 462
for employment of agents, etc., from Conservation fund..... 462, 1150
for cooperation with States in fighting, etc., forest fires..... 475, 1166
areas authorized in, for game, bird, and fish preserves..... 476
punishment for unlawfully hunting, etc., in..... 476
prospecting, etc., minerals, in acquired lands authorized; terms, etc..... 462, 1150
Constantinople, Turkey,
appropriation for steam launch for embassy at..... 254, 1050
for prison expenses..... 262, 1058
Constants, etc., International Commission on Tables of,
appropriation for contribution to..... 257, 1053
"*Constitution,*" *U. S. S.,*
appropriation for repairs..... 605
Construction Corps, Navy (*see* Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy).
Construction Plants, Navy,
appropriation for repairs and improvements at specified navy yards... 605, 1185
Consular Assistants,
appropriation for bringing home from abroad remains of..... 255, 1051
for salaries..... 261, 1057
Consular Inspectors,
appropriation for salaries..... 261, 1057
for expenses..... 261, 1057
Consular Officers,
appropriation for instruction and transit pay..... 253, 1048
for transportation to and from posts... 254, 1050
for paying heirs of, dying abroad..... 255, 1050

Consular Offices—Continued. Page.
appropriation for bringing home from abroad, remains of..... 255, 1051
for salaries..... 261, 1056
for post allowances in belligerent countries, etc..... 261, 1057
deficiency appropriation for vice consuls. 802, 829
for salaries..... 826, 829
to verify medical examination of alien emigrants at port of departure... 884
Consular Service (*see also* Diplomatic and Consular Service),
appropriation for Director of the..... 77, 1082
Consulates,
appropriation for clerk hire..... 261, 1057
for contingent expenses..... 262, 1058
deficiency appropriation for clerk hire.. 31, 33
Consuls,
appropriation for salaries..... 261, 1056
Consuls General,
appropriation for salaries..... 261, 1056
Contagious Diseases,
appropriation for prevention, etc., among Indians..... 124
for preventing spread of, in interstate traffic..... 440
aliens afflicted with loathsome or dangerous, excluded admission..... 875
restrictions on admission of families of resident aliens affected with..... 891
Contagious Diseases, Animal,
appropriation for paying Indians for live stock destroyed in eradicating etc..... 128, 973
for preventing spread of, live stock.. 450, 1138
for emergency use, arresting, etc 492, 1167
payment for animals destroyed; appraisal of values..... 492, 1167
Contagious Diseases, D. C.,
appropriation for preventing spread of. 702, 1029
Containers for Small Fruits, etc.,
standards established for interstate shipments, etc., of..... 673
penalty for violations..... 674
Contested Election Expenses, House of Representatives,
deficiency appropriation for..... 822
Contingent Expenses,
appropriation for Senate..... 69, 1073
for House of Representatives..... 73, 1077
for Library of Congress..... 75, 1079
for Executive Office..... 76, 1080
for Department of State..... 78, 1082
for Treasury Department..... 84, 1088
for War Department..... 92, 1096
for Navy Department..... 98, 1102
for Interior Department..... 102, 1106
for Post Office Department..... 108, 1110
for Department of Justice..... 109, 1111
for Department of Commerce..... 115, 1116
for Department of Labor..... 118, 1119
for Indian Department..... 127, 972
for foreign missions..... 254, 1049
for consulates..... 262, 1058
for Independent Treasury..... 276
for land offices..... 299
for Department of Agriculture..... 469, 1158
for Navy..... 558, 1169
for Army..... 620
for District of Columbia..... 681, 1009
Contiguous Foreign Countries,
head tax provisions on aliens entering from..... 875
Contract Labor Laws,
appropriation for expenses, enforcing.... 325

Page.

Contract Laborers,
alien, excluded admission, if promised employment at labor of any kind, etc. 876
applications for admission of skilled labor, hearings, etc. 877
actors, professors, ministers, servants, etc., excepted. 877
attendants, etc., to exhibits at expositions may be admitted; conditions. 878
inducing, etc., immigration of, by prepaying passage, etc., unlawful; punishment for 879
by promise of employment, unlawful; punishment for 879
special employees authorized for enforcement of laws relating to alien 893
payment of expenses 893
Contract Surgeons, Army,
appropriation for pay 626
deficiency appropriation for mileage 29, 33, 45, 824
Contracts,
excise tax on, for sale of cotton for future delivery at exchanges 476
Contracts for Work, etc., D. C.,
bond required; guarantees designated 688
no cash retent required 689
Contracts, Government,
suspension of eight-hour labor requirement in emergency cases 1192
Contracts, Mail (*see also* Postal Service),
provisions relating to 161
transportation, may be signed by an Assistant Postmaster General 1068
Convicts,
provisions for deportation of alien 889
Convicts, D. C.,
appropriation for support of, out of the District 705, 1033
deficiency appropriation for support of, out of the District 41, 807
may be imprisoned in District Jail or reformatory 711
transfers from present penitentiaries; maintenance 711
Conway, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to 834
Conway County Bridge District, Ark.,
bridge authorized across Arkansas River by 927
Cook, Commander Allen M., U. S. Navy, retired,
to be commander on active list; place 602
examinations required; to be additional number; no back pay, etc 603
Cooper River, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of 393
Cooper River, S. C.,
appropriation for dredging approach to navy yard 567
Cooperative Agricultural Extension (*see* Agricultural Extension Work, Cooperative).
Coos Bay Military Reservation, Oreg.,
granted Marshfield and North Bend for park purposes; conditions 516
Coos Bay, Oreg.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor 405
Coos River, Oreg.,
appropriation for improvement of 405
Coosa River, Ala.,
appropriation for improvement of 397

Page.

Coosa River, Ga. and Ala.,
appropriation for improvement of, between Rome and Dam No. 4 395
Dam No. 4 395
Dam No. 5 396
Copyright Office, Library of Congress,
appropriation for Register, assistant, clerks, etc. 74, 1078
for printing and binding for 331
Coquille River, Oreg.,
appropriation for improving aids to navigation 317
for improvement of 405
Cordials, etc.,
internal revenue tax on 786
Cordova, Alaska,
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Core Sound, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway to Beaufort from 395
Corn,
appropriation for adapting, etc., from tropical regions 453, 1141
for study of broom 454, 1142
for improving, etc 454, 1142
official standards of quality and condition to be established 483
interstate and foreign shipments to conform to 483
Coronado National Forest, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of 458, 1146
Coroner's Office, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries 679, 1007
for expenses 683, 1011
for cold-storage plant, morgue 1011
deficiency appropriation for deputy coroner 805
for contingent expenses 805
Corporation Counsel's Office, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries 678, 1006
Corporation Excise Tax,
deficiency appropriation for refund of 20
Corporations,
excess profits tax levied on incomes of domestic 1000
foreign, derived in United States 1000
exemptions allowed; personal services included 1001
required to make sworn statements of all dividends paid 1004
names of stockholders 1004
Corporations Bureau (*see also* Federal Trade Commission),
deficiency appropriation for special attorneys, etc 32
Corporations, Domestic,
income tax provisions 765
deductions 768
special excise tax on capital, etc., of 789
insurance companies exempted from reserve funds, etc 790
exemption of $99,000 790
credit allowed for munitions tax 791
corporations not in business, etc., exempt 791
Corporations, Foreign,
income tax provisions 765
deductions 769
special excise tax imposed on capital of, for business in United States 790
insurance companies exempted from rereserve funds, etc 790

Corporations, Foreign—Continued. Page.
special excise tax imposed on capital of; exemption of $99,000 ... 790
subject to making returns ... 790
credit allowed for munitions tax ... 790
corporations not in business, etc., exempt ... 790
Corps of Engineers, Army (*see* Engineer Corps, Army).
Corpus Christi, Tex.,
appropriation for maintenance of channel from Aransas Pass ... 399
Correspondence Division, Post Office Department,
appropriation for chief ... 1109
Coshocton, Ohio,
appropriation for public building ... 264
Cost of Living of Wage Earners, D. C.,
appropriation for inquiry into ... 857
Cost of Production,
investigation of, abroad, to be made by Tariff Commission ... 796
Cost of Production, etc., Dutiable Articles Abroad,
appropriation for investigating, etc ... 111
transfer of service, employees, etc., from Department of Commerce to Tariff Commission ... 796
Costa Rica,
appropriation for minister to ... 252, 1048
for legation premises, San Jose ... 1058
Cotton (*see also* Cotton Futures Act),
appropriation for investigating, etc., diseases of ... 453, 1141
for cultural methods, breeding, etc.. 453, 1141
for investigation of insects affecting.. 465, 1154
for investigating handling, etc., standards, grades, etc ... 473, 1163
for testing spinning value of standard grades, etc ... 473, 1163
for emergency expenses, preventing spread of pink boll worm of ... 1164
official standards to be established, etc.... 479
changes restricted ... 479
provisions for warehouses for storage, etc., of, for interstate or foreign commerce 486
statistics of cottonseed and products to be collected and published monthly.. 436
raw, waste, etc., used for guncotton, medicated cotton, etc., quarterly.. 437
Cotton and Tobacco Statistics Division, Census Office,
created as an independent division ... 110
Cotton Boll Weevil,
appropriation for farmers' cooperative demonstrations, and for meeting ravages of ... 470, 1159
restricted to cooperative contributions within the State ... 470, 1159
Cotton Districts,
appropriation for experiments, etc., raising cattle, etc., in ... 491, 1166
erection of barns, etc., authorized. 491, 1166
Cotton Futures Act, United States,
appropriation for expenses collecting tax under ... 86, 1090
for expenses, etc., of enforcing ... 474, 1163
title designated ... 476
construction of terms used ... 476
corporations, etc., liable for acts of officials, agents, etc ... 476
excise tax on contracts at exchanges, etc., of sales for future delivery ... 476
written contracts required; contents; assumed weight of bales ... 476

Cotton Futures Act, United States—Contd. Page.
conditions relieving contracts from tax ... 476
conforming to terms of Act ... 476
specifying authorized grades, prices, dates of making, and of delivery ... 476
middling accepted as basis, if grade not specified ... 477
for delivery of, or within, standard, grades ... 477
allowing for difference from grade contracted for ... 477
not to deliver prohibited grades ... 477
details of exclusions ... 477
full weight to be tendered, etc ... 477
notice of tender to be given; certificate of identity, etc ... 477
submission of disputes to determination of Secretary of Agriculture ... 477
acceptance of conditions of Act ... 477
rules for determining disputes to be made. 477
effect of findings in suits between parties. 477
determination of difference in prices ... 478
from spot market sales at market of delivery ... 478
from average at five spot markets ... 478
values based on standard grades ... 478
if based on another grade ... 478
no tax on contracts agreeing to accept tender of other than specified grades, etc 478
not applicable to adjustment of prices by fixed differences, etc ... 478
designated as Section 6A contracts; evidence of character ... 478
provisions of section 10 not applicable... 478
spot markets to be designated ... 478
public notice to be given ... 478
method of determining bona fide ... 479
fixing grade values if spot markets not designated ... 479
official cotton standards to be designated and promulgated ... 479
changes, etc., authorized in present ... 479
restriction of ... 479
one year's notice required of ... 479
preparation, etc., of official forms ... 479
additional contracts not subject to tax ... 479
conforming to rules, etc ... 479
having specified requirements ... 479
providing for delivery of cotton contracted for ... 480
requiring actual transfers of specified cotton ... 480
general acceptance ... 480
no tax on sales of spot cotton ... 480
section not applicable to other exchange, etc., contracts ... 480
payment of tax; affixing stamps by seller 480
contracts not enforceable unless law complied with ... 480
collection and enforcement of tax ... 480
accounts, etc., to be kept; verified returns required ... 480
clearing house records, etc ... 480
agents to be appointed; pay, duties, etc. 480
internal revenue laws applicable ... 480
punishment for violations; imprisonment of natural persons ... 480
additional penalty; recovery ... 481
one-half to informer ... 481
prosecutions ... 481
testimony compulsory in actions under ... 481
criminal immunity to witnesses ... 481
State laws not impaired ... 481
appropriation of unexpended balance for revenue expenses ... 481

Cotton Futures Act, United States—Con. Page.
appropriation for determining spot markets, establishing standards, etc. 481
publication of results of investigations, etc. 481
receipts from costs, etc., to be covered into the Treasury 481
sections establishing standards and making appropriations effective immediately 481
other, first day of the month succeeding date of passage 481
prior contracts not affected 482
former Act repealed 482
status of rights, etc., under 482
invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act 482
Cotton Production, Consumption, etc.,
appropriation for securing information for census reports on 110, 1112
Cottonseed,
appropriation for interbreeding experiments 1142
monthly statistics of, and products to be collected and published 436
subjects specified; limit of expenses 437
information only for statistical purposes. 437
punishment for unauthorized divulging of 437
mill owners, manufacturers, etc., to furnish detailed information relative to, and products 437
punishment for refusal 437
Cottonwood River, Kans.,
investigation of flood periods of 410
Council Bluffs, Iowa,
terms of court at 13, 55
Council for National Defense,
established for coordination of industries and resources for national security and welfare 649
composed of Secretaries of specified Departments 649
advisory commission to be appointed by the President on nomination of 649
special qualifications designated 649
allowances for expenses; no compensation 649
investigations, etc., to be conducted under 649
frontier railroad transportation for special military defense 650
location of highways and railroads for military, etc., purposes 650
utilization of waterways 650
military and naval defense resources 650
domestic production of necessities if foreign commerce interrupted 650
development of seagoing transportation 650
data of production, etc., of military supplies 650
information to producers as to military, etc., supplies needed by the Government 650
concentration, etc., of resources of the Nation 650
regulations, etc., to be adopted 650
work under direction of advisory commission 650
assistance by subordinate bodies 650
employment of experts, special committees, etc 650
appropriation for expenses of, travel, etc 650
submission of reports, etc 650
account of expenditures 650
by approval of President without items. 650
Counselor for the Department of State, Page.
appropriation for 77, 1082
Counselor of Embassy or Legation,
office created; designation of secretary as 252
Counterfeiting, etc.,
appropriation for expenses in suppressing, etc.; restriction 277
protecting person of the President 277
details under Secret Service Division forbidden 277
deficiency appropriation for suppressing, etc 824
Court of Appeals, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries, etc., half from District revenues 119, 1119
for reports of decisions 703, 1031
for care, etc., of building 705, 1033
jurisdiction in appeals from decision of Postmaster General of unfair discriminations in second class mail cases 424
Court of Claims,
appropriation for judges, clerks, etc 119, 1120
for auditors, etc 119, 1120
for contingent expenses 119, 1120
for reporting decisions 120, 1120
for pay of custodian 120, 1120
for repairs of building 298
for printing and binding for 331
deficiency appropriation for printing and binding for 27
for paying judgments of 27, 823
for repairs to building 817
for paying Mille Lac Indians judgment of 823
for paying judgments, in Indian depredation claims 823
claim of Massachusetts for premium of coin, etc., referred to 355
Sisseton and Wahpeton Sioux to be determined by 47
jurisdiction to determine claims of Medawakanton and Wahpakoota Sioux Indians, for restoration of annuities. 1195
Court of Customs Appeals,
appropriation for salaries 119, 1120
for rent, etc 119, 1120
for printing and binding for 331
Courthouse, D. C.,
appropriation for restoration and reconstruction of 298
for employees 705, 1033
deficiency appropriation for reconstruction, etc., 1917 817
for rent of quarters for officials, etc 817
half from District revenues 817
for expenses, temporary quarters 860
allowed for temporary quartering troops participating in inaugural ceremonies 903
Courts and Prisons, D. C.,
appropriation for support of convicts out of the District, etc 705, 1033
for courthouse employees 705, 1033
for court of appeals building, care, etc. 705, 1033
for supreme court expenses 705, 1033
Courts Martial, etc., Army,
appropriation for expenses 428
Courts Martial, National Guard,
provisions governing 308
Courts Martial, Naval Militia (*see also* Naval Militia),
provisions regulating 598
Courts Martial, Navy,
provisions for ordering, extended 586
Courts of Appeal, Circuit (*see* Circuit Courts of Appeal).

Courts, United States (*see* United States Courts). Page.
Coweta County, Ga.,
bridge authorized across Chattahoochee River between Carroll County and.. 6
Cowlitz River, Wash.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 405
Coyotes,
appropriation for devising methods for destroying..... 467, 1155
amount for destroying, in national forests, etc..... 467, 1155
for destroying, for suppression of rabies..... 467, 1156
deficiency appropriation for destroying, affected with rabies..... 24
Craighead County, Ark.,
may bridge Saint Francis River..... 920
Crane, Robert T.,
deficiency appropriation for credit in accounts..... 805
Crapo, George R., Paymaster, Navy,
credit in accounts of..... 581
Crater Lake National Park, Oreg.,
appropriation for constructing roads, bridges, etc..... 289
for protection, etc..... 308
for commissioner in..... 1120
deficiency appropriation by commissioner 818
jurisdiction assumed over lands in, ceded by Oregon..... 521
rights reserved..... 522
included in Oregon judicial district.... 522
punishment of offenses in, etc..... 522
hunting, fishing, etc., prohibited..... 522
regulations, etc., to be made..... 522
punishment for killing game, etc..... 522
forfeiture of guns, traps, etc..... 523
commissioner to be appointed; powers, authority, etc..... 523
arrests, etc..... 523
service of process, etc..... 523
salary; residence, etc..... 523
fees, costs, etc.; deposit..... 524
notification of acceptance..... 524
Crater National Forest, Oreg. and Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Creek Indians, Okla. (*see also* Five Civilized Tribes),
appropriation for common schools..... 147, 984
for M. L. Mott from tribal funds..... 984
for land for pasture, Nuyaka School, from tribal funds..... 986
allotments to, only on specific authority of Congress..... 986
per capita payment from tribal funds to citizens not receiving allotments of land..... 986
Crematory, D. C., Public,
appropriation for maintenance..... 703, 1031
Creosote Oil,
on free list..... 793
Cresol,
on free list..... 793
Creston, Iowa,
terms of court at..... 13, 56
Criers, United States Courts,
appropriation for..... 314
deficiency appropriation for..... 43
Crimes and Misdemeanors,
penalty for refusal of railroads to perform mail service as provided by law.... 431
violating cotton futures Act provision .. 480
additional; one-half to informer..... 481
violating regulations for use of standard lime barrels..... 531

Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued. Page.
penalty for violating standard grape, etc., basket regulations..... 674
unjust discriminations, etc., by common carriers by water..... 733
unlawful agreements, etc., by common carriers by water..... 733
common carriers by water, etc., not making reports, etc..... 734
violating provisions of Shipping Act, general..... 738
not making, etc., estate tax returns..... 780
inducing, etc., contract labor importation..... 899
advertising abroad, soliciting, etc., contract laborers..... 879
soliciting immigration by vessel owners, etc..... 879
landing passengers denied for persistent violations..... 880
bringing in diseased, etc., aliens..... 880
mentally and physically defective aliens..... 880
illiterates, excluded Asiatics, etc..... 881
failure to deliver manifests, etc., of alien passengers..... 884
refusing to return inadmissible aliens, etc 887
refusing to transport deported aliens.... 887
falsely representing alien as member of vessel's crew..... 895
permitting landing of inadmissible alien seamen..... 895
discharging inadmissible alien in port.. 896
employing diseased, etc., aliens on passenger vessel..... 896
nondelivery of crew lists, etc..... 897
allowing excess number on passenger vessels..... 918
punishment for violating act limiting hours of service of railroad employees.... 61
injuring, etc., mail receptacles or contents..... 162
willfully taking contents therefrom..... 162
assaulting carrier while on duty..... 162
aiding in such offenses..... 162
fraudulent advertising, etc., District of Columbia..... 165
refusing to furnish arms, etc., in time of war..... 213
unlawfully wearing United States uniform..... 217
violating regulations, etc., Yellowstone National Park..... 238
offenses in Mount Rainier Park, Wash.. 244
making false statements in farm land loan applications..... 382
overvaluing security offered for farm land loans..... 382
accepting gratuities, etc., by land bank examiners..... 383
counterfeiting, etc., farm loan bonds... 383
uttering, etc., counterfeit farm loan bonds..... 383
altering, etc., farm loan bonds..... 383
receiving unauthorized fees, etc., by officials of land banks or loan associations..... 383
unauthorized divulging of information by land bank examiners, etc..... 384
embezzlement of funds of farm loan associations and land banks, etc..... 384
false representation of character, etc., of farm loan bonds..... 385
divulging reports of cottonseed, products, etc., without authority..... 437

Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued. Page.
punishment for refusing to furnish statistics of cotton-seed, products, etc 437
unlawfully hunting, etc., on game preserves set aside under Conservation Act 476
violating cotton futures Act provisions by natural persons 481
violating, etc., provisions of grain standards Act 485
assaulting official executing grain standards act 485
violating provisions of warehouse Act ... 490
injuries to water holes, etc., on arid and desert lands 518
offenses in Crater Lake Park, Oreg 522
violating sanitary, etc., regulations, Canal Zone 527
violating immigration restrictions, Canal Zone 529
injuries to Panama Canal, etc 529
violating rules, etc., of national park service 535
counterfeiting, etc., bills of lading in interstate and foreign commerce 544
false statements, etc., in bills of lading, interstate, etc., commerce 544
violating, etc., provisions of Act relating to bills of lading 544
violating provisions of child-labor Act ... 675
violating eight-hour workday provisions. 722
violating prohibitions of Shipping Act as to sale of vessels to foreigners, etc .. 731
falsifying, etc., reports of common carriers by water 736
divulging information received by internal revenue officials 773
publishing income tax returns 773
false statements in estate tax returns, etc. 780
violating requirements, etc., of munitions manufacturers' tax 782
avoiding payment of stamp tax on wines. 787
unauthorized divulging information, etc., obtained by Tariff Commission 798
selling imports below market price to create monopoly therefor in United States 798
importing articles from countries prohibited admission under proclamation of the President 799
furnishing prohibited facilities of trade to prohibited foreign ships, etc 800
departure of detained vessel without clearance, etc 800
exceeding permissive amount of water from Niagara River above the Falls. 868
importing aliens for prostitution or immoral purposes 878
return of deported prostitutes, etc 878
inducing, etc., contract labor importation 879
illegally landing, etc., aliens 880
landing aliens at other than designated times and places 881
failure to file lists of passengers, etc 885
false evidence affecting landing, etc., of aliens 886
obstructing, etc., immigration officials .. 886
aiding anarchists to enter, etc 894
desecrating, etc., United States flag in District of Columbia 900
violating Alaska prohibition Act 903
master, etc., permitting excess number of passengers 918

Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued. Page.
punishment for mailing, etc., threats against the President 919
false representations to settlers as to locality, etc., of public lands 936
mailing liquor advertisements to State or Territory in violation of laws thereof 1069, 1202
shipping liquors in interstate commerce into State or Territory where laws prohibit 1069
supplementing salary of Government employee from sources other than official 1106
violating provisions of District of Columbia prohibition Act 1123
forging, counterfeiting, etc., certificates of discharge from Army or Navy 1182
willfully trespassing upon, injuring, etc., military works 1194
interfering with torpedo, etc., defense system 1194
violating regulations, establishing defensive sea areas 1194
Crimes, etc.,
appropriation for detection and prosecution of 311
protection of the President 311
deficiency appropriation for detection and prosecution of, etc 43
Criminal Code,
amended, section 44 1194
section 198 162
Criminal Identification, National Bureau of,
appropriation for aid to 700, 1027
Criminal Identification Records,
appropriation for preserving, exchange, etc 312
Criminals,
appropriation for bringing home, from abroad 255, 1050
alien, excluded admission, if involving moral turpitude 875
Crisp County, Ga.,
may bridge Flint River, at Huguenins Ferry 513
Cristobal, Canal Zone,
appropriation for constructing dock at 333
"*Cristobal*," *Panama Canal Steamship*,
appropriation for reboilering 334
not transferred to Navy 334
Crook National Forest, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
"*Crook*," *U. S. Army Transport*,
sale authorized 634
Crop Estimates Bureau, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for salaries 468, 1157
for general expenses 469, 1157
monthly crop reports publication 1157
for administrative expenses 469, 1157
for field agents 469, 1157
Crop Plants,
appropriation for investigating physiology of, etc 453, 1141
Crop Reports, Monthly,
to be printed, etc., the twelfth of each month 1157
Crops,
appropriation for technological, etc., investigations 453, 1142
for breeding, study, etc., arid-land .. 454, 1142
for investigations of insects affecting cereal, etc 465, 1154

Crosby, W. H., and others, Page.
may bridge Niagara River, Buffalo, N. Y. 751
substitute tunnel in lieu 751
Cross County, Ark.,
may bridge Saint Francis River, near Parkin 920
Crow Creek Indian Hospital, S. Dak.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of 125, 970
Crow Creek Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,
appropriation for school buildings on 988
no allotment for sectarian schools on completion of 988
Crow Indians, Mont.,
appropriation for fulfilling treaties with 139, 980
Crown Point Reservation, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to 835
Crum Creek, Pa.,
exchange of lands at Schooner Ledge light station, Delaware River, mouth of 239
Crum River, Pa.,
change of channel authorized by Alba B. Johnson, etc 393
bridge to be maintained over new course, etc 393
Cuba,
appropriation for minister to 252, 1048
for acquisition of legation premises, Habana 260
for preserving monuments, etc., to soldiers who fell in 287
admission to Military Academy authorized of René W. Pintó y Wentworth 50
head tax not levied on aliens, entering from, for temporary stay, etc 875
sales of ordnance and ordnance stores to 643
Cuero, Tex.,
appropriation for public building 264
Culion, P. I.,
appropriation for care of lepers, etc., naval station 559, 1170
Cultures, Plant Nutrition,
appropriation for testing samples, etc 453, 1141
Cumberland River,
appropriation for improvement of, above Nashville, Tenn 399
below Nashville 399
bridge authorized across, near Clarksville, Tenn 924, 924
Cumberland Sound, Fla. and Ga.,
appropriation for improvement of channel to Saint Johns River from 396
Cumidin,
duty on 793
Cummings Point, Fla.,
bridge authorized across Perdido Bay, Lillian, Ala., to 235
Cumol,
on free list 793
Cunard Steamship Company (Limited),
appropriation for refund to 325
Currency (*see* National Currency).
Current River, Ark. and Mo.,
appropriation for improvement of 399
Cushman Indian School, Tacoma, Wash.,
appropriation for support, etc., of 153, 989
Custer National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of 458, 1146
Custodians, Assistant (*see* Operating Force, Public Buildings).
Customhouse Brokers,
special tax imposed on 791
Customs,
appropriation for collecting revenue from 277
detection of frauds, etc 277
for automatic recording scales 277
for compensation in lieu of moieties 278
Customs—Continued. Page.
appropriation for bridge at Nogales, Ariz., customhouse lands 278
deficiency appropriation for collecting revenue from 28, 824
bonded warehouses for storing imported Mexican peas without paying duty; regulations, etc 239
duties on imports from ceded West India Islands 1133
articles of insular production or of United States, free 1133
immediate transportation privileges granted Chopaka, Wash 354
Laurier, Wash 354
Jacksonville, Fla 229
Northport, Wash 354
Noyes, Minn 435
Winston-Salem, N. C 232
laborers, rate of pay modified 803
time extended for withdrawals from warehouse for export to Mexico 725
Customs Appeals, Court of,
appropriation for salaries and expenses 119, 1120
Customs Cases,
appropriation for salaries and expenses, conducting 311
for fees, etc., witnesses before Board of General Appraisers 311
Customs Division, Treasury Department,
appropriation for chief of division, etc 79, 1084
Customs Laws,
deficiency appropriation for administration of 31
investigation of administration, fiscal and industrial effects of, etc., by Tariff Commission 796
relations to revenue, effect on industries and labor, etc 796
Customs Tariffs, International Bureau for Publication of,
appropriation for annual contribution 255, 1051
Cutters, Coast Guard (*see* Coast Guard Cutters).
Cypress Bayou, Tex. and La.,
appropriation for improvement of 399

D.

D Street NW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, Twelfth to Thirteenth Streets 1014
da Rosa, J. L., Estate,
deficiency appropriation for 803
Daeley, Richard,
additional homestead entry allowed 977
Dairy Farms, etc., D. C.,
appropriation for inspecting, etc 703, 1030
Dairy Industry,
appropriation for investigations and experiments in 450, 1139
for cheese investigations, etc 450
Dairy Show, National,
appropriation for exhibit of agricultural extension work at meeting of 475
Dairying Enterprises in Western Semiarid and Irrigated Districts,
appropriation for experiments, etc., in establishing 491, 1166
Dallas and Southwestern Motorway Company,
may bridge Brazos River, Somerville County, Tex 354
Daly, Charles P.,
may be appointed military storekeeper, Quartermaster Corps; rank, pay, etc. 626

Page.

Dams,
construction of bridge and, authorized across Mahoning River, Ohio..... 921
maintenance, etc., across Saint Croix River, Baileyville and Grand Falls, Me., consented to..... 534
time extended for constructing, across Savannah River..... 34
Danish West Indies (see also West Indian Islands acquired from Denmark),
bond issue authorized for purchase of..... 1002
temporary government, etc., for, purchased from Denmark..... 1132
Danville, Ill.,
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 296
Darien, Ga.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 395
Datil National Forest, N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Daughters of American Revolution,
condemned cannon granted to, Gaffney, S. C..... 832
Daughters of the American Revolution, D. C.,
appropriation for refund of real estate taxes, 1916..... 717, 1009
real property of, exempted from taxes..... 514
additional lots included..... 1009
Dauphin Island Railway and Harbor Company,
time extended for bridges, docks, etc., by, in Mobile Bay, Ala..... 246
Davenport, Iowa,
appropriation for public building..... 264
terms of court at..... 13, 56
Davis, J. McCan,
deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... 822
Days Creek, Tex. and Ark.,
preliminary examination etc., of, to be made..... 409
Dayton, Ohio,
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 293
deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 29, 825
designated as headquarters for Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 297
sale of old post office building at; proceeds..... 13
de Borja, J. Ricardo, of Ecuador,
admitted to Military Academy for instruction..... 504
De Fontes, Joseph,
deficiency appropriation for extra services. 828
De Funiak Springs, Fla.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
De Land, Fla.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
De Vaughns Siding, Ga.,
bridge authorized across Flint River at... 35
Dead Letters,
to be sent to Post Office Department or designated office..... 418
containing value to be recorded and kept for one year..... 418
disposal if not claimed..... 418
disposal of others..... 418
Dead Letters Division, Post Office Department,
appropriation for superintendent..... 106, 1109
Dead Oil,
on free list..... 793

Page.

Deadwood, S. Dak.,
appropriation for assay office at..... 89, 1094
Deaf and Dumb Institution, D. C. (see Columbia Institution, D. C.).
Debates in Congress,
appropriation for reporting, House of Representatives..... 72, 1076
for reporting, Senate..... 69, 1073
for printing and binding..... 330
deficiency appropriation for extra services reporting, House of Representatives 822
for extra services reporting, Senate 822
Decatur, Ala.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Decatur County, Ga.,
may reconstruct bridge across Flint River, at Bainbridge..... 925
Decatur County, Ind.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Greensburg Grand Army post..... 841
Decedents,
tax imposed on net estate of..... 777, 1002
rates, etc..... 777, 1002
Deciduous Fruits,
appropriation for investigating insects affecting..... 465, 1154
Deerlodge National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Defending Suits in Claims,
appropriation for expenses..... 311
deficiency appropriation for expenses..... 43
Defensive Sea Areas,
punishment for violations of regulations within established..... 1194
Deferred Rebates,
allowing, etc., by common carriers by water, forbidden; definition..... 733
penalty for..... 733
Deficiency Appropriations,
for Department of State..... 3, 15, 802
Pan American Scientific Congress..... 3
foreign intercourse..... 15
diplomatic and consular service..... 802
for Post Office Department..... 3, 23, 819
postal service..... 3, 23, 820
for Interior Department..... 3, 23, 42, 817
public lands..... 817
for legislative..... 3, 26, 821
for Senate..... 26, 821
for House of Representatives..... 26, 822
for Lincoln Memorial Commission..... 15
for Burea of Efficiency..... 15, 801
for Civil Service Commission..... 15
for Interstate Commerce Commission..... 15
for Treasury Department..... 15, 802, 860
public buildings..... 16, 803
internal revenue..... 20, 803
Coast Guard..... 20, 805
Federal Farm Loan Board..... 803
mints and assay offices..... 860
for District of Columbia..... 21, 41, 805, 860
for War Department..... 22, 45, 337, 339, 809, 859
Army..... 22, 45, 337, 810, 859
buildings and grounds, D. C..... 810
armories and arsenals..... 810
river and harbor work..... 810
Volunteer Soldiers' Homes..... 812
Panama Canal..... 811
Vicksburg memorial celebration..... 812
for State, War, and Navy Department Building..... 22
for Navy Department..... 22, 42, 339, 813
Navy..... 22, 42, 339, 814
Marine Corps..... 339, 816

Deficiency Appropriations—Continued. Page.
for Department of Agriculture..... 24
for Department of Commerce..... 25, 820
for Department of Labor..... 26, 820
immigration service..... 26, 821
for Government Printing Office..... 27, 822
public printing and binding..... 27, 822
for judgments, United States courts..... 27, 823
Court of Claims..... 27, 823
Indian depredation claims..... 27, 823
for claims certified by accounting officers. 28, 824
for Department of Justice..... 42, 818, 860
Judicial..... 818
United States Courts..... 42, 818
for Federal Trade Commission..... 801
for Employees' Compensation Commission. 821
special and additional estimates must conform to law..... 830
Arlington Memorial Amphitheater, John McElroy designated member of Commission..... 830
election in Porto Rico to be postponed, etc 830
Delaware,
resident of, to be member of Guilford Courthouse National Park Commission; allowance..... 998
Delaware Bay, Del.,
appropriation for improvement of inland waterway from Rehoboth Bay to.... 394
Delaware Railroad Company,
may bridge Nanticoke River, Seaford, Del. 872
Delaware River, Pa. and Del.,
appropriation for aids to navigation on.... 317
Delaware River, Pa., N. J., and Del.,
appropriation for improvement of, from Philadelphia to the sea; contracts authorized..... 394
Philadelphia to Trenton..... 394
at Trenton, N. J..... 394
exchange of lands at Schooner Ledge light station, mouth of Crum Creek, Pa .. 239
bridge authorized across, Petty Island, Camden, N. J..... 872
time extended for bridging, Trenton, N. J.. 861
Delegates from the Territories,
appropriation for compensation..... 69, 1073
for mileage..... 70, 1074
for clerk hire..... 72, 1076
clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc..... 72, 1076
Deleterious Foods, Drugs, etc.,
appropriation for expenses preventing sale of, etc..... 454, 1152
Denatured Alcohol,
allowance for accidental leakage during transfer from distillery to denaturing warehouse..... 233
Denison Coal Company,
exchange of lands leased by, of Choctaw and Chickasaw coal lands, Oklahoma..... 870
surface use allowed..... 870
Denmark,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
cession of West Indian Islands to United States by, government, etc..... 1132
appropriation for payment for..... 1133
Dental Corps, Army,
appointment of dental surgeons authorized. 173
ratio to Army enlisted strength..... 173
rank, etc.; service promotions..... 173
majors limited to fifteen..... 173
examinations, etc..... 173
Dental Corps, Naval (*see* Naval Dental Corps).
Dental Reserve Corps, Naval, Page.
composition of; qualifications, etc..... 574
recommissions to present officers..... 574
Dental Surgeons, Army, Acting,
deficiency appropriation for mileage..... 45
Denton, Tex.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Denver, Colo.,
appropriation for mint at..... 88, 1093
deficiency appropriation for mint at..... 860
may sell schoolhouse, lot, etc.; use of proceeds, conditions, etc..... 900
terms of court at..... 225
Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for Secretary, Assistant, Solicitor, clerks, etc..... 447, 1134
for Office of Farm Management..... 447, 1135
for Weather Bureau..... 447, 1136
cooperation with other bureaus..... 448, 1137
station, Cape Henry, Va..... 449
Greenville, S. C..... 1137
for Animal Industry Bureau..... 449, 1137
inspection and quarantine work.... 450, 1138
eradication of southern cattle ticks. 450, 1138
dairy industry investigations; cheese marketing, etc..... 450, 1139
animal husbandry investigations, etc.; sheep experiment station, Idaho. 450, 1139
investigations, etc., animal diseases; contagious abortion..... 450, 1139
hog cholera eradication, etc.; dourine..... 451, 1139
additional for meat inspection..... 451, 1140
for Bureau of Plant Industry..... 451, 1140
plant diseases, etc., investigations; pecans..... 452, 1141
investigating citrus canker; white-pine blister rot, etc..... 452, 1141
soil bacteriology; fertility, etc.... 453, 1141
grain handling, etc..... 453
acclimatization, etc.; cottonseed interbreeding..... 1141
commercial seeds, grasses, etc.; importing adulterated seed grain, etc..... 453, 1142
cereal improvement, etc..... 454, 1142
sugar plant investigations, etc..... 454, 1142
dry land crops, etc..... 454, 1142
fruit shipping, etc.; pecans..... 454, 1143
foreign seeds and plants; new and rare seeds, forage, etc..... 455, 1143
Congressional seed distribution.... 455, 1143
for Forest Service..... 456, 1144
national forests; hunting, etc., permits..... 457, 1146
selecting, etc., agricultural lands in national forests..... 460, 1149
survey of lands valuable for agriculture..... 460, 1149
fighting fire, permanent improvements, etc..... 461, 1149
conservation of navigable streams, etc..... 462, 1150
mining, etc., lands acquired under Conservation Act..... 462, 1150
for Bureau of Chemistry..... 462, 1151
poultry, egg, and fish investigations 463, 1152
citrus by-products..... 1152
colorants from raw materials; farm, Arlington, Va..... 463, 1152
manufacture of table sirup..... 1152
enforcing pure food law; revising Pharmacopœia..... 464, 1152
naval stores investigations..... 464, 1152
for Bureau of Soils..... 464, 1152
potash production; sales, etc..... 465, 1153

Department of Agriculture—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Bureau of Entomology 465, 1153
preventing spread of moths 466, 1154
for Bureau of Biological Survey 466, 1155
destroying predatory animals; suppressing rabies of domestic animals 467, 1155
enforcing migratory-bird law 467, 1156
for Division of Accounts and Disbursements 467, 1156
for Division of Publications 468, 1156
for Bureau of Crop Estimates 468, 1157
for library 469, 1157
for contingent expenses 469, 1158
for rent in District of Columbia 469, 1158
investigation and report by Joint Congressional Committee 1158
for States Relations Service, agricultural experiment stations 470, 1158
cooperative agricultural extension work 470, 1159
farmers' cooperation work 470, 1159
reports, etc., on farmers' institutes 471, 1159
experiment stations in Territories and islands 471, 1159
investigating economy, etc., of home use of agricultural products 471, 1160
for Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering 471, 1160
irrigation investigations 472, 1161
drainage investigations, etc.; farm water supply 472, 1161
for Office of Markets and Rural Organization 473
for Bureau of Markets 1162
marketing, etc., farm products 473, 1162
live stock, meats, etc.; production and marketing 473, 1162
cotton grading, etc 473, 1163
studies in rural credits, farm products, etc., cooperation 473, 1163
grain handling, etc 1163
for administering Climax, etc., baskets standard Act 1163
for enforcing cotton futures Act 474, 1163
for enforcing grain standards Act 1163
for administering warehouse Act 1163
authority to administer oaths, secure testimony, etc 1163
for enforcing insecticide Act 474, 1164
for Federal Horticultural Board 474, 1164
for preventing spread of pink boll worm of cotton 1164
plant-disease and insect-pest quarantine provisions modified 1165
interchangeable appropriations 1166
for agricultural demonstrations, etc., on reclamation projects 475, 1166
for exhibit, International Farm Congress, El Paso, Tex 475
invitation extended to other nations 475
for exhibit, National Dairy Show, Springfield, Mass 475
invitation extended to other nations to International Irrigation Congress, El Paso, Tex.; no appropriation 475
for cooperative fire protection of State forested watersheds 475, 1166
designating game preserve in State forested watersheds, etc 476
cotton future Act 476
grain standards Act 482
warehouse Act 486
for live stock experiments, etc., in cane sugar and cotton districts; conditions 491, 1166

Department of Agriculture—Continued. Page.
appropriations for dairying and live stock experiments on western irrigated, etc., lands 491, 1166
amount available for vehicles, motor boats, etc.; restriction, report, etc 491, 1166
detailed estimates for all officers and employees required hereafter 492
statement of completed investigations to be submitted 492
detailed statement of all expenditures of previous year to be presented, etc. 492
for eradication of foot and mouth and other animal contagious diseases 492, 1167
payment for animals purchased, destroyed, etc 492, 1167
for increased pay to employees under, receiving less than $1,800 a year; exclusions 1167
detailed reports to be submitted 1168
invitations to International Farm Congress authorized 1168
for printing and binding for 331
deficiency appropriation for Forest Service 24, 32, 826, 829
for citrus canker investigation, etc 24
for white pine blister rust investigation, etc 24
for destroying wild animals affected with rabies 24
for judgments, Court of Claims, under 27
for library 31
for Weather Bureau 31, 826, 829
for Bureau of Animal Industry 31, 826
for Bureau of Plant Industry 31, 826, 829
for Bureau of Chemistry 32, 826
for Bureau of Entomology 32
for Bureau of Biological Survey 32, 826
for Division of Publications 32
for drainage investigations 32
for International Dry-Land Congress 32
for irrigation investigations 826
for Bureau of Soils 829
cotton futures provisions 476
exchange of lands with North Dakota, for dry land experiment station at Mandan 344
grain standards provisions 482
rural post roads provisions 355
warehouses for agricultural products, provisions 486
standard grape, etc., basket regulations to be established by 674

Department of Commerce,
appropriation for Solicitor of the 109, 1111
for Secretary, Assistant, clerks, etc 110, 1111
for Bureau of Lighthouses, salaries 110, 1112
for Census Office, salaries, etc 110, 1112
Cotton and Tobacco Statistics Division created 110
for Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, salaries 111, 1112
developing foreign and domestic commerce 111, 1113
investigating cost of production 111
promoting commerce, Latin America 111, 1113
commercial attachés 111, 1113
for Steamboat Inspection Service salaries 112, 1113
salaries, etc., service at large 112, 1113
for Bureau of Navigation, salaries 112, 1114
shipping service at large, salaries, etc 112, 1114
radio communication 113, 1114

Department of Commerce—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Bureau of Standards, salaries 113, 1114
apparatus, expenses, etc 114, 1115
member International Committee on Weights and Measures 114, 1115
investigations, etc 114, 1115
for contingent expenses 115, 1116
for rent 116, 1117
for civil expenses under 316
for Bureau of Lighthouses 316
for Coast and Geodetic Survey 318
for Fisheries Bureau 320
for Standards Bureau 324
for printing and binding for 331
deficiency appropriation for Standards Bureau 25, 32, 829
for Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce 25
for Steamboat Inspection Service 25
for Navigation Bureau 25
for Coast and Geodetic Survey 25, 826
for Fisheries Bureau 25, 32, 826
for Bureau of Lighthouses 25, 32, 820, 826, 829
for Census Office 32
for Bureau of Corporations 32
for contingent expenses 830
cost of production service, employees, etc., transferred to Tariff Commission from 796
emergency transfer of Lighthouse vessels, etc., to service of Navy and Army 602
Lighthouses Bureau, aids to navigation authorized 537
Department of Commerce and Labor,
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses 32, 33, 826
Department of Justice,
appropriation for Attorney General, Solicitor General, Assistants 108, 1110
for Solicitors, attorneys, etc 108, 1110
for chief clerk, law clerks, examiners, etc 108, 1111
for superintendent of prisons, etc 109, 1111
for Division of Investigation 109, 1111
for clerks, etc 109, 1111
for Division of Accounts 109, 1111
for contingent expenses 109, 1111
for official transportation 109, 1111
for rent 109, 1111
five-year lease authorized 109
for Solicitor of the Treasury, etc 109, 1111
for Solicitor of the Department of Commerce 109, 1111
for Solicitor of the Department of Labor 109, 1111
for sundry civil expenses under 311
for penitentiaries, construction 311
restriction on new buildings 311
for Assistant Attorney General, attorneys, etc., in customs cases 311
for supplies, etc., customs cases 311
for witness fees, etc., Board of General Appraisers 311
for defending suits in claims 311
for detection and prosecution of crimes, etc 311
protecting the person of the President 311
for inspection of prisons and prisoners 312
for traveling and emergency expenses 312
for enforcing antitrust laws 312
use forbidden for prosecuting labor organizations, etc., associations of farmers, etc 312
for expenses, suits affecting withdrawn oil lands 312

Department of Justice—Continued. Page.
appropriation for suits affecting allotted lands, Five Civilized Tribes 312
for enforcing acts to regulate commerce 312
for suits affecting Seminole allotments 312
for Federal Court Reports and Digests 312
for Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 60 313
for Decisions of Supreme Court, Volumes 241 to 244 313
for Pacific Railroads suits 313
for United States courts 313
for penitentiaries, maintenance 314
for National Training School for Boys, D. C., maintenance 316
for printing and binding for 331
deficiency appropriation for paying judgments, United States Courts, under 27
for United States courts 32, 33, 43, 818, 827, 830
for contingent expenses 42, 830
for penitentiaries, construction 42
for enforcing antitrust laws 43
for defending suits in claims 43
for detection and prosecution of crimes 43
for commissioner Glacier National Park, Mont 43
for penitentiaries, maintenance 819
for National Training School for Boys, D. C.; building 819
for expenses, supreme court D. C. courthouse 860
investigations of, not subject to restrictions on details from classified service for duty outside of the District 120
Department of Labor,
appropriation for Solicitor of the, clerks, etc 109, 1111
for Secretary, Assistant, clerks, etc 116, 1117
for commissioners of conciliation, etc 116, 1117
for Labor Statistics Bureau 116, 1118
for medical examination of injured employees 117
for Immigration Bureau 117, 1118
for Naturalization Bureau 117, 1118
for Children's Bureau 117, 1118
for contingent expenses 118, 1119
for rent; renewal of lease 118, 1119
five-year contract for lease of fireproof office building authorized 118
for civil expenses under 324
for immigrant stations 324
for expenses regulating immigration 325
for refund to North German Lloyd Steamship Line 325
Cunard Steamship Company 325
for refund for refrigeration services 325
George Johannes, credit in accounts 325
for naturalization service expenses 326
for clerical assistance to clerks of courts 326
allowance for June, 1916 326
for standardization of first aid methods by industries 326
for printing and binding for 331
deficiency appropriation for commissioners of conciliation 26
for Labor Statistics Bureau 26
for Immigration Bureau 26, 32, 33, 821, 827
for printing and binding 27
for contingent expenses 32
for Naturalization Bureau 32, 827
for Scandinavian-American Line 821
for E. C. Terry 821
Immigration Act provisions 874
Department of State,
appropriation for Secretary, Assistants, Director of the Consular Service 77, 1082

Department of State—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Counselor, officers on foreign relations, etc. 77, 1082
for assistant solicitors, chief clerk, etc. 77, 1082
for chiefs of bureaus, clerks, etc. 77, 1082
for additional force 77, 1082
for further additional force 77, 1082
for additional emergency clerks 1082
payment for personal services in Washington, D. C., from any other Act forbidden 78, 1082
for contingent expenses, stationery, furniture, etc. 78, 1082
for books, periodicals, etc., for the library 78, 1082
for lithographer, etc. 78, 1082
for miscellaneous expenses 78, 1082
for rent 78, 1082
for automobile for Secretary 1082
branch printing office in building, abolished 1083
for Solicitor for the 108, 1110
for diplomatic and consular service 252, 1047
for printing in the 254, 1050
for printing electoral votes 326
for printing and binding for 330
deficiency appropriation for diplomatic and consular service 3, 15, 31, 33, 802, 826, 829
for Second Pan American Scientific Congress 3
for payment to Nicaragua 802
negotiations directed, for allowing immigration officials on vessels carrying immigrants 882
use of emergency fund for personal services in District of Columbia allowed 255
Department of the Interior (*see* Interior Department).
Departments, Executive (*see* Executive Departments, etc., D. C.).
Deportation of Aliens,
provisions relating to inadmissible persons. 887
diseased and defective persons 888
after admission, of prostitutes, criminals, anarchists, etc. 889
destination of; payment of expenses 890
Deported Aliens,
denied readmission within one year; exception 876
Depositing Public Moneys, Land Offices,
appropriation for expenses 299
Des Moines, Iowa,
appropriation for public building 264
condemned cannon granted to Grand Army Post 831
terms of court at 13, 55
Deschutes National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Desert Land Entries,
agricultural lands in abandoned military reservations, Nevada, opened to; conditions 518
allowed persons who have made enlarged homestead entries; conditions 946
extension of time allowed for final proof, etc., of certain, in Riverside County, Cal 49
patents for, under Reclamation Act, not to issue until all sums due are paid 920
Desert Lands,
development of water holes, etc., on; signboards, means of utilizing, etc. 518
Destitute Women and Children, D. C., Page.
appropriation for payments to abandoned, etc. 706, 1034
deficiency appropriation for payments to 807
Destroyer Tenders, Navy,
construction of two, authorized 617
appropriation for construction and machinery 617, 1192
limit of cost increased of one, to be constructed as early as practicable 1191
Destroyers, Navy (*see* Torpedo Boat Destroyers.)
Destruction of Property, Unlawful,
alien advocating, etc., excluded admission. 876
punishment for aiding entry of alien advocating, etc 894
Detached Officers' List, Army,
additional line officers created under national defense Act to constitute, with details to National Guard 183
vacancies caused by assignments to be filled by details 183
proportionate number authorized 183
examination for promotions to vacancies above second lieutenant, caused by assignments to 184
service with troops required of officers assigned to 184
continuance of present assignments; conditions 184
vacancies in, hereafter to be filled from corresponding grade and arm 184
constructive dates of original commissions assigned to officers on 623
seniority in grades 623
advances on reexaminations 623
Details of Classified Service Employees, D. C.,
restriction on, for duty outside of the District 120
not applicable to Department of Justice investigations 120
Detroit, Mich.,
appropriation for river postal service 417, 1064
condemned cannon granted to 832
lighthouse depot, improvements authorized 537
Detroit River,
appropriation for aids to navigation, Fighting Island Channel 316
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of Livingstone Channel 409
Devils Lake, N. Dak.,
deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Sioux Indians at 826, 981
terms of court at 386
Dianisidin,
duty on 793
Dickinson Bayou, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of 398
Dickinson, N. Dak.,
appropriation for public building 264
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Dies, Rolls, and Plates, United States Securities,
appropriation for custody of 277
Digest of Rules, House of Representatives,
appropriation for preparing 70, 1074
Dimethylanilin,
duty on 793
Dimond, W. W.,
franchise to, for manufacture, etc., of gas, Honolulu, Island of Oahu, Hawaii, extended, etc 231
Diozynaphthalene,
duty on 793

Diphenylamin, Page.
duty on 794
Diplomatic and Consular Service,
appropriation for diplomatic service ... 252, 1047
for salaries, ambassadors and ministers 252, 1048
for agent, etc., Tangier 1048
for agent, etc., Cairo 252, 1048
for charges d'affaires ad interim 252, 1048
for secretaries in the diplomatic service 252, 1048
counselor of embassy or legation created 252
for Japanese, Turkish, and Chinese secretaries and assistant secretaries .. 253, 1048
for instruction and transit pay 253, 1048
for clerks at embassies and legations .. 253, 1048
for interpreters to embassies and legations 253, 1049
for student interpreters at embassies and legations 253, 1049
for quarters for student interpreters .. 254, 1049
for contingent expenses, missions 254, 1049
dispatch agents 254, 1050
printing in the Department of State. 254, 1050
loss by exchange, etc 254, 1050
for transportation of diplomatic and consular officers 254, 1050
for steam launch, Constantinople 254, 1050
for ground rent, Tokyo, Japan 254, 1050
for Cape Spartel Light, Tangier 254, 1050
for bringing home criminals 255, 1050
for life-saving testimonials 255, 1050
for unforeseen emergencies; expenses, Neutrality Act 255, 1050
balance reappropriated 1050
payment for personal services, District of Columbia 255
for heirs of officers dying abroad 255, 1050
for bringing home remains of officers. 255, 1051
for Bureau of Weights and Measures .. 255, 1051
for Bureau of Customs Tariffs 255, 1051
for Mexican Boundary Commission .. 256, 1051
for boundary line, Alaska and Canada. 256, 1051
for marking Canadian boundary 256, 1051
for Bureau for Repressing African Slave Trade 256, 1052
for International Prison Commission. 256, 1052
for Pan-American Union 257, 1052
for second Pan American Financial Congress 1052
for permanent court of arbitration ... 257, 1052
for International Commission on Tables of Constants 257, 1053
for Interparliamentary Union, promotion of international arbitration 257, 1053
for International Institute of Agriculture 257, 1053
for International Sanitary Bureau ... 257, 1053
for United States court for China 258, 1053
for International Sanitary Bureau ... 257, 1053
for International Office of Public Health 258, 1053
for International Seismological Association 258, 1054
for British-American Pecuniary Claims Arbitration 258, 1054
for peace palace at The Hague 258, 1054
for International Radiotelegraphic Convention 258, 1054
for Canadian Fisheries Commission .. 258, 1054
for Canadian Boundary Waters Commission 259, 1054
for Fifth International Conference of American States 259, 1055
for annual payment to Panama 259, 1055

Diplomatic and Consular Service—Contd. Page.
appropriation for International Geodetic Association 259, 1055
for Nineteenth Conference, Interparliamentary Union 260, 1056
for International Congress against Alcoholism 260, 1056
for acquisition of consular premises, etc., Shanghai 260
for International Law Commission ... 260, 1056
for acquisition of legation premises, Habana, Cuba 260
for Consular Service 261, 1056
for consuls general, consuls, and vice consuls 261, 1056
restriction of citizenship for vice consuls 261
consular officers to be citizens 261
for consular inspectors; expenses 261, 1057
for consular assistants 261, 1057
for post allowances to consular and diplomatic officers in belligerent countries, etc 261, 1057
for clerks at consulates 261, 1057
for interpreters, etc., at consulates 261, 1057
for marshals, consular courts 261
for consular prisons, etc 262, 1057
for relief and protection of American seamen 262, 1058
for foreign hospital, Cape Town 262, 1058
for contingent expenses, consulates .. 262, 1058
loss by exchange, etc 262, 1058
for legation premises, San Jose, Costa Rica 1058
for seamen's mission, Rio de Janeiro 1058
deficiency appropriation for Pan American Scientific Congress 3, 802
for exposition at Panama 15
for payment to Panama 15
for expenses marking Canadian boundary 16, 829
for permanent court of arbitration 16
for unforeseen emergencies 16
for observatory at Ukiah, Cal 16
for International Geodetic Association .. 16
for vice consuls 31, 33, 826, 829
for clerks at consulates 31, 33
for interpreters and guards in Turkish dominions 31
for relief and protection of American seamen 31, 33, 802, 826, 829
for payment to Nicaragua 802
for Canadian Boundary Waters Commission 802
for representing, etc., foreign Governments during European hostilities .. 802
for chargés d'affaires ad interim and vice consuls 802
for International Radiotelegraphic Convention 802
for chargés d'affaires ad interim 826, 829
for Consular Service 826, 829
for boundary line, Alaska and Canada .. 829
legation building, Panama, transferred to Department of State 334
Diplomatic Officers,
appropriation for instruction and transit pay 253, 1050
for transportation to and from posts, etc 254, 1050
for paying heirs of, dying abroad 255, 1050
for bringing home from abroad remains of 255, 1051
for post allowances to, in belligerent countries, etc 261, 1057
counselor of embassy or legation created .. 252

Director of Naval Communications, Page.
appropriation for expenses, office of..... 1185
Director of the Consular Service,
appropriation for..... 77, 1082
Director of the Mint (*see also* Mints and Assay Offices),
appropriation for, examiner, assayer, clerks, etc..... 83, 1088
for freight on bullion and coin..... 83, 1088
for contingent expenses..... 83, 1088
for examinations, precious metals statistics..... 83, 1088
Dirigibles, Navy,
appropriation for procuring, etc., rigid.... 559
Disarmament, International,
invitation to other governments to consider questions of..... 618
Disbarment Proceedings,
appropriation for expenses of testimony in. 306
Disbursing Officers,
acceptance of Auditors' reports of outstanding checks in lieu of returns by.... 336
investigation of methods of examining, etc., accounts of, directed..... 1080
Disbursing Officers, etc.,
duplicates for lost, etc., checks may be issued; bond, etc..... 37
Discharge, Army or Navy, Certificate of,
punishment for forging, counterfeiting, etc..... 1182
Discharge in Bankruptcy,
debts released by; exceptions designated. 999
liabilities for breach of promise, accompanied by seduction, added..... 999
Disciplinary Barracks, Army,
additional sergeants authorized for duty with organizations at..... 189
Diseases Among Indians,
appropriation for prevention and treatment of..... 124, 970
Diseases, Animal,
appropriation for preventing spread of. 450, 1138
for investigating..... 450, 1138
for investigations of tuberculin, etc.. 451, 1138
for researches for preventing contagious abortion of animals..... 451, 1139
for arresting foot-and-mouth disease. 492, 1167
Diseases, Contagious, D. C.,
appropriation for preventing spread of. 702, 1029
Diseases of Man, etc.,
appropriation for investigating, etc..... 279
Disinfecting Service, D. C.,
appropriation for maintaining..... 702, 1030
Dispatch Agents,
appropriation for, at London, New York, San Francisco, and New Orleans. 254, 1050
Disputes Between Nations,
invitation for international conference for adjudication and peaceful settlement of..... 618
Distilled Spirits (*see also* Intoxicating Liquors),
gin may be bottled in bond for export free of tax within eight years after entry. 788
wines containing more than 24 per cent of alcohol taxed as..... 783
Distilleries,
basis of capacity for sweet mash..... 788
sour mash..... 788
sweet mash using filtration-aeration process..... 788
withdrawals in tank cars for export free of tax..... 788
District Attorneys, United States Courts, Page.
appropriation for salaries and expenses.... 313
payment to clerks acting as, during vacancies..... 313
for fees, District of Columbia..... 313
for regular assistants, appointed by Attorney General..... 313
for special assistants to..... 313
for law books for..... 119, 1120
deficiency appropriation for, and assistants..... 43, 819
District Building, D. C.
appropriaion for salaries, care of..... 677, 1005
for fuel, miscellaneous supplies, etc.. 677, 1005
District Courts,
appropriation for judges..... 118, 1119
exemption of docketing liens, etc., of, in State courts, repealed..... 531
jurisdiction in bills of interpleader by insurance company, etc., where adverse claimants of different States.. 929
procedure, etc..... 929
district of beneficiary if named in policy..... 929
in causes under Immigration Act..... 893
in violations of orders of Shipping Board. 737
removal of causes from States courts to; suits against Federal court officials added..... 532
to enforce orders of Tariff Commission to secure testimony, documents, etc.. 797
District Judges,
appropriation for..... 118, 1119
deficiency appropriation for, South Carolina district..... 43
for additional, New Jersey district..... 818
additional authorized, New Jersey district. 48
Texas western district..... 938
District of Columbia,
appropriation for general expenses (half from Treasury, half from District revenues)..... 676, 1004
for salaries, executive office..... 677, 1004
for veterinary division..... 677, 1004
for purchasing division..... 677, 1004
for building inspection division..... 677, 1004
for plumbing inspection division.... 677, 1004
permanent tenure of assessor and assistant assessors repealed..... 1005
designated records, accounts, etc., transferred from assessor to office of collector..... 1005
copies of wills, etc., of real estate to be furnished collector and assessor by register..... 1005
for care, etc., District Building..... 677, 1005
for assessor's office..... 677, 1005
assessments to be made biennially.... 678
for additional employees..... 678
for special assessment office..... 680, 1006
for personal tax board..... 678, 1006
for license bureau..... 1006
superintendent, to be secretary of automobile board..... 1006
issue, etc., of licenses transferred from assessor to..... 1006
for excise board..... 678, 1006
no pay to nominee rejected by Senate..... 678, 1006
for collector's office..... 678, 1006
for auditor's office..... 678, 1006
for corporation counsel's office..... 678, 1006
for sinking fund office..... 678, 1006

District of Columbia—Continued. Page.
appropriation for coroner's office..... 679, 1007
for market masters and markets..... 679, 1007
for fish wharf and market..... 679, 1007
for superintendent of weights, measures, and markets..... 679, 1007
for engineer commissioner's office.... 679, 1007
for municipal architect's office..... 680, 1007
for public utilities commission..... 680, 1008
for special assessment office..... 680, 1006
for street cleaning division..... 680, 1008
for board of examiners, steam engineers..... 680, 1008
for automobile board..... 680
for insurance department..... 680, 1008
for surveyor's office..... 680, 1008
for inspectors, regulating employment of females..... 680, 1008
for free public library and Takoma Park branch..... 680, 1008
for contingent expenses..... 681, 1009
for printing reports..... 1009
for refund of taxes, Daughters of American Revolution; property exempted 1009
for motor vehicles; number allowed.. 681, 1009
regulation of use of vehicles, etc... 682, 1010
restriction on use of horses, etc.... 682, 1010
specific authority required for use of horses, etc..... 682, 1010
payment for fire insurance forbidden..... 682, 1010
specified residence telephones allowed..... 682, 1010
for central garage..... 682
for postage..... 683, 1011
for transportation, street car tickets. 683, 1011
street railways to transport free, police and firemen on duty..... 683
for collecting personal taxes..... 683, 1011
for judicial expenses..... 683, 1011
for coroner's, etc., expenses..... 683, 1011
cold-storage plant for morgue..... 1011
for advertising..... 683, 1011
for enforcing game and fish laws..... 683, 1011
for survey, etc., of dangerous, etc., buildings..... 683, 1011
for tablets to mark historical places.. 684, 1011
for copies of wills, etc., to assessor..... 1011
for recorder of deeds, purchase, etc., book typewriters, etc..... 1012
pay for copying deeds, etc..... 1012
for vehicle tags..... 684, 1012
annual licenses for motor vehicles, issue, etc..... 1012
for repairs to buildings injured by fire. 684, 1012
for repairs, etc., to markets..... 684, 1013
for operation, etc., refrigerating plant. 684, 1013
for completing buildings, fish market, etc..... 684
for new shelters, produce market..... 684
for auto trucks for superintendent of weights, measures, and markets. 684, 1013
for wharf revetment, etc., Water Street SW..... 1013
for expenses, repair shop..... 684
for improvements and repairs..... 684, 1013
for assessment and permit work..... 684, 1013
for work on streets and avenues; schedules..... 684, 1013
restriction on streets paved with granite blocks, etc..... 684
limit for asphalt paving..... 685, 1013
for repaving Twelfth Street NW., E to F Street..... 685
for repaving Third Street NW., Pennsylvania Avenue to B Street south. 685

District of Columbia—Continued. Page.
appropriation for repaving Seventh Street NW., R Street to Florida Avenue.. 685
for repaving B Street NW., Ninth to Twelfth Street..... 685
for repaving Fourteenth Street NW., Pennsylvania Avenue to F Street. 685
for repaving First Street SW., Maryland Avenue to Canal Street..... 685
for repaving B Street NW., Seventh to Ninth Street..... 685
assessment against Washington Market Company..... 685
for repaving Fourteenth Street SW., B to D Street..... 1013
for repaving K Street NW., Washington Circle to Rock Creek..... 1013
for repaving First Street NW., Pennsylvania Avenue to B Street..... 1014
for repaving Thirteenth Street NW., E to F Street..... 1014
for repaving D Street NW., Twelfth to Thirteenth Street..... 1014
for repaving Twentieth Street NW., I to K Street..... 1014
for repaving Wisconsin Avenue NW., M to P Street..... 1014
for repaving First Street NW., Defrees to I Street..... 1014
Fourteenth Street NW., Pennsylvania Avenue to F Street, repaving suspended..... 1014
opening of streets, etc., Barry Farm, to conform to new highway plan.... 1014
for grading streets, etc..... 685, 1014
for condemning streets, etc..... 685, 1014
for suburban roads, construction, etc. 685, 1014
Rhode Island Avenue NE., South Dakota Avenue to District line..... 685
widening, etc., Nichols Avenue SE.; transfer of reservation land..... 685
Canal Road NW., retaining wall... 686, 1015
Sixteenth Street NW., Montague Street to Alaska Avenue..... 687
Massachusetts Avenue NW., Nebraska Avenue to District line..... 688
Portland Street SE., Nichols Avenue to Fourth Street SW..... 688
for opening streets, etc., under highways system, from District revenues entirely..... 688, 1017
widening Woodley Road suspended.. 1017
for repairs, streets, etc..... 688, 1017
bonds from contractors..... 688
changing curb lines..... 689, 1017
width of Fourteenth Street SW. increased from B Street to Water Street..... 689
for sidewalks and curbs, public reservations, etc..... 689, 1017
area assessments extended in proceeding for opening alleys, etc..... 1017
for repairs, suburban roads..... 689, 1017
for bridges..... 689, 1017
Highway, maintenance, repairs, etc 689, 1017
M Street Bridge, repairs, etc..... 689
Calvert Street Bridge, plans for new.. 689
additions to parkway connecting Potomac and Rock Creek Parks..... 689
for constructing South Dakota Avenue bridge over steam railroad; contribution by railroad company..... 1018
for Anacostia..... 689, 1018
for sewers, cleaning, etc..... 690, 1018
for streets, cleaning, snow removal, etc..... 690, 1018

District of Columbia—Continued. Page.
appropriation for disposal of city refuse. 690, 1019
for parking commission..... 691, 1019
for bathing beach..... 691, 1019
for playgrounds..... 691, 1019
for swimming pools, etc., at playgrounds..... 691, 1019
volunteer service permitted..... 1019
for purchase of additional playground site..... 1020
for public-convenience stations..... 691, 1020
new station, Eighth and F Streets NW..... 1020
for condemning insanitary buildings. 691, 1020
for electrical department..... 691, 1020
for lighting expenses..... 692, 1020
reduction in lighting periods..... 692
for fire-alarm boxes, etc..... 692, 1021
for motor truck..... 692
sale of old Baltimore & Ohio right of way, square 857..... 692
traffic speed regulations for Washington Aqueduct, roads, etc..... 693
for storehouse, electrical department.... 1021
overhead wires on Water Street SW. to be removed..... 1021
for Rock Creek Park..... 693, 1021
for public schools..... 693, 1021
vacation schools and playgrounds. 694, 1022
matrons in normal, high, and larger grade buildings..... 1024
instruction camp for high school cadets..... 698, 1025
community forums, etc..... 1025
transporting tubercular pupils..... 1026
free tuition to children of Army and Navy..... 1026
buildings, sites, et..... 698, 1026
use of Franklin Building for office purposes..... 1026
restriction on soliciting subscriptions, etc..... 699, 1026
for instruction of deaf-mute persons. 699, 1027
colored deaf mutes..... 699, 1027
for instruction of blind children..... 699, 1027
for police department..... 700, 1027
additional privates from March 1, 1917. 1027
National Bureau of Criminal Identification..... 700, 1027
for policemen and firemen's relief fund. 1028
for fire department..... 701, 1028
for health department..... 702, 1029
for establishing dispensaries for tuberculosis and venereal diseases..... 1031
for alterations, etc., old emergency hospital for laboratory uses, health department..... 1031
for court of appeals reports..... 703, 1031
for probation officers, etc..... 704, 1031
for juvenile court..... 704, 1031
for police court..... 704, 1032
for municipal court..... 704, 1032
for lunacy writs..... 704, 1032
for interest and sinking fund..... 705, 1032
for emergency fund..... 705, 1032
for support of convicts out of the District, etc..... 705, 1033
for courthouse employees..... 705, 1033
for court of appeals building, care, etc. 705, 1033
for expenses, supreme court..... 705, 1033
for Board of Charities..... 706, 1033
for reformatories and correctional institutions..... 706, 1034
for medical charities..... 707, 1035
for Tuberculosis Hospital..... 708, 1036

District of Columbia—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Gallinger Municipal Hospital; new location..... 1036
for care of children, etc..... 708, 1036
for temporary homes..... 709, 1038
for aid to the blind..... 710, 1038
for support, etc., of insane..... 710, 1038
for relief of the poor..... 710, 1038
for transportation of paupers..... 710, 1038
for workhouse, salaries and expenses. 710, 1038
for reformatory, construction expenses, maintenance, etc..... 711, 1039
confinement of convicts in District penal institutions..... 711
for militia expenses..... 712, 1039
for refund of erroneous collections... 712, 1040
for reclamation, etc., Anacostia River Flats..... 713, 1040
acquiring fee-simple title to lands included in..... 1040
railroad right of way adjusted..... 1041
for condemnation of small park areas outside city limits..... 713, 1042
for trunk water mains, Reservoir Street and New Cut Road to Conduit Road. 1042
for water service, out of revenues thereof..... 713, 1042
for Washington Aqueduct, etc..... 713, 1042
for Conduit Road, maintenance, etc. 713, 1042
for emergencies..... 713, 1042
for water meters in Treasury and State, etc., Buildings..... 1042
for McMillan Park grounds..... 713, 1043
under control of Secretary of War.. 713, 1043
for water department, salaries, etc... 713, 1043
for extending water service..... 713, 1043
estimates for continuing high service system..... 714
connection of mains with lands of Washington Suburban Sanitary Commission, authorized..... 1043
employment of temporary draftsmen, etc., on sewers, streets, etc..... 714, 1044
legal holidays allowed per diem employees..... 1045
laborers, mechanics, etc..... 714, 1045
horses, wagons, etc..... 715, 1045
temporary engineers, laborers, etc., for water department..... 715, 1045
payments from miscellaneous trust fund deposits..... 715, 1046
limit of payments for gas in public buildings, etc..... 716
gas to private consumers, Washington and Georgetown Gas Light Company's, established..... 716
assessment of rent for space under sidewalks, etc..... 716
division of assessments for paving and repaving streets, etc..... 716
protection of park streams, etc., from Maryland sewage..... 717
estimates for appropriations to be furnished commissioners yearly by the 1st of October..... 1046
erection of Titanic Memorial authorized..... 1046
licenses of junk dealers, etc., revoked, for buying stolen household fixtures without investigating title of seller.. 1046
for refund of taxes to Daughters of American Revolution..... 717
personal property taxes, extended to intangible property..... 717
intangible property tax levy, modified 1046

District of Columbia—Continued. Page.
policemen and firemen's relief fund, established; sources and disposition of. 718
appropriation for increased pay to employees receiving less than $1,800 a year; restriction. 1047
for attorney in charge of condemnation proceedings. 108, 1110
employment of other counsel forbidden. 108, 1110
for court of appeals. 119, 1119
for supreme court. 119, 1120
for Columbia Hospital for Women; building repairs, etc. 279
for National Zoological Park. 280
for lands, etc., for parkway connecting Potomac and Rock Creek Parks. 282
for burial of indigent soldiers, etc., at Arlington. 286
for Potomac Park. 289
for Montrose Park. 290
for Meridian Hill Park. 290
for improving old reservoir grounds, Wisconsin Avenue and R Street; added to park system. 291
for Grant Memorial. 291
for Lincoln Memorial. 291
for Aqueduct Bridge, construction. 291
for courthouse, repairs, reconstruction, etc. 298
for repaying from revenues, excess of indigent insane over amount paid. 309
for fees, United States district attorney. 313
for National Training School for Boys, maintenance. 316
for transportation of teams to national rifle matches; designation by Commissioners. 648
for inquiry into cost of living of wage earners in. 857
for maintaining public order, etc., inaugural ceremonies. 899
for temporary public convenience stations, etc. 899
for expenses, Confederate Veterans' Association reunion. 942
deficiency appropriation for Lincoln Memorial. 15
for central heating, etc., plant. 19
for public utilities commission. 21
for Q Street Bridge. 21
for disposal of city refuse. 21
for public schools. 22, 806
for support of convicts out of District. 41, 807
for supreme court. 41, 807
for coroner's office. 805
for contingent expenses. 805
for judicial expenses. 805
for advertising. 805
for advertising taxes in arrears. 805
for vehicle tags. 805
for maintaining public order inaugural ceremonies, 1913. 805
for Benning Road and viaduct. 806
for assessment and permit work. 806
for sewers. 806
for bathing beach. 806
for instruction of deaf-mute persons. 806
for indigent blind children. 806
for juvenile court. 806
for lunacy writs. 806
for Washington Asylum and Jail. 807
for National Training School for Boys, care of inmates. 807
for Columbia Hospital for Women. 807

District of Columbia—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for Emergency Hospital. 807
for eastern dispensary. 807
for Children's Hospital. 808
for Tuberculosis Hospital. 808
for Board of Children's Guardians. 808
for Industrial Home School for Colored Children. 808
for Industrial Home School. 808
for indigent insane. 808
for workhouse. 808
for reformatory and workhouse. 808
for militia. 808
for paying judgments. 808
except Samuel T. Kalbfus and Edward S. Wood. 808
for policemen and firemen's relief fund, 1917. 809
for courthouse, repairs, etc., 1917, 1918. 817
for rent of temporary quarters for court officials. 817
for supreme court, temporary quarters, etc. 860
alcoholic liquors prohibitions. 1123
bridge authorized across Anacostia River for railroad connection with navy yards. 566
Confederate Veterans' Association reunion, regulations for. 942
construction of new Acqueduct Bridge, authorized; cost. 163
appropriation for plans, etc. 163
continuance of appropriations for expenses during July, 1916. 242
during August, 1916. 431
desecration, etc., of American flag forbidden; punishment. 900
fraudulent advertising in, unlawful. 165
punishment for. 165
fraudulent auctions prohibitions. 846
incorporations, authorized for purchase, etc., of merchant vessels under provisions of Shipping Act. 731
American Academy of Arts and Letters, chartered. 51
Boy Scouts of America, granted charter. 227
inaugural ceremonies, use of reservations, etc., for stands, etc. 901
overhead electric wires allowed for. 902
loans of flags, etc.; hospital appliances, etc. 902
telegraph extensions permitted. 903
courthouse may be used for visiting troops. 903
intangible personal property tax modified. 1046
juvenile court judgment not a civil disqualification, etc., of child. 56
lands to be acquired for extension of navy yard, etc. 565
railroad track connections. 566
lots in square 801, conveyed for naval purposes; price, etc. 1177
memorial to Admiral Dupont permitted in place of statue. 944
to John Ericsson authorized in. 671
fountain to Alfred Noble may be erected in. 65
Military Academy cadets from, increased to four. 62
overhead electric wires allowed for inaugural ceremonies, 1917. 902
police motor-patrol wagons authorized from appropriation for one additional wagon. 22
policemen and firemen's relief fund. 718

District of Columbia—Continued. Page.
real estate tax exemption of Daughters of the American Revolution, church parsonages, etc. 514
street extensions, publication of notices in condemnation cases 21
street railways; Baltimore and Washington Transit Company, construction conditions modified 519
Washington and Old Dominion Railway in the District subject to Public Utilities Commission 13
streets, closing of, etc., in site for Eastern High School 698
within area added to navy yard 567
streets, condemnation, etc., for extension of navy yard, etc. 566
Kenyon Street NW., Seventeenth to Mount Pleasant Street 688
Seventeenth Street NW., Kenyon to Irving 686
temporary employees, etc., limitation for 1916 increased 22
time extended for report by Joint Congressional Committee on fiscal relations with 4
District of Columbia Code,
Sec. 491, condemnation of land for streets, etc.; notices of proceedings 21
District of Columbia, Commissioners of the,
appropriation for salaries 677, 1004
authorized to arrange connections of sewers with adjoining Maryland systems of sewerage to prevent pollution of streams in parks, etc. 717
to purchase car tickets, etc., for official transportation 683, 1011
duties of, Confederate Veterans' Association reunion 942
inaugural ceremonies, 1917 902
policemen and firemen's relief fund 718
enforcement of alcoholic liquors prohibition provisions by 1129
jurisdiction vested in, over convicts sentenced to jail or reformatory for more than a year 711
to establish regulations, etc., for motor vehicle licenses, identification tags, etc. 1012
to lease of water frontage to Louis E. Smoot in exchange for lands added to navy yard 567
to make regulations to protect life and property, etc., inaugural ceremonies, 1917 899
punishment for violations 899
District of Columbia Prohibition Act,
manufacture, sale, etc., of alcoholic liquors for beverages prohibited after Nov. 1, 1917 1123
for nonbeverage purposes, allowed 1123
liquors included under alcoholic liquors 1123
punishment for violations 1123
alcohol may be manufactured, etc., for scientific, medicinal, etc., purposes 1123
sales by druggists on prescription allowed 1123
manufacture, etc., for sacramental purposes, restricted 1123
record of all shipments of intoxicants to be kept by carriers; details 1123
failure of employee to keep, a misdemeanor 1123
punishment for noncompliance by employer 1123

District of Columbia Prohibition Act—Con. Page.
druggists to sell alcoholic liquors, etc., only on prescription 1124
exception if so medicated as to be medicinal preparations 1124
record, etc., to be kept; form, etc. 1124
may sell without prescription, for mechanical, etc., uses 1124
punishment for violations; license revoked on second conviction 1125
physicians punished for prescribing liquors except for disease 1125
revocation of license on second conviction 1125
regulations for purchasing wine for sacramental purposes 1125
licenses for manufacturers of alcohol, etc. 1125
wholesale and retail druggists 1125
restrictions on sales by manufacturers 1125
punishment for violations 1126
purchases of alcohol by executive departments, etc., not interfered with 1126
records of shipments to be kept by manufacturers 1126
by carriers 1126
penalty for violations 1126
delivery of prohibited liquors by carriers unlawful 1126
not prohibited, unless at prescribed times 1126
punishment for violations 1126
keeping clubhouses, etc., where liquor is sold, kept, etc., a misdemeanor 1126
punishment for; compulsory testimony, etc. 1126
evasions of provisions punishable 1127
punishment for advertising sale of liquor, etc. 1127
presenting information as to violations; issue of warrants 1127
seizures, etc., as evidence 1127
punishment for drinking or drunkenness in public 1127
special liquor dealers tax, evidence of dealing, etc., in liquors; certificate from collector 1128
places where liquors unlawfully sold, etc., declared public nuisances 1128
maintenance a misdemeanor; closing on conviction 1128
action in abatement 1128
issue of injunctions; punishment for violations 1128
summary injunctions to prevent violations 1128
lease of tenant maintaining, void; reentry of owner 1128
owner permitting use of building for, guilty of assisting in maintenance 1129
no property rights in illegal liquors 1129
seizure, destruction, etc., authorized 1129
right of action by injured wife, etc., against seller of liquor to intoxicated person 1129
punishment for operating engine, car, vehicle, etc., while intoxicated 1129
enforcement of Act by Commissioners 1129
police to be detailed for detection, etc. 1129
punishment for neglect of duty, etc. 1129
prosecutions for violations in police court 1129
in supreme court on indictment 1130
invalidity of any section, etc., not to affect remainder of Act 1130
interpretation of terms used 1130
to take effect November 1, 1917 1130
inconsistent laws repealed 1130

District of Columbia Prohibition Act—Con. Page.
excise board abolished on taking effect of Act..... 1130
Dividends,
sworn statement required of all, paid by corporations, etc..... 1004
names of stockholders included..... 1004
Dixie National Forest, Utah and Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Document Room, House of Representatives,
appropriation for superintendent, assistant, etc..... 71, 1075
for Joel Grayson..... 71, 1075
Document Room, Senate,
appropriation for superintendent, assistants, etc..... 66, 1070
Dog Island, Me.,
appropriation for light station on, Saint Croix River..... 317
Dog River, Miss.,
appropriation for maintenance of channel through..... 397
Dogfish, etc.,
investigation of damages by, to fisheries; use for food, etc..... 232
appropriation for expenses..... 232
Dollar Exchange,
member banks of Federal reserve system may accept drafts, etc., for furnishing..... 754
rediscounting by Federal reserve banks allowed; restrictions..... 754
Domestic Commerce, Foreign and,
appropriation for promoting and developing..... 111, 1113
Domestic Corporations (*see* Corporations, Domestic).
Domestic Production, Articles of,
investigation, etc., of essential for armies, etc., if foreign commerce interrupted 650
Domestic Servants,
contract labor provisions not applicable to alien..... 878
Dominican Republic,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Donaldson, Jacob C.,
deficiency appropriation for pay to niece of..... 26
Dooly County, Ga.,
Sumter County or, may bridge Flint River, Murrays Ferry..... 387
Doorkeeper, House of Representatives,
appropriation for, special employees, messengers, etc..... 71, 1075
Double Bayou, Tex.,
appropriation for improvment of..... 398
Double Salaries,
restriction on paying, aggregating over $2,000..... 120, 582
exemption of retired officers, and militia officers and enlisted men..... 120
retired Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and militia excepted.. 582
not to be deprived of pay for services heretofore rendered..... 582
Douglas, Ariz.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Dourine,
appropriation for paying Indians for destroyed live stock infected with.... 128
Dourine, etc.,
appropriation for investigating, treating, etc..... 451, 1139
Doverspike, Daniel C., Page.
may perfect homestead entry in Glacier National Park..... 342
Dowagiac, Mich.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Dowden, E.,
appropriation for settlement with, and others, to quiet titles, Tuttle townsite, Okla..... 149
Dowsett Company (*Limited*),
to remove private buildings from Schofield Barracks, Hawaii..... 636
Doyle, Pat,
may perfect homestead entry in Glacier National Park..... 342
Drainage Assessments, Minn.,
approval of, upon lands in Indian reservations..... 978
appropriation for; reimbursable from tribal funds, etc..... 978
rights of way for ditches, etc..... 978
patents in fee withheld until drainage charges paid..... 978
sales of public lands in Minnesota for unpaid, charges..... 722
Drainage Districts,
allowed rights of way through public lands. 1197
Drainage, Farm, etc.,
appropriation for investigation, etc... 472, 1161
Drainage, Indian Lands,
appropriation for expenses..... 124, 969
Drainage Investigations, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for expenses of farm, swamp, etc..... 472, 1161
deficiency appropriation for..... 32
Drake, Sir Francis,
appointment of representative to celebration of landing of, on coast of California, authorized..... 60
Driveways for Live Stock,
reservation of public lands for, etc.; regulations..... 865
Drought-Resistant Crops,
appropriation for breeding, etc..... 454, 1142
Drug, etc., Plants,
appropriation for investigating diseases of..... 453, 1141
for physiological and fermentation investigations..... 453, 1142
Druggists (*see* Pharmacists).
Druggists, D. C.,
alcoholic liquors, restrictions on sales by.. 1123
punishment for violations..... 1124
license, tax, etc..... 1124
Drugs, Adulterated, etc.,
appropriation for expenses regulating sale, etc..... 464, 1152
for detecting, District of Columbia.... 703, 1030
Drugs, etc.,
appropriation for chemical biological investigation of..... 463, 1152
Drunkenness, D. C.,
punishment for, in public places, etc..... 1127
Dry Land Congress, International,
deficiency appropriation for expenses, 1913..... 32
Dry Land Farming,
appropriation for methods of crop production under..... 454, 1142
Dry Land Plants,
appropriation for investigating utilization of..... 455, 1143

Page.

Dublin, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to..... 841
Dubois, Pa.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Duboistown, Pa.,
bridge authorized across West Branch of Susquehanna River, from Williamsport to..... 512
Dubuque, Iowa,
terms of court at..... 12, 55
Duchesne, Utah,
grant of lands to, for cemetery; payment, etc..... 389
Duck Island, Conn.,
appropriation for harbor of refuge..... 392
Duluth, Minn.,
appropriation for improving water supply, fish cultural station..... 324
bridge authorized across Saint Louis River, at..... 436
Duluth-Superior Harbor, Minn. and Wis.,
appropriation for improvement of, maintenance..... 401
for enlarging Superior Harbor basin; contracts..... 401
Dumping of Foreign Products,
investigation of, by Tariff Commission..... 796
Dunklin and Butler Counties, Mo.,
may bridge Saint Francis River..... 7
Dunklin County, Mo. and Clay County, Ark.,
may bridge Saint Francis River, Browns Ferry..... 7
time extended for bridging Saint Francis River, by..... 1
Duplication of Work by Departments, etc.,
investigation of, to be made by Bureau of Efficiency..... 1122
report to the President..... 1122
abolishment authorized; report to Congress..... 1122
Dupont Memorial, D. C.,
erection of, and removal of present statue authorized, etc..... 944
approval of Commission of Fine Arts..... 944
area limited, etc..... 944
Durango, Colo.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
grant of lands to, for water reservoirs modified; conditions, etc..... 62
terms of court at..... 225
rooms to be provided in public building..... 225
deputies and offices to be kept at..... 226
Durango National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Durant, Okla.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
"During the Session,"
to mean 118 days..... 72
to mean 210 days..... 1076
Dutiable Articles, Cost of Production Abroad of,
appropriation for investigations, reports, etc..... 111
Duties on Imports (see also Tariff),
addition of special double, on articles, if purchaser restricted not to buy those of another party..... 799
collected on articles from ceded Danish West Indies..... 1133
except those of native or United States origin..... 1133
imposed on designated coal-tar products..... 794
printing paper..... 795

Page.

D'Wamish, etc., Indians, Wash.,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 153, 989
Dye, Leon L.,
deficiency appropriation for, credit in accounts..... 816
Dyes,
duty on coal-tar products not used as... 793, 794
additional specific..... 794
Dyestuffs,
coal-tar products, specially designated, on free list..... 793
ad valorem duty on designated..... 794
additional specific duty on dutiable..... 794
annual reduction of, after five years..... 794
Dyestuffs, etc.,
appropriation for developing color standards for..... 115, 1116

E.

Early, Iowa,
condemned cannon granted to Grand Army post for city park..... 838
East Bay Bayou, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
East Chester Creek, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 392
East Chicago, Ind.,
bridge authorized across Grand Calumet River at..... 251
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
East Orange, N. J.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
condemned cannon granted to..... 843
East Pearl River, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
East Pittsburgh, Pa.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
East River, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of channel, New York Harbor to Brooklyn Navy Yard; contracts..... 392
improving aids to navigation in, authorized 537
East Saint Louis, Ill.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Eastern Branch of Elizabeth River,
time extended for bridging, at Norfolk, Va. 236
Eastern Dispensary, D. C.,
appropriation for care of indigent patients..... 708, 1036
deficiency appropriation for care, etc., of indigent patients..... 807
Easton, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Franklin School..... 838
for Grand Army post..... 833
Eaton Rapids City, Mich.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
Eatonton, Ga.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
Eclipse of the Sun, 1918,
appropriation for expenses, naval observations of..... 1100
Ecuador,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
admission of J. Ricardo de Borja, of, to Military Academy, for instruction..... 504
Education Bureau, Interior Department,
appropriation for Commissioner, clerks, etc..... 101, 1105
for investigating rural and industrial education..... 102, 1105
for traveling expenses..... 102, 1106

Education Bureau, Interior Department—Con. Page.
appropriation for books, etc 102, 1106
for investigating school and home gardening 102, 1106
for collecting statistics, etc 102, 1106
for documents, apparatus, etc 102, 1106
no employee to receive other than Government salary for services 1106
deficiency appropriation for salaries 30
Education, Commissioner of,
appropriation for, clerks, etc 101, 1105
for traveling expenses 102, 1106
for education of Alaska natives under supervision of 306
for printing and binding annual report of. 330
designated a member of Federal Board for Vocational Education 932
to make recommendations to board from time to time 933
Education, Vocational (*see* Vocational Education).
Educational Associations, etc.,
exempt from income tax 766
Eel River, Cal.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 410
Efficiency and Economy,
appropriation for, to secure methods of, in Treasury Department 84, 1089
Efficiency Bureau,
appropriation for, establishing efficiency ratings, investigating administrative personnel, etc 76, 1080
maximum pay 76, 1080
deficiency appropriation for investigating duplication work, etc., of Government service 15
for improving system of paying pensions; investigating business methods 801
for traveling expenses 802
business methods of Internal-Revenue Bureau to be investigated, etc., by; report 804
investigating efficiency ratings, personnel, etc., of Government establishments, transferred from Civil Service Commission to 15
to investigate method of examining, etc., claims 1080
disbursing officers' accounts 1080
accounting for receipts and disbursements 1080
subtreasuries and report as to transfer of work, etc 1080
methods, etc., of Civil Service Commission 1080
to ascertain and compare rates of pay of Federal employees with those of States, municipalities, and commercial institutions 1081
information to be furnished to, by executive departments, etc 1081
to investigate and report on duplication of work by departments, etc 1122
abolishment by President authorized if existing 1122
to remain in present quarters in Winder Building 802
to submit system of bookkeeping accounting for Indian Department complying with existing law 159
Efficiency Ratings, Executive Departments,
appropriation for expenses, investigations, etc 76, 1080
Efficiency Ratings, System of, Page.
preparation of, transferred to Bureau of Efficiency 15
Eggs,
appropriation for investigating methods of handling, etc 463, 1152
Eight-Hour Standard Workday,
established for train employees of common carriers in interstate commerce, January 1, 1917 721
electric street railroads, etc., excepted .. 721
terminal and transfer short lines included 722
commission created to investigate operation and effect of the Act 722
report of findings 722
appropriation for expenses 722
no reduction of wages pending report ... 722
punishment for violations 722
suspension of requirement for, in Government contracts in case of emergency. 1192
overtime wages to be paid 1192
Eighteen-Hour Law, Railroad Employees,
finality of decisions, etc., of circuit courts of appeals in causes arising under ... 727
certiorari allowed from Supreme Court for review, etc 727
Eighth Judicial Circuit,
appropriation for messenger, etc 118
Eighth Lighthouse District,
appropriation for small tender and barge for 317
El Paso, Tex.,
appropriation for public building 265
for agricultural exhibit at International Farm Congress, etc., at 475
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Eldorado National Forest, Cal. and Nev.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1146
Electoral Vote for President and Vice President,
appropriation for printing certified copies of 326
for payment to messengers conveying ... 327
Electric Cars,
appropriation for mail transportation by 420, 1066
substitution of wagon service authorized 420, 1066
deficiency appropriation for mail transportation by 24
Electric Currents,
appropriation for investigating destructive effects of high power, etc 114, 1115
Electric Motor Boats, etc.,
excise tax on net profit by manufacturers on sales of 781
Electric Plants, Army,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., at posts 622
for installing, etc., at seacoast fortifications 909
for supplies for, seacoast fortifications. 345, 910
sale of surplus light and power permitted .. 631
Electrical Department, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries 691, 1020
for supplies, contingent expenses 692, 1020
for placing wires underground 692, 1020
for extending police-patrol system ... 692, 1020
for installing telephone signal system, ninth precinct 692
for installing telephone signal system, third precinct 1020
for lighting expenses 692, 1020
shorter periods authorized 692

Electrical Department, D. C.—Continued. Page.
appropriation for fire-alarm boxes, etc.. 692, 1021
for motor truck..... 692
for additional cables..... 1021
for storehouse..... 1021
removal of overhead wires from Water Street SW..... 1021
Elephant Butte Irrigation Dam, N. Mex.,
acceptance of part of right of way of Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway Company to be flooded by..... 351
delivery of water to company..... 351
lands to revert if project abandoned..... 352
Eleventh Lighthouse District,
improvement of depot, Detroit, Mich., authorized..... 537
Elizabeth River, Eastern Branch of,
time extended for bridging, Norfolk, Va... 236
Elizabeth River, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Elizabethtown, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Sons of Veterans camp..... 834
Elk River, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of, to Elkton..... 394
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Elkhart, Ind.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
condemned cannon granted to..... 836
Elkins, W. Va.,
appropriation for public building 264
Ellensburg, Wash.,
appropriation for public building..... 264
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Ellicott, Captain John Morris, U. S. Navy, Retired,
to be captain on active list; place..... 602
examinations required; to be additional number; no back pay, etc..... 603
Ellis Island Immigrant Station, N. Y.,
appropriation for main inspection hall, walks, etc..... 324
deficiency appropriation for dredging..... 821
for repairing damages by explosions..... 821
A. B. Fry, employment as consulting engineer authorized..... 821
temporary use of hospital facilities at, granted for New York, etc., patients. 359
Elm River, N. Dak.,
Hendrum, Minn., and, may bridge Red River of the North..... 511
Elmore County, Ala.,
bridge authorized across Tallapoosa River, by Montgomery County and; location..... 928
Elsberry, Mo.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 834
Elyria, Ohio,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
condemned cannon granted to Sons of Veterans camp..... 843
Embargoes, Transportation,
not to apply to shipments to agents of the United States..... 604
Embassies,
appropriation for clerks at..... 253, 1048
for interpreters to..... 253, 1049
counselor of, created..... 252
Emergencies, Diplomatic and Consular Service, Page.
appropriation for unforeseen..... 255, 1050
use of, for personal services in District of Columbia, allowed..... 255
deficiency appropriation for..... 16
Emergency Fund, D. C.,
appropriation for..... 705, 1032
Emergency Hospital, D. C.,
appropriation for care of indigent patients.. 708, 1035
deficiency appropriation for care, etc., indigent patients..... 807
Emergency Hospital, D. C., Old,
appropriation for altering, etc., for laboratory uses, Health Department..... 1031
Emergency Internal Revenue Taxes,
appropriation for employees on, in office of Commissioner..... 82
for expenses, collecting..... 86
provisions levying, continued during 1916. 2
appropriations for collecting, etc., made available..... 2
repeal of; provisions continued until January 1, 1917, etc..... 792
Emergency Naval Construction,
meaning of terms used..... 1192
additional authority to the President in time of war, or emergency prior to March 1, 1918..... 1193
order ships or war material from any person..... 1193
compliance and precedence compulsory. 1193
possession of factory, etc., if owner refuse, etc..... 1193
modify or cancel existing contracts..... 1193
possession and use of factory, etc., on failure of contractor to comply..... 1193
require whole output of factory, etc..... 1193
quantity, time, and price..... 1193
to take over and operate any factory, etc. 1193
emergency authority to cease March 1, 1918..... 1193
compensation for canceled contracts, etc.. 1193
if amount unsatisfactory half to be paid, and suit authorized for remainder.. 1193
Employees' Compensation Commission,
deficiency appropriation for expenses, 1917 821
for employees compensation fund, 1917. 821
Employees Compensation Fund, United States (*see also* Injuries to Government Employees),
deficiency appropriation for expenses of 1917..... 821
Employees, Government (*see also* Government Employees),
appropriation for medical examination, etc., of, receiving pay for injuries... 117
for increased pay to, provided for in Indian appropriation act, receiving not more than $1,800 a year..... 993
for increased pay to, provided for in postal service appropriation Act, receiving not more than $1,000 a year 1069
for increased pay to, provided for in legislative, etc., appropriation Act, receiving not more than $1,800 a year..... 1121
for increased pay to, provided for in Agricultural Appropriation Act, receiving not more than $1,800 a year. 1167
for increased pay to civilian, provided for in Navy Appropriation Act, receiving not more than $1,800 a year.. 1195

Employees, Government—Continued. Page.
compensation to, for injuries in service... 742
details from classified service for service outside of District of Columbia, restricted..... 120, 1121
not applicable to Department of Justice investigations..... 120, 1121
not to receive pay for official services from other than the Government..... 1106
punishment for violations..... 1106
Employees, Government of District of Columbia,
appropriation for increased pay to, receiving $1,800 a year, and under..... 1047
Employees of Railroads,
judgments, etc., of circuit courts of appeals final in causes relating to injuries to.. 727
certiorari allowed from Supreme Court for review, etc..... 727
penalty for violating Act limiting hours of service of, modified..... 61
Emporia, Kans.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post..... 835
Encampments and Maneuvers, National Guard,
appropriation for expenses of participating with Regulars, in..... 226, 645
use for joint Militia encampments, etc..... 226
for training camps..... 645
transportation of Regular troops for... 645
reduced rates by carriers..... 646
deficiency appropriation for expenses..... 828
Encampments, Maneuvers, etc., Army,
participation of National Guard in; allotment for expenses..... 206
pay, etc., to correspond with Army.... 206
command to remain in Army officer.... 207
details from Army for instruction, etc.. 207
payment for full time may be made at muster, etc..... 207
Engineer Commissioner's Office, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries..... 679, 1007
Engineer Corps, Army,
appropriation for pay of enlisted men; longevity..... 624
for pay of officers; longevity..... 626
composition of, under national defense Act..... 173
organizations; regiments; battalions; companies; band; increased allowed. 173
mounted battalions; mounted companies; increase allowed..... 174
details of officers to; Corps a part of the line..... 174
filling vacancies in grade of second lieutenant, caused by national defense Act..... 183
Engineer Department, Army,
appropriation for expenses of depots..... 641
for maintenance of school, Washington, D. C..... 641
for equipment of troops; motor cycles... 641
for civilian assistants..... 641
for engineer operations in the field..... 641
for contingencies, Philippine Islands.. 641
per diem subsistence outside of District of Columbia..... 642
for national parks..... 288
for publication of maps..... 292
for expenses of fortifications under.... 345, 909
for expenses of fortifications, insular possessions..... 348, 913
for river and harbor improvements.... 292, 391
Engineer Department, Army—Continued. Page.
appropriation for experiments in transporting heavy freights on Mississippi River between mouth of the Ohio and Saint Louis..... 403
between Dubuque, Iowa, and Minneapolis, Minn..... 403
deficiency appropriation for depots..... 338
for equipment of troops..... 338, 811
for civilian assistants..... 338
for operations in the field, etc..... 338, 811
for Sandy Hook Reservation, N. J., protection of shore..... 811
Engineer Office, War Department,
appropriation for clerks, etc..... 92, 1096
draftsmen, etc., to be paid from rivers and harbors, etc..... 92, 1096
for salaries, etc., public buildings and grounds, District of Columbia.... 93, 1097
deficiency appropriation for clerks, etc., 1917..... 809
Engineer School, D. C., Army,
appropriation for equipment and maintenance..... 641
for power lithographic press..... 641
for constructing trade school building.. 641
Engineering Experiment Station, Naval Academy,
appropriation for experiments, etc..... 607, 1186
for equipment of buildings, etc..... 607, 1186
Engineering, Navy,
appropriation for machinery, repairs, etc..... 606, 1185
deficiency appropriation for machinery, repairs, etc..... 23, 42, 815
Engineers, Army, Chief of,
index of reports of, 1866–1917, ordered printed; contents..... 411
may permit erection of memorial fountain to Alfred Noble in Washington, D. C. 65
England (*see* Great Britain).
Engraving and Printing Bureau, Treasury Department,
appropriation for Director, assistants, etc. 83, 1088
for clerks, watchmen, etc..... 83, 1088
restriction on services..... 83, 1088
for salaries of employees; restriction on increases..... 275
for wages..... 275
for materials; paper for internal revenue stamps..... 275
use of proceeds from work..... 275
for custody of dies, rolls, and plates..... 277
deficiency appropriation for salaries..... 28
for repairs, etc..... 803
delivery of plates of portraits of deceased Senators and Representatives to heirs, etc., authorized..... 275
increase of work authorized..... 20
amount for materials increased by transfer from salaries and wages..... 21
number of sheets for customs stamps, checks, etc., 1916, increased..... 226
work authorized for 1917..... 275
Enid, Okla.,
terms of court at..... 927
Enlarged Homesteads,
additional entries to complete, allowed where former entry less than a quarter section..... 925
desert land entries allowed persons who have entered..... 946
entries of noncontiguous lands to complete former entry..... 344
on designated lands only..... 344

Enlarged Homesteads—Continued. Page.
entries of noncontiguous lands; actual cultivation and residence required.... 344
allowance if additional land within 20 miles.... 345
soldiers' additional homesteads not affected.... 345
entries permitted in designated lands, Colorado.... 850
entry of noncontiguous lands in Idaho, allowed to complete prior entry.... 724
restricted to designated lands.... 724
residence and cultivation required.... 725
Enlisted Men, Army,
appropriation for pay; longevity.... 624
for pay, etc., Regular Army Reserve.... 624
for pay, Enlisted Reserve Corps.... 624
for pay, National Guard.... 624
for Engineer Corps; longevity.... 624
for Ordnance Department; longevity.... 624
for Quartermaster Corps; longevity.... 624
for Signal Corps; longevity.... 625
for Medical Department; longevity.... 625
for pay of retired.... 628
for commutation of quarters, etc.... 628
for interest on deposits.... 628
for extra-duty pay, artillery and ordnance service, seacoast fortifications. 628
for switchboard operators, interior posts. 629
for extra-duty pay, Alaska telegraph system.... 629
for 20 per cent increase on foreign service. 629
for additional pay, first reenlistment.... 629
for six months' pay of, dying in service.. 629
for one year's pay of, dying from aviation accident.... 629
for dependent families of, until discharge of National Guard from service, etc. 649
for disposition of remains of.... 287
deficiency appropriation for extra-duty pay, at headquarters, etc.... 33, 824, 828
for disposition of remains of.... 810, 828
for support of families of drafted, etc.... 859
appointments as cadets to Military Academy from, authorized; conditions.... 62
competitive examinations of, to appointment as second lieutenant.... 182
after one year's service, for vacancies caused by national defense Act.... 183
detail of, to institutions having Reserve Officers' Training Corps units; number; additional to Army strength... 192
details of, for citizen training camps.... 195
details of noncommissioned officers to other schools, etc., for military training of pupils.... 197
enlistment term to be seven years.... 185
first three in active service; last four in in Regular Army Reserve.... 185
reenlistment after three years; discharge from prior.... 185
furlough to Reserve after one year in continental limits.... 186
reenlistments restricted.... 186
three years computed enlistment period for longevity pay.... 186
noncommissioned officers may reenlist in same grade, etc., after three years' active service.... 186
minors to have written consent of parents, etc.; exception.... 186
postmasters may be paid for procuring recruits.... 186

Enlisted Men, Army—Continued. Page.
enlistment term; additional vocational education to be given; teachers, etc.. 186
pay for certain grades created by national defense Act.... 186
no reduction of existing pay, etc.... 187
final discharge at end of seven-year term.. 187
reenlistments.... 187
accounts paid on furlough to Reserve Corps.... 187
permitted for support of dependent family; furloughs.... 187
by purchase; may be furloughed.... 187
Regular Army Reserve; composition of, etc. 187
enlistments in force at outbreak of war continued for one year, etc.... 187
prohibited leaving post for civil employment.... 188
additional sergeants authorized for duty with National Guard, and at disciplinary barracks.... 189
Enlisted Reserve Corps; composition, etc.. 195
increase authorized of, in Medical Department.... 224
may be detailed for duty with National Guard.... 208
maximum strength of, to be kept in case of emergency.... 36
unassigned recruits not included; ratio permitted.... 36
personnel, etc., of Medical Department... 172
rank, etc., of one, detached to recruit depots.... 624
travel allowance on discharge to place of muster, etc.; sea travel.... 217
Enlisted Men, Marine Corps,
appropriation for pay.... 612, 1188
increase authorized; additional.... 612
for retired.... 612, 1188
for undrawn clothing.... 613, 1188
for transporting remains of, dying abroad 572, 1181
eligible for transfer to and from Hospital Corps, Navy.... 573
employment by, interfering, etc., with civilians, prohibited.... 188
increase of noncommissioned officers, authorized.... 224
Marine gunner and quartermaster clerk grades established; appointments, pay, etc.... 611
no pay for absence due to personal misconduct; enlistment period not completed until time made good.... 580
ratings for aircraft duty.... 585
appointment as student flyers.... 586
strength of, increased; additional.... 612
Enlisted Men, Navy,
appropriation for transporting remains of, dying abroad.... 572, 1181
for pay, on retired list.... 575, 1181
for extra pay, on reenlistment.... 575, 1181
for pay, active list.... 575, 1181
appointments of midshipmen from, increased to one hundred; conditions. 1182
authorized strength increased.... 575
discharge from first enlistment allowed, after one year's sea service; conditions.... 560
eligible for transfer to and from Hospital Corps.... 573
employment by, interfering, etc., with civilians, prohibited.... 188

Enlisted Men, Navy—Continued. Page.
furlough without pay allowed, for unexpired term 580
conditions; subject to recall in time of war, etc 581
additional to authorized strength 581
no pay for absence due to personal misconduct; enlisted period not completed until time made good 580
rating changed, of coal passer to fireman, third class 575
ordinary seaman, to seaman second class 575
printers, to printer first class and chief printer 575
ratings established, of storekeeper in artificer branch; grades and pay 575
ratings for aircraft duty 585
appointment as student flyers 586
Enlisted Reserve Corps, Army,
composition of, under national defense Act 195
enlistment period; qualifications 195
certificates to be issued to; privileges conferred 195
preference when called into active service 195
distinctive rosettes to be issued to 195
new ones, if unavoidably lost, etc 195
punishment for unauthorized wearing, etc 195
assignment to Army as reserves 195
as separate units, etc.; details of officers for 195
period of active training, etc., service; extensions 195
pay, etc., when on active duty; no retirement 196
uniform same as Army 196
clothing, etc., to be issued to 196
remains United States property 196
replaced if unavoidably lost, etc 196
unserviceable 196
return when discharged 196
subject to Army regulations when in active service 196
discharges when no longer required; for misconduct 196
penalty for noncompliance with orders 196
grade, etc., when called into active service in time of war 196
muster as volunteers; pay, etc 196
no vested right to muster into volunteers 197
Enrollment of Vessels,
purchases, etc., by Shipping Board entitled to benefits of 730
Entomology Bureau, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for salaries 465, 1153
for general expenses; investigations 465, 1154
for insects affecting fruits, nuts, cereals, forage, etc 465, 1154
pecan investigations 1154
Hessian fly and chinch bug 465, 1154
for southern field crop insects; forests; truck crops; bee culture 465, 1154
for citrus fruit, etc., insects 466, 1154
for Mediterranean and other fruit flies 466, 1154
for investigating insects affecting health of man and animals 466, 1154
for administrative expenses 466, 1154
for preventing spread of moths 466, 1154
Envelopes, Postal Official and Registry,
appropriation for 421
Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary,
appropriation for salaries 252, 1048
Epidemics, Page.
appropriation for prevention of 279
deficiency appropriation for prevention of 28
Epileptics,
alien, excluded admission 875
Equipage, Army Camp and Garrison,
appropriation for 634
deficiency appropriation for 46
Equipment and Supplies Division, Post Office Department,
appropriation for superintendent, assistant, clerks, etc 107, 1110
Equipment Division, Postal Service,
appropriation for rent for repair shops, etc 412
for construction of new building, site, etc 412
for power and light 412
Equipment Shops, Post Office Department,
appropriation for light, power, repairs to machinery 1059
Equipment Supplies, Navy,
appropriation for Bureau of Navigation 561, 1172
for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts 603, 1183
for Bureau of Construction and Repair 605, 1184
for Bureau of Steam Engineering 606, 1185
Ericsson, John,
memorial authorized in Washington, D. C., to; cost 671
commission designated for 671
subject to approval of Commission of Fine Arts 672
Erie, Pa.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor 393
Erwin, Tenn.,
right of way granted through fish hatchery, for public highway 928
Escambia River, Fla.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 408
Espy, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to Almedia Cemetery at 836
Estate Tax, Internal Revenue,
appropriation for expenses, collecting 1091
construction of terms used 777
estates of persons dying hereafter subject to; rates 777, 1002
determination of value of gross estate 777
gifts, etc., in anticipation of death included 777
joint interests 778
domestic stock, etc., held by nonresidents 778
net value determined 778
deductions, administration allowances, etc 778
exemption of $50,000 778
proportionate share of nonresident in; returns required 778
time when due; discount for prepayment 778
interest if delayed; allowances, etc 778
returns to be made by executor after qualifying; requirements 778
if gross estate exceeds $60,000 779
partial returns 779
assessment by collector 779
by collector if no administration granted 779
payment; receipts to be given 779
sale of property for nonpayment, etc 779
lien if unpaid 780
lien on property transferred in contemplation of death 780

Estate Tax, Internal Revenue—Continued. Page.
punishment for false returns, etc. 780
not making returns 780
application of existing laws 780
regulations to be made 780
prior taxable transfers at former rates 1002
Estherville-Minim Creek Canal, S. C.,
appropriation for improvement of 395
Estimates,
for special appropriations must conform to law 830
uniform method prescribed for lump sum appropriations 336
Ethnology, American,
appropriation for continuing researches in 279
for printing and binding reports, Bureau of 331
deficiency appropriation for 32
Ethyl Alcohol, D. C.,
included in alcoholic liquors 1123
Eureka, Cal.,
terms of court at 122
Europe, War in
deficiency appropriation for assistance to representatives of foreign Governments during 802
international conference proposed not later than close of, for peaceful settlement of disputes, disarmament, etc. 618
Evanston, Ill.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made for harbor of refuge 410
Evanston, Wyo.,
condemned cannon granted to 831
Evansville, Ind.,
appropriation for public building 265
Everett, Wash.,
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made 410
Examining Surgeons for Pensions,
appropriation for fees 242, 1132
fee, etc., increased for examination at claimant's residence 1132
Excess Profits Tax,
meaning of terms used; "corporation," "United States," "taxable year" 1000
first taxable year 1917 1000
levied on net incomes of corporations and partnerships exceeding $5,000, and 8 per cent of capital; domestic 1000
foreign; basis of computation 1000
capital determined 1001
money, etc., borrowed not included 1001
computed from income tax returns 1001
fiscal year of partnerships allowed 1001
proportion of calendar year 1916 included 1001
corporations and partnerships exempted 1001
incomes from agriculture or personal services included 1001
returns to be made; deductions allowed partnerships 1001
general laws applicable 1001
regulations, etc., to be made 1002
Exchanges, etc.,
tax on contracts for sales of cotton for future delivery at 476
Excise Board, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries 678, 1006
no pay to nominee rejected by the Senate 678, 1006
abolished on taking effect of prohibition Act 1130
Excise Tax, Corporation,
deficiency appropriation for refunding 20
Excise Taxes, Page.
provisions for, under cotton futures Act 476
Excursion, etc., Vessels,
appropriation for preventing overcrowding of 113, 1114
special permit to carry excess number of passengers, etc., authorized 918
approval of supervising inspector required 919
Executive Departments, etc., D. C.,
appropriation for maintenance of efficiency ratings of classified employees 76, 1080
for testing miscellaneous materials for 115, 1116
for care, etc., of grounds 290
for distinctive mail equipments for 422, 1068
for increased pay to employees under Indian appropriation Act 993
for increased pay to employees under postal appropriation Act 1069
for increased pay to employees under legislative, etc., appropriation Act 1121
for increased pay to employees, under Agricultural appropriation Act 1167
for increased pay to employees under naval appropriation Act 1195
commission created to recommend, etc., Government owned quarters for all 328
cooperation with Tariff Commission, details from, etc., directed 797
details from, etc., to Civil Service Commission forbidden 76, 1081
details of classified employees Washington, D. C., for service outside of District restricted 120, 1121
not applicable to Department of Justice investigations 120, 1121
duplication of work by, to be investigated by Bureau of Efficiency 1122
abolishment by the President authorized 1122
employees to assist, etc., military reserve organizations 188
permanently incapacitated persons in, not to be paid 120, 1121
preparation of efficiency ratings, etc., transferred from Civil Service Commission to Bureau of Efficiency 15
restriction on time for furnishing copy and proofs of annual reports, etc., to Public Printer 336
printing and delivery 336
not applicable to Smithsonian Institution, Commissioner of Patents, or Comptroller of the Currency 336
temporary details allowed to White House from 76, 1080
to furnish information, etc., to Bureau of Efficiency 1081
use of name of Congressman or Government official in advertising business before, unlawful 54
Executive Expenses,
appropriations for 76, 1080
Executive Mansion, D. C.,
appropriation for care, etc., grounds south of 289
for maintenance, etc., of grounds 290
for care, repair, etc. 290
for fuel 290
for greenhouses 290
for travel expenses of President 290
for lighting grounds, etc. 290
Executive Office (*see also* Executive Mansion, D. C.),
appropriation for Secretary of the President, executive clerk, clerks, etc. 76, 1080

Executive Office—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Secretary of the President; details allowed for temporary assistance 76, 1080
for contingent expenses 76, 1080
for printing and binding 331
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses 33
Executive Office, District of Columbia,
appropriation for Commissioners, secretary, clerks, etc 677, 1004
for divisions in office 677, 1004
for care of District Building 677, 1005
Executors,
returns to be made by, of property of decedents 778
payment of estate tax by 779
Exhibitions, Public,
special tax imposed on proprietors of 791
required for each State, etc 791
chautauquas, etc., exempt 791
Exhibitions, Religious or Charitable,
exempt from special tax 791
Expatriation,
detailed record by immigration officials of citizens leaving with intent to reside permanently abroad 883
Experimental Laboratory, Naval,
appropriation for construction, equipment, etc 570, 1179
conduct of work, etc.; report to Congress 570
Explosives,
duty on, derived from coal tar 794
coal-tar products not 793
used as 794
additional specific 794
excise tax on net profits by manufacturers from sales of; exceptions 781
statistics of raw cotton, etc., used in making, to be published quarterly 437
Export Cattle,
appropriation for enforcing humane treatment of 450, 1138
Export Duty,
levied on sugar shipped from ceded West Indian Islands 1133
Exports,
time extended for withdrawals from customs warehouses for, to Mexico 725
Exposition, International Soil Products,
appropriation for agricultural exhibit at 475
Exposition, Mississippi Centennial,
transfer of Government exhibit at Panama-California Exposition to 854
Exposition, Panama,
deficiency appropriation for expenses 15
Exposition, Texas Bicentennial, etc.,
countries invited to take part in 217
Expositions, etc.,
admission of aliens attendants to exhibits at, etc., permitted 878
Express Companies,
investigation ordered of Government ownership of, etc 387
Express Companies, D. C.,
subject to Interstate Commerce Commission, excluded from jurisdiction of Public Utilities Commission, D. C. 521
Extradition,
appropriation for bringing home criminals from abroad 255, 1050

F. Page.
Fabyan, George,
may bridge Fox River, Geneva, Ill 223
Facing Slips, etc., Postal Service,
appropriation for 422
deficiency appropriation for 24
Factories,
interstate, etc., shipments of products by, using children of prohibited ages, forbidden 675
punishment for 675
Fairmont, W. Va.,
may bridge Monongahela River 52
Fairport Harbor, Ohio,
improving aids to navigation at, authorized 537
Fairs, Agricultural or Industrial,
exempt from special tax 791
Fake Auctions, D. C. (*see* Fraudulent Auctions, D. C.).
Falls City, Nebr.,
appropriation for public building 265
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Falmouth, Mass.,
condemned cannon granted to 842
Families of Resident Aliens,
restriction on admission of, if affected with contagious diseases 891
Fargo, N. Dak.,
terms of court at 386
Farm Congress, International,
appropriation for exhibit of subhumid, etc., farming, at 475
foreign nations invited to send delegates to, El Paso, Tex 475
foreign nations invited to send delegates to, at Peoria, Ill 1168
Farm Lands,
loans on, allowed national banks not in central reserve cities; limitations 754
Farm Loan Associations, National (*see also* Federal Farm Loan Act),
exempt from income tax 767
provisions relating to 365
Farm Loan Banks,
investigation, etc., as to transferring work of subtreasuries to 1080
Farm Loan Bonds (*see also* Federal Farm Loan Act),
provisions relating to issue, etc., of 375
Farm Management Office, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for salaries 447, 1135
for general expenses 447, 1135
for farm management and practice 447, 1135
for study of "logged-off" lands, by-products, etc 447
Farm Products,
appropriation for experimental extension of parcel post for marketing 424
for diffusing information as to markets for, etc 473, 1162
for cooperation with States in extending information as to distributing and marketing of 474, 1163
for collecting statistics, etc., of 1157
Farm Supplies,
appropriation for diffusing information as to purchasing, etc 473, 1162
Farmer John (*Indian*),
appropriation for payment to heirs of 128
Farmers,
appropriation for expenses of studying cooperation among, in rural credits, etc 473, 1163

Page.

Farmers' Bulletins,
appropriation for printing and binding... 331
Farmers' Cooperative Demonstration Work,
appropriation for, outside cotton belt.. 470, 1159
for meeting ravages of cotton boll weevil, etc..... 470, 1159
Farmers' Institutes,
appropriation for reports, etc..... 471, 1159
Farmers' Local Associations, etc.,
exempt from income tax..... 767
Farmers' Organizations, etc.,
use of antitrust appropriations for prosecuting, forbidden..... 312
Farmington, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 839
Farmington, Mo.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post..... 835
Farmington, N. Mex.,
appropriation for bridging San Juan River, near..... 926
Farms,
appropriation for encouraging, etc., improved methods of management and practice..... 447, 1135
for irrigation and drainage investigations..... 472, 1161
for investigating domestic water supply, etc., of..... 472, 1161
Farmville, Va.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Fayette, Mo.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
"*Fayette Brown,*" *Steamer,*
name of "Charles L. Hutchinson" changed to..... 946
Feather River, Cal. (*see* Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal.).
Fechheimer, Charles M.,
investigation, etc., of claim as attorney for certain Indians..... 147
Federal Board for Vocational Education (*see also* Vocational Education),
created; composition, ex officio; appointive..... 932
term of service and pay of appointive members..... 932
powers and duties..... 932
recommendations to be made by Commissioner of Education to..... 933
employees authorized..... 933
annual appropriation for administration expenses..... 933
annual report to Congress; reports of State boards to be included..... 936
Federal Court Reports and Digests,
appropriation for continuation of Federal Reporter..... 312
Federal Courts (*see* United States Courts).
Federal Farm Loan Act,
title designated; administration by Federal Farm Loan Board..... 360
definitions; "first mortgage," "farm loan bonds"..... 360
Federal Farm Loan Bureau established in Treasury Department..... 360
Federal Farm Loan Board, composition, qualifications, pay, etc..... 360
term of service; executive officer to be designated Farm Loan Commissioner..... 360
first meeting; restriction on other employment; vacancies..... 360

Federal Farm Loan Act—Continued. Page.
Federal Farm Loan Board; to appoint farm loan registrars, and land bank appraisers and examiners..... 361
other employment by, restricted..... 361
salaries and expenses to be paid from the Treasury..... 361
from land banks and associations..... 361
employees authorized not subject to civil service laws..... 361
may be placed in classified service... 361
land banks to submit schedules of salaries to..... 361
report of operations to Congress..... 361
examinations of banks by; appraisals of farm lands; preparation of amortization tables..... 361
statement of loan associations and land banks to be transmitted to..... 361
bulletins of information, etc., to be prepared and distributed by..... 361
payment of expenses for, etc..... 362
Federal land bank districts to be apportioned; boundaries, etc..... 362
Federal land banks, one for each district to be established..... 362
preliminary organization provisions..... 362
incorporation; powers in charter..... 363
permanent organization; capital required 363
board of directors; number; terms..... 363
local, to be chosen by loan associations 363
district, to be appointed by Farm Loan Board..... 363
nomination and election of local..... 363
chairman to be designated from district; term of each..... 364
term of local..... 364
qualifications; restriction on other employment..... 364
pay, etc.; approval, etc..... 364
capital stock, amount required; subscriptions; par value..... 364
held by loan associations not to be transferred..... 364
dividend limitations; voting powers.. 364
opening of subscription books; Treasury to take unsubscribed balance; payment for..... 364
retirement of original subscriptions to. 365
percentage of quick assets from loan association payments..... 365
investment of five per cent in Government bonds..... 365
may be designated as Government depositaries and financial agents..... 365
security required; use restricted..... 365
national farm loan associations, provisions for organizing..... 365
board of directors; officers; pay restrictions..... 365
secretary-treasurer; duties; bond; reports..... 366
payment of expenses..... 366
formation of; organization; application, etc..... 366
issue of charter by Farm Loan Board... 367
corporate powers; subscription for land bank stock, etc..... 367
capital stock, par value; voting powers; limit..... 367
shares restricted to borrowers; subscription requirements..... 368
increase to secure loans..... 368
application for loans on farm mortgages by members; payment for stock... 368

Federal Farm Loan Act—Continued. Page.
national farm loan associations; commissions allowed; use of 368
loans from land banks to 368
responsibility of stockholders 369
action of, on applications for loans 369
appraisal by loan committee; submission to land bank 369
report of loan bank appraisers on applications 369
forms; general duties of appraisers 369
borrowers not eligible as appraisers, etc. 369
designated powers; indorsement of mortgages 369
delivery of funds to borrowers 370
property rights 370
issue of certificates against deposits; disposal of 370
loans by land banks; restricted to farm land mortgages 370
amortization agreements; interest; repayment 370
advance payments; determination of interest rate 370
rate of interest 370
designated purposes 370
value of property; reappraisal for additional loans 371
cultivation, etc., of land mortgaged 371
amount limited 371
use of prescribed forms, etc 371
interest on defaults; payment of taxes, etc 371
insurance required 371
agreement to use money as specified 371
validity, etc., protected 371
funds at option of borrower 372
Federal land banks may issue, etc., farm loan bonds 372
purchase first mortgages on farm lands .. 372
deposit mortgages as collateral for bonds issued 372
collection of interest 372
acquire, etc., property for business uses. 372
real estate, temporarily, in satisfaction of debts, etc 372
deposit funds, etc., in Federal member banks 372
accept deposits from loan associations .. 372
borrow money 372
deal in Government bonds 372
charge fees, etc., to borrowers; addition to loan 372
forbidden to do other banking business. 372
accept other than first mortgages 373
issue bonds above limit 373
receive mortgages from associations in excess of limit 373
accept unauthorized commissions, etc. 373
agents for, in localities having no loan association 373
loans to be made through; restrictions. 373
payment for appraisal, etc 373
expenses for, included in loan 373
to collect interest, etc 373
mortgages to be indorsed by, etc 373
termination when loan association formed 373
joint stock land banks authorized 374
individual liability of stockholders 374
powers, etc., of Federal land banks 374
except Government ownership of stock 374
bond issue limited; banking restrictions. 374
capital stock required; payment for 374
when fully paid for, may issue bonds .. 374

Federal Farm Loan Act—Continued. Page.
joint stock land banks; distinctive form, etc., of bonds required 374
exempted from interest restrictions, use of loan, etc 374
rate of interest; commissions and charges 374
issue bonds based on mortgages; form, etc 374
Federal Farm Loan Board, powers designated 375
organization of land banks and loan associations 375
interest rates on land loans 375
authorize issue of farm land bonds 375
charges, etc., to borrowers 375
require reports of banks and associations 375
prescribe form of bonds, etc 375
direct reimbursements by banks 375
suspend, etc., officials 375
general supervision 375
incidental powers 375
farm loan bonds, application for issue by land banks; collateral required 375
transmittal by registrar to board; decision of board, etc 375
written approval required 376
delivery to bank; return of collateral if issue refused 376
collateral to be held by registrar; trust assignments, etc 376
first mortgages required; bonds not to exceed amount of deposit, etc 376
additional may be called for 376
denominations, term, etc.; interest rate. 377
payment; delivery to banks 377
preparation, etc., at Treasury; expenses. 377
responsibility of bank for acts of officials 377
liability of issuing banks 377
payment of losses 377
record of obligations for; form requisites. 377
mortgages pledged as collateral to be credited with amortization and interest payments 378
canceled when paid in full 378
substitutions allowed 378
payment of bonds, coupons, etc 378
withdrawal of security on surrender of bonds 378
disposal of interest payments 378
payment of matured bonds, etc 378
disposal of amortization payments 378
notice of payments made by banks 379
land banks to keep reserve fund from earnings 379
suspension account; payments of dividends 379
loan associations to keep reserve fund from earnings 379
annual additions; payment of dividends, etc 379
to be notified of defaults on mortgages .. 380
payments to be made 380
tax exemptions of Federal land banks and farm loan associations 380
mortgages and income therefrom 380
not applicable to shares in joint stock banks 380
real property 380
farm loan bonds declared a lawful fiduciary investment 380
security for public deposits 380
sale, etc., by Federal Reserve member banks 380
limitations of Federal Reserve Banks .. 380

Federal Farm Loan Act—Continued. Page.
land bank examiners to be appointed by the Board 381
duties, authority, etc.; pay 381
insolvency of land associations declared 381
extent of default necessary 381
receiver's authority, etc 381
deposit of moneys; interest 381
insolvency of land banks; proceedings 381
application of land bank stock held by insolvent associations 381
voluntary liquidation of loan associations and land banks restricted 382
State laws to be examined as to protection of mortgage loans 382
declaration of ineligibility 382
statement of requirements lacking 382
punishment for false statements in applications for loans 382
overvaluation of security 382
accepting gratuity by examiner; service of examiners restricted 383
counterfeiting, etc., bonds, etc 383
uttering, etc., counterfeit bonds 383
falsifying bonds, etc 383
receiving unauthorized fees, etc., forbidden 383
unauthorized disclosure of information forbidden; punishment for 383
punishment for embezzlement of funds, etc., by employees 383
false representations as to character, etc., of bonds 384
use of Secret Service to arrest, etc., offenders 384
temporary loans from Treasury to land banks authorized 384
interest; security required 384
amount limited 384
appropriation for expenses of organization, etc 384
invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act 384
inconsistent laws repealed 384
Federal Farm Loan Board (*see also* Federal Farm Loan Act),
administration of Federal Farm Loan Act under direction of 360
composition of; appointment, qualifications, pay, etc.; term of office 360
executive officer designated Farm Loan Commissioner 360
other employment forbidden; filling vacancies 360
appointment of farm loan registrars, land bank appraisers and examiners 361
salaries to be paid by United States 361
by land banks 361
employees authorized; not subject to civil service laws 361
may be placed in classified service 361
annual reports of operations 361
examinations of land banks; appraisals of farm lands; publication of amortization tables 361
forms for statements by land associations and banks to be prepared by 361
bulletins of information, etc., to be published by 361
land bank districts to be apportioned by 362
establishment of Federal land banks in 362
organization arrangements 362
approval of organization of national farm loan associations by 367
agents for Federal Land Banks may be authorized by 373

Federal Farm Loan Board—Continued. Page.
empowered to organize and charter Federal land banks 375
charter national farm loan associations and joint stock land banks 375
decide interest rates on loans 375
determine issue of farm loan bonds 375
regulate charges to borrowers, etc 375
require reports from banks, etc 375
prescribe form of bonds, etc 375
direct reimbursement of payments by banks 375
suspend, etc., officers and employees 375
general supervision of banks and loan associations 375
incidental powers 375
appropriation for salaries and expenses 1084
deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses, report to Congress 803
detailed estimates to be annually submitted 803
Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Department,
established for execution of Federal Farm Loan Act 360
appropriation for members of the board, secretary, clerks, etc 1084
for salaries and expenses of the board 1084
estimates to be submitted 1084
Federal Horticultural Board,
appropriation for investigating, etc., fruit flies 466, 1154
for salaries, etc 474, 1164
for regulating importation of nursery stock, etc.; quarantine districts for plant diseases, etc 474, 1164
for preventing, etc., introduction of pink boll worm of cotton from Mexico 1164
modification of nursery stock, etc., quarantine 1165
Federal Land Banks (*see also* Federal Farm Loan Act),
exempt from income tax 767
provisions for, under Federal Farm Loan Act 362
Federal Reserve Act,
restriction that postal savings funds be deposited in member banks, removed 159
preference to banks qualifying 160
Federal Reserve Act Amendments,
Reserve Board may allow member banks to carry any part of reserves in district reserve bank 752
reserve banks may receive deposits from member banks and United States 752
maturing bills for collection 752
for exchange and collection solely, from other reserve banks 752
discount commercial paper indorsed by member banks 752
agricultural and secured paper included 752
stock trading paper excluded; Government securities excepted 752
time limit; additional for agricultural notes, etc 752
restriction on rediscounts; secured paper excepted 752
may rediscount foreign acceptances 752
member banks may deal in foreign paper 752
limit; additional with collateral 753
extension allowed 753
may receive advances from reserve banks; collateral required 753
national banks; debts limited to capital, etc 753

Federal Reserve Act Amendments—Continued. Page.
national banks; debts limited to capital; exceptions; circulating notes, deposits, dividends, etc 753
Federal reserve liabilities..... 753
discounts, etc., by reserve banks subject to regulations, etc., by Reserve Board. 753
national banks may act as agents for insurance companies, etc..... 753
for real estate loans..... 753
guarantees forbidden..... 753
acceptances of foreign paper for dollar exchange allowed member banks..... 754
rediscount by reserve banks..... 754
restriction on amount from one person.. 754
additional with collateral; maximum. 754
reserve banks allowed exchange accounts with other reserve banks..... 754
foreign accounts and agencies..... 754
accounts for foreign correspondents, etc.. 754
Federal reserve notes; issue, etc..... 754
application for, by reserve banks..... 754
security required; paper added..... 754
daily reports of issue and withdrawals... 754
additional security for protection..... 754
loans allowed by national banks, not in central reserve cities, on farm lands. 754
on other real estate; location restricted.. 755
time and security limited..... 755
permissible amounts..... 755
extension of restriction by Reserve Board..... 755
national banks may establish branches in foreign countries; conditions..... 755
invest in other banks engaged in foreign business..... 755
applications; authority of Board..... 755
information to be furnished Comptroller; to Reserve Board..... 755
restriction on purchase of stock in other banks..... 755
separation of accounts..... 756
officials of member banks may serve in such banks..... 756
Federal Reserve Banks (*see also* Federal Reserve Act Amendments),
investigation, etc., as to transferring work of subtreasuries to..... 1086
service of class A director in not more than two other banks, etc., allowed; conditions..... 121
trading in farm loan bonds allowed member banks..... 380
subject to limitation for reserve banks.. 380
Federal Reserve Board (*see also* Federal Reserve Act Amendments),
may permit member banks to carry any part of reserves in district reserve bank..... 752
regulations, etc., for dealing by member banks in foreign paper for dollar exchange purposes, to be made by.. 754
rediscounting of, by reserve banks, etc.. 754
may permit national banks to open foreign branches, etc..... 755
authority, etc., over..... 755
Federal Reserve Member Banks,
service of officers, etc., to serve in not more than two other noncompetitive banks, etc., allowed; conditions..... 121
Federal Reserve Notes,
issue of, to Federal reserve banks, on application..... 754

Federal Reserve Notes—Continued. Page.
issue of; collateral required; classes specified..... 754
daily notices of, and withdrawals to be made to Reserve Board..... 754
additional security may be called for... 754
Federal Trade Commission,
appropriation for salaries..... 281
for expenses, special attorneys, experts, etc..... 281
for contingent expenses..... 282
for rent..... 282
for witness fees, etc..... 282
for printing and binding for..... 331
deficiency appropriation for George Rublee..... 801
to cooperate fully with work of Tariff Commission..... 797
Feeble-Minded Children, D. C.,
appropriation for maintenance of..... 708, 1036
deficiency appropriation for maintenance. 808
Feeble-Minded Persons,
alien, excluded admission..... 875
Female Employment, D. C.,
appropriation for inspectors, etc..... 680, 1008
Fergus County, Mont.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 834
Fermented Liquors,
internal revenue tax levied on..... 783
penalty for withdrawing for bottling from unstamped vessels..... 789
may be transferred from brewery to other buildings by pipe lines, etc..... 789
unfermented and partially fermented included..... 789
payment of tax by stamps; cancellation, etc..... 789
penalty for violations..... 789
Fernandina, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway between Savannah, Ga., and.. 395
Ferryboats,
certificates limiting number of passengers not required for..... 918
Fertilizers,
provisions for manufacture of nitrates, etc., for, in connection with the production of munitions of war, by the Government..... 215
Fertilizers, Potash, Nitrates, etc.,
appropriation for investigating source of supply of, within United States. 464, 1153
Fiber Plants,
appropriation for improvement, etc.... 453, 1141
Fibrous Plants,
appropriation for testing, for paper making..... 454, 1142
Fiduciary Funds,
farm loan bonds declared lawful investment for..... 580
Field Artillery, Army,
appropriation for School for Fire for, Fort Sill, Okla..... 620
assignment of second lieutenants for instruction at School for Fire, Fort Sill, Okla..... 621
composition of units, under national defense Act..... 179
additional in time of war; temporary appointments from Officers' Reserve Corps and Regular Army Reserve.. 179
regimental organizations..... 179
additional enlisted men authorized... 180

Field Artillery, National Guard, Page.
appropriation for manufacture of, for issue. 644
amount for purchases. 644
for reserve ammunition for. 644
amount for purchases. 644
for tools for manufacture of, by private parties. 644
competition requirement modified. 644
Field Cannon, etc., Army,
appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc., of. 346, 910
contracts authorized. 346, 910
for ammunition for. 346, 910
contracts authorized. 910
for ammunition for practice. 346, 911
Field Engineer School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,
appropriation for instruction expenses. 620
Fighting Ships, Commercial,
use by common carriers by water forbidden; definition. 733
penalty for. 733
Fillmore National Forest, Utah,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Filtration Plant, D. C. (*see* Water Service, D. C.).
Finance Division, Post Office Department,
appropriation for superintendent, etc. 106, 1109
Financial Agents, Government,
Federal land banks, etc., may be designated as; security required. 365
Financial Conference, Second Pan American,
invitation to Central and South American Governments to attend, at Washington, D. C. 1052
appropriation for expenses. 1052
Fine Arts, Commission of,
appropriation for expenses. 291
design, etc., of new Dupont memorial, to be approved by. 944
memorial to John Ericsson, subject to approval of. 672
plans, etc., of new Aqueduct Bridge, D. C., to be submitted to. 163
site and design of "Titanic" memorial to be approved by. 1046
Fire Control Installations, Fortifications,
appropriation for construction, etc. 345, 909
for operating, seacoast defenses. 346, 910
for operating, seacoast defenses, insular possessions. 349, 912
for construction, etc., insular possessions. 349, 913
Fire Department, D. C.,
appropriation for chief engineer, deputy, officers, etc. 701, 1028
for miscellaneous. 701, 1029
apparatus for, may be constructed, etc., in repair shop. 701, 1029
for contingent expenses. 701, 1029
for new apparatus, etc. 701, 1029
for relief fund allowances, etc. 1028
free transportation on street railways to members of, on duty. 683
pension allowances for disabled, etc., members, established. 718
emergency service required. 720
Fire-Resisting Qualities of Building Materials,
appropriation for investigating. 114, 1115
Firearms, etc.,
excise tax on net profits by manufacturers from sales of. 781
First-Aid Methods, Standardization of,
appropriation for compilation, etc., of, by industries. 326
First Assistant Postmaster General, Page.
appropriation for, chief clerk, superintendents of divisions, etc. 105, 1109
for division of Post Office Service. 105, 1109
for division of appointments. 106, 1109
for division of dead letters. 106, 1109
for division of correspondence. 106, 1109
for postal service under. 413, 1060
for postmasters, assistants, clerks, etc. 413, 1060
for rent, light, and fuel; leases; limit. 417, 1063
for miscellaneous, first and second class offices. 417, 1063
for city delivery. 417, 1063
pay of substitute carriers. 417
for travel and miscellaneous expenses. 418, 1064
First Class Mail Matter,
weight limitations of fourth class matter applicable to. 162
restrictions of weight, penalty privilege articles. 162
First Street NW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, Pennsylvania Avenue to B Street. 1014
Defrees to I Street. 1014
First Street SW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, Maryland Avenue to Canal Street. 685
Fish,
appropriation for investigating the handling, etc., of, and utilizing by-products, etc. 463, 1152
developing new sources of food. 463, 1152
Fish Wharf and Market, D. C.,
appropriation for market master and wharfinger; authority, etc. 679, 1007
for repairs, etc. 1013
for lighting. 1013
Fisheries Bureau, Department of Commerce,
appropriation for Commissioner, deputy, clerks, etc. 320
for Alaska service, Pribilof Islands. 321
for employees at large. 321
for distribution employees. 321
for station employees. 321
for vessel service. 322
for contingent expenses. 323
for propagation. 323
restricted to States with laws protecting fisheries, etc. 323
free operation of fishing required of State laws. 323
for maintenance of vessels. 323
for inquiries of food fishes. 323
for statistical inquiry. 323
for protecting sponge fisheries. 323
for Alaskan fisheries service, protecting seal fisheries, food to natives, etc. 323
for payments to Great Britain and Japan, under fur seal convention. 324
for new distribution cars. 324
for lobster rearing plant. 324
for marine biological station, Key West, Fla. 324
for two motor launches, Alaska service. 324
for repairs, etc., Pribilof Islands. 324
for improving water supply, Duluth, Minn., station. 324
for brooding basin, Gloucester, Mass. 324
for investigating damages to fisheries by dogfish, etc.; economic use for food, etc. 232
deficiency appropriation for maintenance of vessels. 25
for miscellaneous expenses. 32, 826
for Alaskan fisheries service. 32

Fisheries Bureau, Department of Commerce— Continued. Page.
acceptance of gift of Berkshire Trout Hatchery, Mass., authorized..... 431
rate of commutation of rations..... 820
Fisheries Commission, International,
appropriation for expenses, under Canadian..... 258, 1054
Fisheries, Commissioner of,
appropriation for, deputy, clerks, etc..... 320
investigations, etc., by, of damages to fisheries by dogfish, etc..... 232
means of taking, economic using, etc... 232
appropriation for expenses..... 232
Fishers Island, Long Island, N. Y.,
transfers of rights of way, Fort H. G. Wright, on..... 909
Fishes, Predacious,
investigations of damages to fisheries by, etc..... 232
appropriation for expenses..... 232
Fishing Creek, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395
Fishlake National Forest, Utah,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Fitzgerald, Ga.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
Five Civilized Tribes of Indians, Okla.,
appropriation for administering affairs of. 146, 983
for dormitories for Chickasaw children, Murray School of Agriculture..... 983
for per capita payment to Choctaws and Chickasaws from tribal funds.... 146, 983
disposition of amounts due restricted Indians..... 146, 983
money exempt from prior debts, etc. 146, 984
claims of specified attorneys to be examined, etc..... 147
expenses of distribution..... 147, 984
for per capita payment to Seminoles from tribal funds..... 147
disposition of amounts due restricted Indians, etc..... 147
moneys exempt from prior debts, etc.. 147
expenses of distribution..... 147
for probate attorneys, etc., for allottees of, and Quapaws..... 147, 984
for Cherokee Orphan Training School. 147, 984
for common schools; children admitted 147, 984
for expenses, etc., selling tribal property, from proceeds..... 148, 984
segregated coal and asphalt lands included..... 148, 985
for collecting rents..... 148, 985
no moneys to be expended from tribal funds without specific appropriations; exceptions..... 148, 985
payment for school maintenance, buildings, etc..... 148, 985
for fulfilling treaties with Choctaws.. 148, 985
for oil and gas inspectors..... 148, 985
for purchase of land for roadway to Wheelock Academy from Choctaw funds..... 149
for payment to E. Dowden for title to lands, Tuttle, Okla..... 149
for purchase of land for Nuyaka School, from Creek funds..... 986
for road, etc., Choctaw Sanitorium from Choctaw and Chickasaw funds..... 986
for road to Cherokee Orphan Training School from Cherokee funds..... 986
for Douglas H. Johnston, from Chickasaw funds..... 986
no allotments of land hereafter to Creeks..... 986
Five Civilized Tribes of Indians, Okla—Con. Page.
appropriation for payments in lieu of allotments, from Creek funds..... 986
for suits to set aside conveyances of allotted lands..... 312
for clerk in Interior Department to sign tribal deeds of, etc..... 99, 1102
deficiency appropriation for administering affairs..... 31, 829
for expenses, sale of unallotted lands.. 829
lease of Choctaw and Chickasaw coal lands to Denison Coal Company transferred to new area..... 870
provisions for determining heirs of deceased allottees not applicable to..... 127, 972
Flag of the United States,
desecration, mutilation, improper use, etc., of, in District of Columbia, a misdemeanor..... 900
punishment for; representations prohibited..... 900
Flandreau, S. Dak.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 150, 987
use of unexpended balance for dairy cattle, etc..... 150
deficiency appropriation for Indian school. 31
lot granted for public park, etc., to..... 524
Flathead Agency, Mont.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at..... 138, 980
for additional land, from timber proceeds..... 139
Flathead Indian Reservation, Mont.,
appropriation for constructing irrigation systems on; repayment..... 139, 980
payment of charges by settlers..... 139
liability of allotment purchasers..... 140
irrigation work in, by Reclamation Service. 141
allowance for passenger carrying vehicles..... 141, 980
announcement of assessment of irrigation charges; ratio..... 141
payment in annual installments, etc... 141
tribal funds used for construction work to be returned to Indians..... 141
construction cost reimbursed from charges. 141
share of Indian allottees..... 141
payment of maintenance and operation cost..... 142
continuance of previous water rights for Indian lands..... 142
general regulations to be prescribed, etc.. 142
collection of charges, etc..... 142
timber lands, opened to agricultural entries; payment for timber..... 139
Flathead National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 458, 1147
Flavors,
duty on coal-tar products not..... 793
used as..... 794
additional specific..... 794
Flax,
appropriation for investigating cultivation, etc., of, for seed purposes; study of diseases..... 454, 1142
Flax Straw,
appropriation for testing, for paper making..... 454, 1142
Flaxseed,
provisions for warehouses for storage, etc., of, for interstate or foreign commerce..... 486
official standards of quality and condition to be established..... 483
interstate and foreign shipments to conform to..... 483

Fleet Naval Reserve, Page.
enrollment; eligibility of former officers and men of the Navy..... 589
additional, by voluntary transfer from Navy; term required; continuance.. 589
active duty on shipboard for training; pay, travel allowance, etc..... 590
retainer pay; service rates; enlistments during minority, etc..... 590
of officers..... 590
reenrollment; increase of retainer pay.... 590
privileges if reenlisting in Navy..... 590
retainer pay, longevity increase; credit for heroism, etc..... 590
forfeiture of pay for failure to report for inspection..... 590
warrants or commissions for grades, etc., to be given..... 590
retainer pay, etc., not affected..... 591
discharges restricted, etc..... 591
retirement after thirty years entire service. 591
uniform clothing outfit to be kept..... 591
active service required in time of war; pay, etc..... 591
Flint, Mich.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
Flint River, Ga.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395
bridge authorized across, Bainbridge, Ga.. 925
De Vaughn's Siding..... 35
Huguenins Ferry..... 513
Murray's Ferry..... 387
Newton..... 52
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Flood Control, Mississippi and Sacramento Rivers,
amount authorized for improvement from Head of Passes to the Ohio, and for controlling floods, of the Mississippi River..... 948
annual maximum of expenditures..... 948
expenditures for flood control and improvement on plans of Mississippi River Commission..... 948
surveys, Head of Passes to the headwaters..... 948
Atchafalaya Outlet..... 948
salaries, clerical services, etc..... 948
levee construction contingent on local contributions; amount required.... 948
under direction of Commission..... 948
use of local contributions restricted..... 948
funds for levees may be used up to Rock Island, Ill..... 948
rights of way for levees to be provided by State, etc..... 949
expense for, or temporary emergencies, not part of contribution..... 949
connecting watercourses may receive allotments, to exclude flood waters..... 949
levees on completion to be maintained by district protected thereby..... 949
other control retained..... 949
amount authorized for controlling flood, improving, etc., Sacramento River, Cal..... 949
conditions; annual limit of expenditures..... 949
expenditures on plans of California Débris Commission..... 949
contribution annually from California required..... 949
to continue until full equal share paid..... 949
Flood Control, Mississippi and Sacramento Rivers—Continued. Page.
expenditures on plans of California Débris Commission; levee construction required..... 949
annual expense by State limited..... 950
total contributions from State..... 950
rights of way, etc., to be provided free of cost..... 950
not a part of contribution..... 950
maintenance of works by State after completion..... 950
other control retained..... 950
laws for surveys, improvements, etc., applicable to works of..... 950
disbursements and accounting subject to general law..... 950
scope of reports of examinations, etc..... 950
details from other departments to assist in studies, etc..... 950
submission of reports to House of Representatives..... 950
statement from Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors as to Federal interest in improvement..... 950
share to be borne by United States..... 950
advisability of project..... 951
examinations to be made on request of Flood Control Committee..... 951
pay of civilian members Mississippi River Commission increased..... 951
Flood Sufferers,
appropriation for relief of, in designated Southern States..... 434
issue of Army supplies..... 435
available for relief in West Virginia... 534
Florence Crittenton Hope and Help Mission, D. of C.,
appropriation for care of women and children under..... 710, 1038
Florence, S. C.,
terms of court at..... 721
Florida,
appropriation for relief, etc., of Seminole Indians in..... 132, 976
for relief of sufferers from floods in..... 434
bridge authorized across Saint Marys River, Ga., and..... 436
patents for swamp lands, etc., Key Biscayne, validated, etc..... 995
Florida National Forest, Fla.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
exchange of lands with private owners to add to..... 344
Florida Reefs, Fla.,
appropriation for additional aids to navigation, etc..... 317
Fluorene,
on free list..... 793
Flying Corps, Navy (*see* Naval Flying Corps).
Flying Corps, Naval Reserve (*see also* Naval Reserve Flying Corps),
provisions creating..... 592
Fog Signals,
appropriation for expenses of..... 317
Folding Room, House of Representatives,
appropriation for superintendent, folders, etc..... 71, 1075
Folding Room, Senate,
appropriation for foreman, assistant, folders, etc..... 68, 1072
Fond du Lac Band of Chippewa Indians, Minn.,
appropriation for burial grounds for, from tribal funds..... 136

Food Products, American, Page.
appropriation for investigating tests made in foreign countries of, etc. 463, 1151
for diffusing information as to markets for, etc. 473, 1162
Foods, Drugs, etc.,
appropriation for chemical biological investigation of 463, 1152
for investigating adulterations, false branding, etc. 464, 1152
Foods, etc., D. C.,
appropriation for detecting adulterations, false branding, etc. 703, 1030
Foot and Mouth Disease, Animal,
appropriation for emergency use, arresting, etc. 492, 1167
payment for animals destroyed; appraisal of values 492, 1167
unexpended balances reappropriated. 1167
Forage Crops,
appropriation for investigating diseases of 453, 1141
for improvement, etc., of 455, 1143
for investigations of insects affecting. 465, 1154
Hessian fly and chinch bug 465, 1154
Fords Island, Oahu, Hawaii,
part of naval reservation, transferred to War Department 568
uses reserved, etc. 569
Fordyce, Ark.,
appropriation for public building 265
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Foreign Agencies,
establishment of, by Federal reserve banks allowed, for dealing in drafts, etc. 754
Foreign and Domestic Commerce,
appropriation for promoting and developing 111, 1113
deficiency appropriation for promoting, etc. 25
Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bureau, Department of Commerce,
appropriation for chief, assistants, clerks, etc. 111, 1112
for promoting and developing foreign and domestic commerce 111, 1113
editorial assistants 111
for investigating cost of production, dutiable articles, etc. 111
for promoting commerce with South and Central America 111, 1113
for commercial attachés 111, 1113
deficiency appropriation for promoting, etc., foreign and domestic commerce 25
employees, etc., investigations of cost of production, dutiable articles, etc., transferred to Tariff Commission 796
Foreign Branches of National Banks,
establishment of, authorized; conditions. 755
may be fiscal agents of United States 755
application requirements 755
information to be furnished Comptroller. 755
separate accounts required 756
Foreign Commerce,
bills of lading issued by common carriers in, regulations governing 538
grain shipments in, to conform to official standards 483
provisions regulating 483
investigation ordered of Government control, etc., of interstate and, by Joint Congressional Committee 387
scope of; authority, etc. 387
appropriation for expenses 388
time extended 866
Foreign Commerce—Continued. Page.
investigation, etc., of production of necessities during interruption of 650
provisions of Warehouse Act for storage of agricultural products for 486
shipping products by child labor of prohibited ages, forbidden in 675
standard grape, etc., basket regulations not applicable to shipments in 674
Foreign Corporations (*see* Corporations, Foreign).
Foreign Counsel,
appropriation for paying, employed in special cases 313
Foreign Countries,
articles from, which deny admission of similar, etc., American goods, may be prohibited entry 799
bills of lading; restriction against issuing, in sets, not applicable to shipments to 539
nor requirement for marking "duplicate" thereon 539
clearances refused vessels, in time of war in which United States is neutral, denying under laws of belligerents, equal facilities to Americans 799
investigation of tariff relations between, and United States, etc., by Tariff Commission 796
cost of production and dumping included 796
prohibition in time of war in which United States is not engaged, of imports from, the laws of which restrict admission of American goods 799
vessels of belligerent countries may be denied facilities of trade, etc., refused to Americans 800
which refuse equal facilities to American traffic may be denied clearance, etc 800
Foreign Governments,
deficiency appropriation for representing interests of, growing out of war in Europe 802
accredited officials, etc., of, not subject to immigration act 878
investigation by Shipping Board of complaints that laws, etc., of, make unjust discriminations against American vessels, etc. 737
report to President; diplomatic action. 737
message to Congress if equal facilities not secured 737
restrictions on admission from insular possessions, etc., of persons holding passports of 878
Foreign Intercourse (*see* Diplomatic and Consular Service).
Foreign Mails Division, Post Office Department,
appropriation for superintendent, assistant, etc. 106, 1109
Foreign Mails, Postal Service,
appropriation for transportaion 420, 1066
for clerks on steamships 420, 1066
for pier transfers, New York, San Francisco, etc 420
for transferring contract mail 420
for assistant superintendent, New York 421, 1066
contracts for fast service on American ships with Great Britain authorized; pay, etc. 1066
for balance due foreign countries 421, 1066

Foreign Missions (*see* Diplomatic and Consular Service). Page.
Foreign Relations, etc.,
appropriation for officers, drafting important work on..... 77, 1082
for additional force..... 77, 1082
Foreign Tariffs,
investigation of, in relation to United States, by Tariff Commission..... 796
Foreign Woods,
appropriation for tests, etc., of commercial importance of..... 461, 1149
Forest Fires,
appropriation for fighting, etc..... 461, 1149
for cooperation with States in protecting watersheds of navigable streams from..... 475, 1166
deficiency appropriation for fighting, etc.. 826
Forest Service, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for Forester, supervisors, rangers, etc..... 456, 1144
for clerks, etc..... 456, 1145
for draftsmen, mechanics, etc..... 456, 1146
for general expenses..... 457, 1145
tests outside United States forbidden..... 457, 1145
limit of cost of buildings..... 457, 1145
administration of forests; sale of timber..... 457, 1145
care of fish and game..... 457, 1145
agents, labor, etc..... 457, 1146
collating, printing, etc., investigations..... 457, 1146
relief of field employees..... 457, 1146
contingent expenses; traveling expenses..... 457, 1146
for field and station expenses, maintenance of designated forests..... 457, 1146
additional lands in Nebraska for nursery..... 1147
for additional national forests under Conservation Act..... 460, 1149
disposition of receipts under..... 1149
for expenses, district administration 460, 1149
interchangeable appropriations.. 460, 1149
for selecting, etc., lands within national forests for homestend entry..... 460, 1149
for survey, etc., of agricultural lands. 460, 1149
for fighting forest fires, etc..... 461, 1149
for supplies, instruments, and equipments..... 461, 1149
for promoting economy in forest products, etc..... 461, 1149
for improving range conditions..... 461, 1150
for tree planting, etc..... 461, 1150
for cooperative, etc., investigations to determine conservative management of forests..... 461, 1150
for appraising, etc., timber for sale; expenses of sales, etc..... 461, 1150
for miscellaneous investigations..... 461, 1150
for roads, trails, bridges, etc..... 461, 1150
eradicating poisonous plants..... 1150
traveling expenses restricted..... 461, 1150
restriction on preparing articles for newspapers, etc..... 461, 1150
for acquiring additional lands under Conservation Act..... 462
for expenses in Washington under Conservation Act..... 462, 1150
special fund for disposal of débris, etc., deposits for, etc..... 462
mining, etc., permitted in acquired lands..... 462, 1050
Forest Service, Department of Agriculture— Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for general expenses..... 24, 32, 826, 829
for improvement of national forests... 32, 826
for fighting forest fires, etc..... 826
Forests,
appropriation for cooperation with States, etc., as to methods of managing, and forest lands..... 461, 1150
for investigating insects affecting..... 465, 1154
Forked Deer River, Tenn.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 409
Forrest City, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 834
Fort Assiniboine Military Reservation, Mont.,
lands reserved in abandoned, for Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewas, etc..... 739
sold to Havre, Mont., for reservoir..... 739
reversion for nonuser..... 739
set aside for camping ground..... 739
Fort Atkinson, Wis.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
may bridge Rock River..... 996
Fort Barrancas, Fla.,
appropriation for repairs, etc., damages by hurricane, July 5, 1916..... 636
right of way granted to George H. Hervey across..... 237
Fort Belknap Agency, Mont.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at..... 138, 980
Fort Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont.,
appropriation for irrigation systems on, maintenance, etc..... 139, 980
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians of..... 144, 982
Fort Berthold Indian Reservation, N. Dak.,
appropriation for per capita payment to Indians of, from sales of surplus lands..... 144
classification, etc., of coal lands in school sections of ceded..... 1131
Fort Bidwell, Cal.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 132, 975
deficiency appropriation for Indian school. 33
Fort Bliss, Tex.,
appropriation for target range, additional lands..... 639
for increasing water supply, etc..... 639
deficiency appropriation for radio installations..... 337
Fort Dodge, Iowa,
terms of court at..... 12, 55
Fort Douglas Military Reservation, Utah,
appropriation for maintaining citizen training camp on..... 671
Fort Fairfield, Me.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
Fort H. G. Wright Military Reservation, N. Y.,
right of way between Mount Prospect Tract and, transferred..... 909
Fort Hall Indian Reservation, Idaho,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians on..... 132, 976
for maintenance, irrigation system.... 132, 976
deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc., irrigation system..... 31
for support, etc., of Indians on..... 826

Fort Harrison Country Club, Terre Haute, Ind. Page.
condemned cannon granted to..... 835
Fort Huachuca, Ariz.,
deficiency appropriation for radio installations..... 337
Fort Keogh Military Reservation, Mont.,
area of lease to Chicago, Milwaukee and Puget Sound Railway Co. of lands in, extended..... 238
Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 125, 970
Fort Laramie, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to..... 836
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,
appropriation for Army Staff College and service schools at..... 620
Fort McHenry Military Reservation, Md.,
jurisdiction ceded to Maryland over portion of, granted to Baltimore as a park..... 46
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Fort McIntosh, Tex.,
deficiency appropriation for radio installation..... 337
Fort McRee, Fla.,
appropriation for repairs, etc., damages by hurricane of July 5, 1916..... 636
right of way granted to George H. Hervey across..... 237
Fort Madison, Iowa,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post..... 832
Fort Mifflin Naval Magazine, Pa.,
appropriation for ordnance storage..... 569
for public works..... 569, 1178
Fort Mifflin, Pa.,
right of way through grounds of, granted to Philadelphia; conditions..... 531
Fort Mojave, Ariz.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 129, 974
Fort Monroe, Va.,
appropriation for Coast Artillery school... 621
for wharf, roads, and sewer..... 285
Fort Morgan, Ala.,
appropriation for repairs, etc., damages by hurricane, July 5, 1916..... 636
Fort Morgan, Colo.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Fort Niobrara Military Reservation, Nebr.,
time extended for payments by homestead entrymen on former..... 514
Fort Peck Agency, Mont.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at..... 138, 980
Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Mont.,
appropriation for constructing irrigation systems on; repayment..... 140, 980
payment of charges by settlers..... 140
liability of allotment purchasers..... 140
irrigation work in, by Reclamation Service. 141
allowance for passenger-carrying vehicles..... 141, 980
announcement of assessment of irrigation charges; ratio..... 141
payment in annual installments, etc... 141
tribal funds used for construction work to be returned to Indians..... 141
construction cost reimbursed from charges 141
share of Indian allottees..... 141
payment of maintenance and operation cost..... 142
continuance of previous water rights for Indian lands..... 142
Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Mont.—Con. Page.
irrigation; general regulations to be prescribed, etc..... 142
collection of charges, etc..... 142
sale of lands in, to Great Northern Railway. 940
payments to Indians..... 941
time extended for paying installments for homesteads on ceded..... 994
conditions..... 994
Fort Pickens, Fla.,
appropriation for repairs, etc., damages by hurricane, July 5, 1916..... 636
Fort Plain, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
Fort Riley, Kans.,
appropriation for Army Mounted Service School..... 620
Fort Sam Houston, Tex.,
appropriation for additional land and constructing supply depots, etc..... 636
trackage arrangements, etc., authorized..... 636
Fort Scott, Kans.,
terms of court at..... 726
offices of deputy clerk, and marshal..... 726
Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Hawaii,
appropriation for buildings, etc., ordnance depot..... 283
Fort Sill, Okla.,
appropriation for Army School of Fire, Field Artillery..... 620
for Army School of Musketry..... 620
for relief and settlement of three heads of families of Apache Indians, confined as prisoners of war at..... 146
fish hatchery, may be operated on, by Oklahoma..... 35
Fort Spokane Military Reservation, Abandoned,
sale of unused lands on; proceeds to credit of Spokane Indians..... 155
Fort Totten, N. Dak.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 144, 982
deficiency appropriation for Indian school. 31
Fort Totten, N. Y.,
appropriation for expenses, torpedo depot..... 347, 911
Fort Wayne, Ind.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
Fortifications,
appropriation for gun and mortar batteries..... 345, 909
transfers of rights of way Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y..... 909
for modernizing older emplacements.. 345, 909
for fire-control stations, etc.; range finders, etc..... 345, 909
for war instruction at Coast Artillery posts..... 345, 909
for electric installations, seacoast defenses..... 909
for searchlights for seacoast defenses.. 345, 910
for preservation and repair..... 345, 910
for repairs, etc., Galveston, Tex., defenses..... 345
for plans..... 345, 910
for supplies for electric plants..... 345, 910
for preserving, etc., torpedo structures, submarine mines, etc..... 345, 910
for sites, etc..... 346, 910
for sea walls and embankments..... 910
for roads, trails, water and sewer systems, etc..... 910
for motor passenger vehicles..... 910
for operating fire-control installations.. 346, 910

Fortifications—Continued. Page.
appropriation for airships; purchases, equipment, etc., for seacoast defenses..... 910
statement of available land, buildings, etc., to be made..... 910
for armament..... 346, 910
for mountain, field, and siege cannon; contracts..... 346, 910
for ammunition; contracts..... 346, 910
for seacoast cannon; contracts..... 346, 911
for ammunition for seacoast cannon, etc., contracts..... 346, 911
for modernizing projectiles..... 346, 911
for ammunition for seacoast artillery practice, etc..... 346, 911
for altering, etc., mobile artillery..... 346, 911
for ammunition, etc., for field, etc., artillery practice..... 346, 911
for altering, etc., to rapid-fire batteries.. 346
for altering, etc., seacoast guns..... 346, 911
for expenses, Sandy Hook proving ground..... 347, 911
allowance of quarters to officers.... 347, 911
for supplies for submarine mine practice..... 347, 911
for maintenance, submarine mines.... 347, 911
for torpedo depot, Fort Totten, N. Y.. 347, 911
for purchase of radiodynamic torpedo control inventions of John Hays Hammond, jr..... 347
subject to approval of board of Army and Navy officers..... 347
for expenses of demonstrations..... 347
issue of patents to United States, if contract concluded..... 347
applications to remain in secret archives and not open to disclosure... 347
for radiodynamic torpedo unit; condition..... 348
patent applications for military defense, period extended..... 348
for insular possessions..... 348, 912
for seacoast batteries, Hawaiian Islands.. 912
for preserving, etc., Hawaiian Islands. 348, 912
Philippine Islands..... 348, 912
for land defenses, Hawaiian Islands.... 348
Philippine Islands..... 348
for roads for land defenses, Hawaiian Islands..... 912
for electric plants, supplies, etc., Hawaiian Islands..... 348, 912
Philippine Islands..... 348, 912
for submarine mine structures, Hawaiian Islands..... 348
for sea walls and embankments, Hawaiian Islands..... 912
for automobile, Hawaiian Islands..... 348, 912
for fire-control installations, insular possessions..... 349, 912
for airships, etc., seacoast defenses, Philippine Islands..... 912
Hawaiian Islands..... 912
for seacoast cannon, insular possessions; contracts..... 349, 912
for ammunition for seacoast cannon, insular possessions; contracts..... 349, 912
for altering, etc., seacoast artillery, insular possessions..... 349, 912
for purchase of submarine mines, etc., insular possessions..... 349
for maintenance, submarine mines, insular possessions..... 349, 912
for constructing fire-control stations, etc., insular possessions..... 349, 913

Fortifications—Continued. Page.
appropriation for range finders, etc., insular possessions..... 349, 913
Chief of Coast Artillery to have rank, etc., of major general..... 349
for aids and appliances necessary for immediate manufacture of arms, ammunition, etc..... 349
for Board of Ordnance and Fortification 350, 913
civilian member..... 350, 913
inquiry as to right of invention..... 350, 913
all material to be of American manufacture; exception..... 350, 913
additional services of draftsmen, etc., in office of Chief of Ordnance, authorized..... 350
allowance for additional space, etc.. 350, 913
price of powder restricted..... 350, 913
limit on purchases from private manufacturers, etc.; waived in case of emergency..... 350, 914
operation of arsenals to be maintained..... 351, 914
no pay to officer using time-measuring device on work of employees..... 351, 914
cash rewards, etc., restricted..... 351, 914
for Panama Canal..... 335
deficiency appropriations for ammunition, mountain, field, etc., artillery practice..... 811
for altering, etc., mobile artillery..... 811
punishment for willfully trespassing upon, injuring, etc..... 1194
special preparedness fund created for expenses of..... 1000
Fortifying Pure Sweet Wines (*see also* Internal Revenue),
provisions for..... 784
Foundlings' Home, D. C.,
appropriation for care of children in.... 709, 1037
Fournier, Louis N.,
may perfect homestead entry in Glacier National Park..... 342
Fourteenth Street NW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, Pennsylvania Avenue to F Street.... 685
suspension of repaving, from Pennsylvania Avenue to F Street..... 1014
Fourteenth Street SW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, B to D Streets..... 1013
Fourth Assistant Postmaster General,
appropriation for, chief clerk..... 107, 1109
for division of rural mails..... 107, 1109
for division of equipment and supplies..... 107, 1110
for topographer..... 1110
for Postal Service, office of..... 421, 1067
for postal supplies..... 421, 1067
for expenses shipping supplies..... 422, 1067
for postal route maps; sales..... 422, 1067
for miscellaneous, first and second class offices..... 422
for canceling machines; rental and purchase..... 422, 1068
for labor-saving devices, etc..... 422, 1068
for city delivery equipment..... 1068
for mail bags, locks, equipments, etc..... 422, 1068
equipments, departments, Alaska, etc..... 422, 1068
for labor, equipment shops, D. C.... 422, 1068
for star route transportation, except in Alaska..... 422, 1068

Fourth Assistant Postmaster General—Con. Page.
appropriation for Rural Delivery Service 423, 1068
reorganization of service 423
for experimental extension of parcel post for farm products 424
for village delivery service 424, 1068
for travel and miscellaneous service .. 424, 1068
Fourth Class Post Offices,
assigning, quarterly to higher class based on increased receipts, etc 163
Fox Lake Village, Ill.,
may bridge Fox River 923
Fox Lake, Wis.,
condemned cannon granted to 837
Fox River,
bridge authorized across by Fox Lake village, Ill 923
at Geneva, Ill 59, 223
bridges authorized across, Aurora, Ill 5
Fox River, Wis.,
appropriation for improvement of, Depere to Portage 401
conveyance of Portage Levee to State .. 401
France,
appropriation for ambassador to 252, 1048
"*Frank H. Peavey*," *Steamer*,
change of name of, to "William A. Reiss," authorized 914
"*Frank T. Heffelfinger*," *Steamer*,
name of, changed to "Clemens A. Reiss" .. 914
Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa.,
appropriation for new shop building 283
for shop buildings, extensions, etc 283
for new storehouses 283
for purchase of additional land: sewer, etc 283
for fire protection 283
for field artillery ammunition manufacture 283
for five magazine buildings 283
deficiency appropriation for repair of sea wall 810
Frankfort, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor .. 400
Franklin County, Wash.,
Walla Walla County and, may bridge Snake River 235
Franklin, La.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway to Mermentau from 397
Franklin, Pa.,
appropriation for public building 265
Franklin, Va.,
appropriation for public building 265
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Fraternal Beneficiary Societies, etc.,
exempt from income tax 766
may file bill of interpleader in district court, where adverse claimants against, are of different States 929
procedure: discharge of liability on deposit in registry of court 929
to be brought in district of named beneficiary, etc 929
Fraudulent Advertising, D. C.,
offense described 165
prosecution in police court 165
punishment for 165
Fraudulent Auctions, D. C.,
auction sales without permit unlawful 846
if deceptive, etc., permit forbidden 846
duration of permit, fees, applications 847
sales not requiring permit 847
suspension, etc., for violations 847
Fraudulent Auctions, D. C.—Continued. Page.
evening sales of designated articles, forbidden under permit 847
warranty of statements made at sales; punishment for breach 847
prosecutions in police court; penalty 847
no property tax released 847
false advertising provisions not affected ... 847
other remedies, etc., not impaired 848
"*Fred G. Hartwell*," *Steamer*,
name changed to "Harry W. Croft" 1199
"*Frederick B. Wells*," *Steamer*,
name of, changed to "Otto M. Reiss" 915
Frederick, Md.,
appropriation for public building 265
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Fredericktown, Mo.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post 835
Freedmen's Hospital, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries and expenses 310
disposal of unclaimed money of decedents 311
for care of indigent patients 707, 1035
Freeport, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to 838
Freight, Navy, and Navy Department,
appropriation for 604, 1183
carriers to give preference to military traffic 604
deficiency appropriation for .. 30, 33, 815, 825, 828
Freight Trains,
appropriation for special arrangement for conveying mails by, etc 1042
rates allowed for carrying mails in, under special arrangements 428
Fremont County, Idaho,
appropriation for establishing sheep experiment station, etc., in 1139
Fremont National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of . 458, 1147
Fremont, Ohio,
appropriation for public building 265
deficiency appropriation for public building 17
Fresno, Cal.,
condemned cannon granted to 842
terms of court at 122
Friend, Nebr.,
condemned cannon granted to 843
Front River, Ga.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 407
Front Royal, Va.,
appropriation for public building 265
Frontier Railroads,
investigation, etc., as to location of, for concentration of troops for defense . 650
Fruit Baskets, Small,
standards established for interstate shipments, etc., of 673
penalty for violations 674
Fruit Brandy,
distillers exempt from general spirit regulations 788
may use pomace from artificially sweetened wines 788
additions of sugar solution to grape cheese allowed by 788
Fruit Distilleries,
special meters, locks, etc., to be used at .. 787
Fruit Flies,
appropriation for investigations, etc ... 466, 1154

Pages.

Fruits,
appropriation for investigating diseases of orchard and other..... 452, 1141
for investigating methods of growing, shipping, etc..... 454, 1143
for investigating, etc., maturity in..... 1152
for investigating insects affecting deciduous..... 465, 1154
for insects affecting tropical and subtropical..... 466, 1154
for diffusing information as to markets for..... 473, 1162

Fry, A. B.,
employment of, as consulting engineer, Ellis Island immigrant station, permitted..... 821

Fuel Depots, Naval,
appropriation for fuel storage..... 570, 1179
for petroleum reserves..... 570, 1179
for maintenance, etc..... 604, 1183

Fuel, etc., Marine Corps,
appropriation for..... 613, 1189

Fuel, Lights, and Water, Public Buildings, (*see also* Operating Supplies, Public Buildings),
deficiency appropriation for..... 29, 824

Fuel, Navy,
appropriation for, transportation, etc.. 604, 1183

Fuel Oil, etc.,
appropriation for investigation of, for naval use, etc..... 558, 1169
for extending equipment plant, Philadelphia navy yard..... 558, 1169

Fuel Ships, Navy,
construction of three authorized; cost, etc. 616
appropriation for construction and machinery..... 617

Fuels, Mineral,
appropriation for investigating, etc., belonging to United States..... 302
economic changes to be recommended to departments..... 302

Fulton, Mo.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17

Fungible Agricultural Products,
mingling of, permitted in agricultural warehouses; conditions, etc..... 488

Fungicides (*see* Insecticide Act).

Fur-Bearing Animals,
appropriation for experiments in rearing 467, 1155

Fur Seal Islands, Alaska,
appropriation for repairs and improvements, Pribilof Islands..... 324

Fur Seals, Alaska,
sale of skins of, taken on Pribilof Islands, authorized..... 236

Furniture, Public Buildings,
appropriation for, repairs, etc..... 273
lighting fixtures to be paid from construction funds..... 273
assay offices in Federal buildings..... 273
deficiency appropriation for..... 29, 824, 829

G.

Gaffney, S. C.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Daughters of American Revolution..... 832, 837

Gage, Okla.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 835

Gainesville, Fla.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 834

Galesburg, Ill.,
appropriation for public building..... 265

Gallatin National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147

Gallatin, Tenn.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17

Gallinger Municipal Hospital, D. C.,
appropriation for construction of; limit of cost, etc..... 1036
to be located on Reservation No. 13.. 1036
former site repealed..... 1036

Galveston Channel, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of sea-wall extension..... 398
donation of lands, etc., required..... 398
construction by city; control of Secretary of War, etc..... 398
for maintenance..... 398

Galveston, Tex.,
appropriation for repairs, etc., defenses of. 345
for improvement of harbor..... 398
for improvement of channel to Texas City..... 398
deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., Coast Guard station..... 20

Game,
appropriation for preventing shipment of illegally killed, etc..... 466, 1155
for purchase, etc., for reservations... 467, 1155

Game and Fish Laws, D. C.,
appropriation for enforcing..... 683, 1011

Game Birds, Migratory,
appropriation for enforcing law protecting 467, 1156

Game Preserves on Public Lands,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.... 467, 1155
designations authorized in lands acquired under Conservation Act..... 476
lands granted Kansas for..... 233

Game Reservations,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.... 467, 1155

Garbage, D. C.,
appropriation for disposal, etc..... 690, 1019
deficiency appropriation for disposal of.... 21

Garbanzo (*Mexican Peas*),
bonded warehouses authorized for storing, cleaning, etc., imported, without paying duty..... 239
duty on withdrawal of, and by-products, from..... 239
payment for customs services; special accounting, etc..... 239

Garden City Irrigation Project, Kans.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc..... 304

Garden City, Kans.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17

Gardening, Landscape, Vegetable, etc.,
appropriation for study of..... 455, 1143

Gardening, School and Home,
appropriation for investigating, in cities and towns..... 102, 1106

Gardiner, Frank,
repeal of Act authorizing bridging Lakes Pistakee and Nippersink by..... 923

Gardiner, Me.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17

Garfield Memorial Hospital, D. C.,
appropriation for maintenance of destitute patients..... 293

Garfield Memorial Hospital, D.C.—Continued. Page.
appropriation for minor contagious ward building..... 293
for isolating ward..... 703, 1031
Garrett, Quenton,
appropriation for, from Creek funds..... 986
Gary Land Company,
may bridge Grand Calumet River, in Lake County, Ind..... 11
Gas and Oil Lands,
leases of, authorized in ceded Shoshone Indian Reservation, Wyo..... 519
Gas and Oil Lands, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.,
appropriation for inspectors, etc..... 148, 985
Gas, D. C.,
limit on price for, used in public buildings 716
private consumers by Washington Gas Light Company..... 716
Georgetown Gas Light Company..... 716
reduction in prices for consumption, not to affect powers of Public Utilities Commission..... 716
Gas, etc., Fixtures, Public Buildings,
for new buildings to be paid from construction funds..... 273
Gas, Natural,
appropriation for investigations for economic production, etc., of..... 302
Gasconade River, Mo.,
appropriation for improvement of; removal of obstruction near..... 403
Gasoline,
delivered free to volunteer patrol-boat squadrons during practice drills, etc. 600
eliminated from issue of fuel oil to volunteer patrol-boat squadrons..... 1172
Gasoline, etc.,
appropriation for investigating, etc., for naval use..... 558, 1169
General Grant National Park, Cal.,
appropriation for protection, etc..... 308
General Land Office Building,
appropriation for employees, care, etc... 99, 1103
General Land Office, Interior Department,
appropriation for Commissioner, assistant, clerks, etc..... 99, 1103
for investigations, etc..... 99, 1103
for maps; distribution..... 100, 1104
General Officers, Army,
title of general officers of the line established; definition..... 167
general officers of the staff; definition... 167
number of line, increased..... 167
promotion to line, in time of peace..... 167
General Officers of the Line,
relative rank determined of, advanced for Panama Canal service..... 623
General Staff Corps, Army (see also Chief of Staff, Army, Office of),
composition of..... 167
officers to be detailed to, for four years.... 167
tour of detail; temporary assignments... 167
limitations of redetails..... 167
filling vacancies caused by..... 167
number on duty in Washington limited... 167
duties of service in, specified..... 167
recommendations for details to be made by board of officers..... 168
action on..... 168
War College duties continued; assignments to, restricted..... 168
mobile army and Coast Artillery divisions in, abolished..... 168
business transferred..... 168
General Staff Corps, Army—Continued. Page.
Chief of Coast Artillery made additional member of..... 168
specific duties to be strictly adhered to... 168
superior officer to forfeit pay, etc., for allowing violations..... 169
detail of officer promoted while serving in, continued..... 169
grade increased, etc..... 169
Chief of Militia Bureau, to be ex officio member of..... 203
General Supply Committee, Treasury Department,
appropriation for superintendent and clerks..... 79, 1083
Geneva, Ill.,
bridge authorized across Fox River at.... 59, 223
Geneva, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 836
Genoa, Nebr.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 142, 980
deficiency appropriation for Indian school at..... 31
Geodetic Association, International,
appropriation for quota, etc..... 259, 1055
for delegates' expenses..... 319
deficiency appropriation for maintenance of observatory, Ukiah, Cal..... 16
for subscription to..... 16
Geological Survey, Interior Department,
appropriation for Director, clerks, etc..... 301
for scientific assistants..... 301
for general expenses..... 301
for skilled laborers, etc..... 301
for topographic surveys; areas selected for Army use..... 301
for geologic surveys..... 301
for chemical and physical researches; potash deposits..... 301
for preparing illustrations..... 301
for report on mineral resources..... 301
for gauging water supply, etc..... 301
for books, etc..... 301
for geologic maps..... 301
for surveys of national forests..... 301
for making special topographic surveys, etc., for General Staff..... 293
for rent..... 103
for printing, binding, etc., for..... 330
deficiency appropriation for building for, and other Department offices..... 19
for mineral resources of Alaska..... 23
for expenses..... 30, 825, 829
"George W. Peavey," Steamer,
name of, changed to "Richard J. Reiss".. 915
George Washington University Hospital, D. C.,
appropriation for care of indigent patients..... 708, 1036
Georges River, Me.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 391
Georgetown Gas Light Company, D. C.,
price for gas to consumers established at 85 cents; additional for nonpayment... 716
Georgetown University Hospital, D. C.,
appropriation for care of indigent patients..... 708, 1036
Georgia,
appropriation for relief of sufferers from floods in..... 434
bridge authorized across Saint Marys River, Florida and..... 436
Georgia Military College, Milledgeville, Ga.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 839
Georgia Lumber Company,
may bridge Flint River, De Vaughn's Siding, Ga..... 35

Page.

"Georgia," U. S. S.,
appropriation for repairs..... 605
Germany,
appropriation for ambassador to..... 252, 1048
Gettysburg National Park, Pa.,
appropriation for continuing establishment of..... 288
Gibbons, Captain John Henry, U. S. Navy, retired,
to be captain on active list; place..... 602
examinations required; to be additional number; no back pay, etc..... 603
Gifts in Anticipation of Death,
included in estate tax provisions..... 777
Gila National Forest, N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Gila River, Ariz.,
appropriation for repair, etc., of Government levee on, near junction with the Colorado at Yuma..... 404
for examination, etc., to prevent further erosion, in Graham County..... 131
for extending bridge across, San Carlos Reservation, Ariz..... 132
for diverting waters of, for Indian lands. 974
for dam, etc., for diverting, above Florence, to irrigate lands in reservation and Pinal County..... 130, 975
Gila River Indian Reservation, Ariz.,
appropriation for irrigation system..... 129, 974
for diversion dam, etc., for irrigating lands on..... 130, 974
for additional irrigation project for; dam above Florence..... 130, 975
distribution to, and public and private lands in Pinal County..... 131, 975
payment of construction charges, etc.. 131
Gillespie, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 838
Gilman, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 841
Gin,
bottling in bond for export free of tax, allowed within eight years after entry..... 788
Girard, Kans.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Girls' Training School, D. C., National,
appropriation for salaries and expenses. 707, 1035
Glacier National Park, Mont.,
appropriation for commissioner in..... 119, 1120
for administration, etc., of..... 307
for paying Great Northern Railway Company for road in Blackfeet Reservation..... 308
acceptance of lands, etc..... 308
deficiency appropriation for commissioner. 43
prior homestead entrymen within, permitted to perfect entries..... 342
private lands within, to be obtained by exchange for public timber in Park or national forests..... 1122
determination of value, etc..... 1122
added to Park on conveyance..... 1122
removal of timber for; regulations, etc.. 1122
Glacier Park Hotel Company,
sale of lands to, near Belton, Mont..... 994
Glasgow, Ky.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Glasgow, Mo.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 835

Page.

Glenwood, Iowa,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Glenwood, Mo.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 838, 841
Glenwood Springs, Colo.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
Globe, Ariz.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Gloucester, Mass.,
appropriation for fish-cultural station, brooding basin..... 324
Glucose,
provision for free entry of, after May 1, 1916, repealed..... 57
Gold Certificates,
issue authorized for deposits of stamped bullion..... 225
not to exceed two-thirds of amount outstanding..... 225
Gold Coins,
appropriation for recoinage of..... 276
coinage of McKinley souvenir dollar authorized..... 11
legal tender quality, etc..... 12
"Golden Gate," Sailing Vessel,
granted American registry..... 857
Good Roads (*see* Rural Post Roads).
Gompers, Mrs. Sophia,
appropriation for payment to; beneficiary of seaman William Gompers..... 581
Goulden, Joseph A., late a Representative in Congress,
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... 822
Gouverneur, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Government Depositaries,
Federal land banks, etc., may be designated as; security required..... 365
Government Deposits,
temporary loans to Federal land banks.... 384
interest, security, etc..... 384
payment; limit allowed..... 384
Government Employees (*see also* Employees, Government),
appropriation for medical examination, etc., of, receiving pay for injuries... 117
for increased pay to, receiving not more than $1,800 a year under Indian Department appropriations..... 993
for increased pay to postal service, receiving not exceeding $1,000 a year. 1069
classified service salaries over $800, included..... 1069
for increased pay to, receiving not more than $1,800 under legislative, etc., appropriation Act..... 1121
for increased pay to, receiving not more than $1,800 a year, in agricultural appropriation Act..... 1167
for increased pay to, receiving not more than $1,800 in naval appropriation Act..... 1195
deficiency appropriation for compensation to injured, 1917..... 821
attending drills, etc., as members of Naval Militia entitled to additional pay... 594
efficiency rating not affected..... 594
compensation for, injured while on duty... 742

Government Employees—Continued. Page.
in military service when on special duty, etc., not to lose efficiency rating, position, etc. 594
in National Guard or Medical Reserve volunteering for military service restored to positions on termination thereof. 624
investigation directed of comparative pay of, with those of States, municipalities, and commercial institutions. 1081
leaves of absence with pay, etc., allowed, in National Guard, D. C., for training, etc. 203
payment of double salaries to, exceeding $2,000, forbidden. 120, 582
retired Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and Militia excepted. 120, 582
not to be deprived of pay for services heretofore rendered. 582
prohibited from receiving pay for services from other than the Government. 1106
punishment for violation. 1106
readjustment of salaries of clerks in Department by Postmaster General. 1109
Government Hospital for Insane (*see* Saint Elizabeths Hospital).
appropriation for current expenses. 309
for buildings and grounds, repairs, etc. 309
for enlarging ice plant. 309
deficiency appropriation for return of funds of patients. 30, 826
support of indigent District patients. 808
name changed to Saint Elizabeths Hospital. 309
Government in the Territories,
appropriation for expenses. 104, 1108
Government Manufacture of Arms,
appointment of board to investigate and report on feasibility, etc., of. 214
scope of; time for submitting report. 214
Government Officials,
use of name of, in advertising business before departments, etc., unlawful. 54
Government Ownership of Public Utilities,
investigation by Congressional joint committee of, ordered. 387
Government Printing Office (*see also* Public Printing and Binding),
appropriation for Public Printer and salaries in office of. 329
for Deputy Public Printer and salaries in office of. 329
for watch force. 329
for paying salaries for holidays. 329
for leaves of absence to employees. 329
for public printing and binding; allotment. 329
restriction on details from. 332
apportionment of expenditures to work executed. 332
for Superintendent of Documents and salaries in office of. 332
for contingent expenses. 332
deficiency appropriation for holidays for employees. 27, 822
for leaves of absence to employees. 27, 822
for printing and binding. 27
for Samuel Robinson, William Madden, and Joseph DeFontes. 822
branch office in State, War, and Navy Department Building, abolished. 1083
Gowanus Bay, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of, Red Hook Channel. 392

Grahamsville, N. Y., Page.
condemned cannon granted to. 839
Grain Standard Act, United States,
appropriation for expenses of enforcing. 485, 1163
title designated. 482
construction of words used; "person". 482
"in interstate and foreign commerce". 482
corporations liable for acts of officials, etc. 482
standards of quality and condition for corn, wheat, etc., to be established. 482
promulgation of date when effective. 483
to be known as official grain standards. 483
shipments of grain in interstate or foreign commerce to be inspected and of standard grades. 483
not offered by grade may be sold by sample; conditions. 483
may be inspected at place of delivery or on the way. 483
where no inspector, subject to determination of grade by Secretary of Agriculture. 483
certified, of other than alleged standards, forbidden. 483
describing grain shipped as other than official standard forbidden. 483
representing that grain is other than shown in certificate forbidden. 483
examination if grain comforms to certificate. 483
publication of findings. 483
appeals from determination of inspector as to grade of shipment. 484
inspection by Secretary of Agriculture. 484
to be taken before leaving place of shipment, etc. 484
fee to be assessed; refund if appeal sustained. 484
findings to be accepted as prima facie of true grade, etc. 484
licenses to be issued to inspectors. 484
certificates from persons not licensed forbidden. 484
preference to persons authorized under State laws. 484
suspension or revocation of; hearings, etc. 484
inspectors prohibited any interest in grain elevators, trade, etc. 485
records of all grain inspected to be kept by each inspector; details. 485
semiannual publication of statistics. 485
rules and regulations to be made. 485
punishment for violations. 485
by inspectors, etc. 485
assaulting, etc., officials. 485
invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act. 485
appropriation for expenses. 485
Grains (*see also* Cereals),
appropriation for investigating handling, etc., of; fixing grades. 453, 1163
official standards of quality and condition of, other than corn, wheat, etc., to be established. 482
interstate and foreign shipments to conform to. 483
provisions for warehouses for storage, etc., of, for interstate or foreign commerce. 486
Grand Army Soldiers and Sailors Home, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses. 709, 1038
veterans of Spanish War, Philippine Insurrection, and China relief expedition admitted. 709

Grand Calumet River, Page.
bridge authorized across, East Chicago, Ind. 251
Hammond, Ind. 251
Lake County, Ind. 11
Grand Falls, Me.,
operation, etc., of dam across Saint Croix River at, authorized. 534
Grand Forks County, N. Dak.,
bridge across Red River of the North, by Polk County and, authorized. 924
Grand Forks, N. Dak.,
terms of court at. 386
Grand Haven, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor. 400
Grand Junction, Colo.,
appropriation for public building. 265
use of buildings, etc., former Indian school, by Colorado, modified. 128
terms of court at. 225
rooms to be provided in public building. 225
deputies and offices to be kept at. 226
Grand Marais, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor of refuge. 400
Grand Marais, Minn.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor. 401
Grand River, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of. 400
Grand Valley Irrigation Project, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance. 304
Grande Ronde Agency, Oreg.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at. 149, 986
Grandfield, Okla.,
sale of certain ceded Indian lands to, for cemetery. 445
Granite Falls, Minn.,
condemned cannon granted to. 834
Grant, Memorial to Gen. Ulysses S.,
appropriation for unveiling exercises, etc. 291
Grape Baskets,
standards established for interstate shipments, etc., of. 673
Grape Sugar,
provision for free entry of, after May 1, 1916, repealed. 57
Grasses, etc.,
appropriation for testing, etc., commercial seeds of. 453, 1142
publishing misbranded, etc. 453, 1142
preventing admission of adulterated seeds, etc., for seeding. 453, 1142
vetch and ryegrass. 453
percentage of pure seed required; blue grass. 453
for investigating improvement of. 455, 1143
Graves of Confederate Soldiers and Sailors,
time extended for marking, who died in northern prisons. 52
Gravesend Bay, N. Y.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waters to Ambrose Channel from. 406
Grays Harbor, Wash.,
appropriation for improvement of inner portion of. 405
Grays River, Wash.,
appropriation for improvement of. 405
Grayson, Joel,
appropriation for employment of, in House Document Room. 71, 1075
Grazing Lands, etc.,
appropriation for investigating improvements of wild plants and. 454, 1142
Great Britain, Page.
appropriation for ambassador to. 252, 1048
for surveying, etc., boundary line, Alaska and Canada. 256, 1051
for marking boundary line between United States and Canada. 256, 1051
for arbitrating outstanding pecuniary claims between United States and. 258, 1054
for Canadian Fisheries Commission. 258, 1054
for Canadian Boundary Waterways Commission. 259, 1054
for paying, under fur seal regulations. 324
contracts authorized for fast mail service with, on American steamships. 1066
Great Kills, Staten Island, N. Y.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made. 406
Great Lakes,
appropriation for improvement of ship channel between Chicago, Duluth, and Buffalo. 400
aviation life saving, etc., stations authorized, on. 601
light vessels for, authorized. 537
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of connecting waters, etc., of, for passage of large vessels. 411
Great Lakes, Naval Training Station,
appropriation for maintenance. 562, 1173
clerical, etc., services. 562, 1173
for three contagious hospital wards. 1179
Great Northern Railway Company,
appropriation for repairs by, to road in Blackfeet Reservation to Glacier Park. 308
may bridge Mississippi River above Minneapolis, Minn. 34
public lands in Montana, including tracts in Fort Peck Indian Reservation to be sold to, for terminals, etc. 940
payments for lands of Indians. 941
price for Milk River irrigation project charges. 941
irrigation rights of way reserved. 941
Great Pedee River, S. C.,
appropriation for improvement of. 395
Great Salt Pond Light Station, R. I.,
improvements, etc., including keeper's dwelling authorized. 537
Great Sodus Bay, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor. 392
Greece,
appropriation for minister to. 252, 1048
Green Bay, Wis.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor. 401
Greene County, Ind.,
condemned cannon granted to. 842
Greenfield, Iowa,
condemned cannon granted to. 832
Greensburg, Ind.,
appropriation for public building. 265
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post. 841
Greenville, Cal.,
appropriation for Indian school. 132, 975
Greenville, S. C.,
appropriation for Weather Bureau station. 1137
terms of court at. 721
office of clerk. 721
Greenwich, Conn.,
appropriation for public building. 265
Greenwood Lake, N. J.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made for dredging channel at southern end. 407

Page.
Greenwood, S. C.,
terms of court at..... 721
Grinnell, Iowa,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Guam,
appropriation for agricultural experiment stations in..... 471, 1160
for care of lepers, etc., naval station.. 559, 1170
for naval station, public works..... 569, 1178
for fuel storage..... 570
for marine barracks..... 570
for high-power radio station in..... 607
Guantanamo Bay Naval Station, Cuba,
appropriation for fuel storage..... 570, 1179
for public works..... 1178
Guatemala,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Guilford Battle-Ground Company,
acceptance from, of tract for Guilford Courthouse National Military Park, N. C. 997
Guilford Courthouse National Military Park, N. C.,
established; area described..... 996
acceptance of lands conveyed; acquiring additional..... 997
supervision, etc., by commission..... 997
appointment, duties, etc..... 998
monuments, tablets, etc., in, authorized; subject to approval of Secretary of War..... 998
punishment for defacing, injuries, etc... 998
Gulf of Mexico,
deficiency appropriation for reestablishing, etc., aids to navigation, damaged by hurricane, 1916..... 820
aviation, life saving, etc., stations authorized on coast of..... 601
commission to investigate and report on advisability, etc., of establishing additional navy yard on United States coast of; details, etc., to be considered..... 571
submarine and aviation bases..... 571
Gulf of Mexico Coast,
appropriation for surveys of..... 318
Gulf of Mexico Hurricane, 1915,
deficiency appropriation for repairs to Coast Guard stations injured by..... 20
for repairs, etc., to aids to navigation injured by..... 25
Gulfport, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 397
postmarking stamp to commemorate Mississippi Centennial Exposition authorized for..... 854
Gulfport, Miss., Exposition (*see* Mississippi Centennial Exposition).
Gull Lake, Minn.,
abandonment of ditches between Gull Lake and Round Lake, and between Round Lake and Long Lake, for reservoir dam at, headwaters of Mississippi River..... 403
Gun and Mortar Batteries, Army,
appropriation for construction of..... 345, 909
Gunboats, Navy,
construction of two, authorized; cost, etc. 617
appropriation for construction and machinery..... 617
Guncotton,
statistics of raw cotton, etc., used in making, to be published quarterly..... 437
Gunnery and Engineering Exercises, Navy, Page.
appropriation for prizes, trophies, ranges, etc..... 560, 1171
deficiency appropriation for..... 29, 825, 828
Gunnison, Colo.,
condemned cannon granted to, for State Normal School..... 843
Gunnison County, Colo.,
granted lands for public park; payment, etc..... 520
Gunnison National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Gunpowder,
excise tax on net profits by manufacturers on sales of; exceptions..... 781
Guns and Munitions of War, Navy,
appropriation for storage of, at specified yards, etc..... 569
Guthrie, Okla.,
terms of court at..... 927
office of clerk..... 927

H.

Habana, Cuba,
appropriation for building for legation.... 260
Hackensack, N. J.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Hackensack River, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made to New Milford..... 407
of lower..... 407
Hague, The,
appropriation for share, International Bureau, Permanent Court of Arbitration..... 257, 1052
for contribution toward expenses of Palace of Peace at..... 258, 1054
deficiency appropriation for International Bureau, Permanent Court of Arbitration..... 16
Haiti,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
details authorized from Navy and Marine Corps to assist Republic of..... 223
compensation allowed, etc..... 223
Halifax County, Va.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 832
Hamilton, Eugene,
investigation, etc., of claim as attorney for certain Indians..... 147
Hammond, Ind.,
bridge authorized across Grand Calumet River, at..... 251
Hammond, John Hays, jr.,
appropriation for exclusive rights of radio-dynamic torpedo control inventions of..... 347
subject to favorable report of board of Army and Navy officers..... 347
for tests, etc.; to be deducted from purchase price..... 347
patents to be issued to United States if contract made..... 347
applications to be kept in secret archives 347
Hammond, La.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17
Hampden County, Mass.,
may bridge Connecticut River at Springfield..... 536

Hampton, Va., Page.
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 295
deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 812
Hansen, Idaho,
bridge authorized across Snake River, near 59
Harbor Beach, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor of refuge; repairs to breakwater, etc... 400
Harbor Commissioners, Hawaii,
legislative act amending Revised Laws of Hawaii, relating to, confirmed..... 39
Harbor Island, Tex.,
preliminary examination, etc., of channel to Rockport to be made..... 408
Harbor Patrol, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses..... 701, 1028
Harbors (see also River and Harbor Improvement),
appropriation for searchlights, etc., for defense of..... 345, 910
for improvement of..... 391
Harbors, Canals, and Channels,
plans to be submitted for improving, for fleet defense of coasts..... 618
extension of existing projects..... 618
cost of, for completion in five years..... 618
Harlan, Iowa,
condemned cannon granted to Grand Army post..... 832
Harlem River, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 392
Harney National Forest, S. Dak.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Harris, T. D., Paymaster, U. S. Navy,
credit in accounts..... 582
Harrisburg, Pa.,
appropriation for public building, rent.... 265
Harrisonville, Mo.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
"*Harry A. Berwind,*" *Steamer,*
name of, changed to "Harvey H. Brown". 1199
"*Harry W. Croft,*" *Steamer,*
name of "Fred G. Hartwell" changed to.. 1199
Hartford, Conn.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
Harts, Col. William W.,
credit in accounts..... 809
"*Harvey H. Brown,*" *Steamer,*
name of "Harry A. Berwind" changed to.. 1199
Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kans.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 133. 977
Hastings, Mich.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
Havre de Grace, Md.,
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made..... 407
Havre, Mont.,
lands sold for reservoir purposes to, in abandoned Fort Assinniboine Military Reservation..... 739
reversion for nonuser..... 739
Hawaii,
appropriation for salaries, etc., government in..... 104, 1108
for judges, circuit courts..... 104, 1108
for contingent expenses..... 104, 1108
for legislative expenses..... 104
for judges, etc., district court..... 118, 1119
for relief, etc., of shipwrecked American seamen in..... 262, 1058
for quarantine system expenses; leprosy hospital..... 278
for ethnological researches among natives of..... 279
Hawaii—Continued. Page.
appropriation for construction, etc., Schofield Barracks..... 285
for accommodations for seacoast artillery in..... 286
for expenses of district judges, outside of official residence..... 314
for fortifications, etc..... 348, 912
for seacoast batteries..... 912
for preservation, repair, etc., torpedo structures..... 348, 912
for land defenses, etc..... 348
for locating strategic roads, land defenses..... 912
for electric plants, etc., seacoast fortifications..... 348, 912
for sea walls and embankments..... 912
for automobile, fortifications..... 348, 912
for airships, etc., seacoast defenses..... 912
for mail equipments for..... 422, 1068
for Weather Service expenses in.... 448, 1136
for agricultural experiment stations in..... 471, 1160
for agricultural extension work..... 471, 1160
for high-power radio station in..... 607
act of legislature amending franchise of Island Electric Company (Limited), ratified..... 57
bills of lading; restriction against issuing, in sets, not applicable to shipments to. 539
nor requirement for marking "duplicate" thereon..... 539
franchise of Hawaiian Electric Company modified, etc..... 229
Kauai County, for electric light and power..... 246
to Honolulu Gas Company, extended, etc. 231
for manufacturing gas, South Hilo, granted John T. Baker..... 524
Hawaii National Park established on islands of Hawaii and Maui..... 432
legislative act amending Revised Laws of, relating to powers of harbor commissioners, etc., confirmed..... 39
conferring power of public utilities commission to regulate franchises, etc., confirmed..... 38
public utilities companies, to pay franchise taxes to counties..... 232
Puuloa Military Reservation, Oahu, transferred to the Navy..... 642
street railway franchise, South Hilo, modified..... 438
Hawaii, Island of,
establishment of Hawaii National Park on. 432
Hawaii National Park,
established on islands of Hawaii and Maui. 432
description..... 432
existing land claims, etc., not affected.... 433
administration; leases, etc..... 434
limit on expenses..... 434
Hawaiian Electric Company (Limited),
franchise of, extended..... 229
subject to public utilities commission, as to rates, extensions, etc..... 230
Hayden National Park, Wyo. and Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Hayward, Commander George N., U. S. Navy, retired,
to be captain on active list; place..... 603
examinations required; to be additional number; no back pay, etc..... 603
Hayward, Wis.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 156, 991
deficiency appropriation for Indian school. 31

Page.

Head Tax on Aliens,
appropriation for refunding, erroneously collected..... 325
amount increased to $8..... 875
seamen included..... 875
children under 16 accompanying parent, exempt..... 875
payment by carrier..... 875
by alien..... 875
a lien on vessel, etc.; enforcement..... 875
exceptions; coming from contiguous countries for temporary stay..... 875
admissible residents of United States possessions..... 875
in transit, passing through contiguous countries..... 875
payment on arrivals from contiguous countries..... 875
on entering the Philippines..... 875
refunded to rejected applicants from contiguous countries..... 875

Headstones for Soldiers' Graves,
appropriation for..... 286
for unmarked graves of civilians in post cemeteries..... 286
for unmarked graves of Confederates in national cemeteries..... 286
deficiency appropriation for..... 29, 33, 825, 828

Headwaters Steamship Company,
may change name of steamer "Fred G. Hartwell" to "Harry W. Croft".... 1199
"Harry A. Berwind" to "Harvey H. Brown"..... 1199

Health Department, D. C.,
appropriation for health officer, inspectors, etc..... 702, 1029
assignment of inspectors..... 702
for preventing contagious diseases, etc..... 702, 1029
assignment, etc., of bacteriologists... 1030
for repairs to buildings, etc..... 702
for fire protection, smallpox hospital.... 1030
for disinfecting service..... 702, 1030
for sanitary emergency fund, drainage of lots, etc..... 702, 1030
for expenses, food, etc., adulterations. 703, 1030
for bacteriological laboratory..... 703, 1030
for refrigerating machine..... 1030
for supplies and expenses, biological and serological study of disease..... 1030
for chemical laboratory..... 703, 1030
for contingent expenses, enforcing health laws..... 703, 1030
for inspecting dairy farms, etc..... 703, 1030
for contagious diseases, isolating wards 703, 1031
for public crematory..... 703, 1031
for motor vehicle..... 703, 1031
for alterations, etc., at the pound..... 703
for establishing dispensaries for treating tuberculosis, etc..... 1031
for alterations, etc., old emergency hospital for laboratory uses..... 1031

Health Officer, D. C.,
appropriation for, assistant, deputy, etc. 702, 1029

Health, International Office of Public,
appropriation for annual quota..... 258, 1053

Hearings in Land Entries,
appropriation for expenses..... 299
deficiency appropriation for..... 30

Helena, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to Mrs. John S. Hornor for Confederate cemetery at. 837

Helena, Mont.,
appropriation for assay office at..... 89, 1094
deficiency appropriation for assay office... 824

Page.

Helena National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147

Hemp,
appropriation for testing, etc., for paper making..... 1142

Henderson, John B.,
reappointed as regent, Smithsonian Institution..... 868

Hendrum, Minn.,
Elm River, N. Dak., and, may bridge Red River of the North..... 511

"Henley," U. S. S.,
appropriation for repairs..... 605
for engines for..... 607

Hennepin County, Minn.,
bridge authorized across Mississippi River, between Anoka County and..... 34

Henry and Rock Island Counties, Ill.,
time extended for bridging Rock River at Colona Ferry by..... 4

Henry Barracks, Cayey, P. R.,
transfer of part of, for naval uses..... 568

Henthorn, Ernest R.,
may perfect homestead entry in Glacier National Park..... 342

Hereford Inlet, N. J.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407

Hervey, George H.,
granted right of way for electric line across Forts Barrancas and McRee, Fla.... 237

Hessian Fly,
appropriation for investigating, etc.... 465, 1154

Hevia y Reyes Gavilan, Carlos, of Cuba,
may be admitted to Naval Academy for instruction; conditions..... 10

Hiawatha, Kans.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 17

Hickerson, Charles M.,
homestead entry of, confirmed..... 155

Hicksville, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to..... 837, 840

High Commission, International (*see* International High Commission).

High Landing, Minn.,
may bridge Red Lake River..... 512

Highway Bridge, D. C.,
appropriation for operating expenses... 689, 1017
for repairs, etc..... 689, 1017

Highways, Extensive,
investigations, etc., for coordination of railroads with, for military, industrial, and commercial purposes..... 650

Highways System, D. C., Permanent,
new plan authorized for Barry Farm subdivision, southeast..... 1014
opening, extending streets, etc..... 1014

Hill, Capt. Frank Kinsey, U. S. Navy, retired,
to be captain on active list; place..... 602
examinations required; to be additional number; no back pay, etc..... 603

Hillsboro Bay, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 396

Hillsboro River, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 396

Hilo, Hawaii,
appropriation for commission to architect, public building..... 272

Hilton, James C., Passed Assistant Paymaster, Navy,
credit in accounts..... 581

Page.

Hingham, Mass.,
appropriation for public works, naval magazine 569, 1178
for ordnance storage buildings 569
Historical Places, D. C.,
appropriation for erecting, etc., tablets for marking 683, 1011
Hodapp, John D. P., Assistant Paymaster, Navy,
date of commission established 582
Hodgenville, Ky.,
birthplace of Abraham Lincoln, memorial hall, etc., at, accepted for public park, etc 385
Hoffman, Leonard G.,
may be appointed assistant paymaster, Navy 1184
Hog Cholera,
appropriation for investigating, treating, etc 451, 1139
Hogs,
appropriation for diffusing information as to supply, prices, markets, etc., of 473, 1162
Holbrook, Mass.,
condemned cannon granted to Memorial Association of 836
Holidays,
compensatory time allowed postal employees working on 416
days specified as 416
Holidays, D. C., Legal,
per diem employees allowed pay for 1045
Holland (*see* Netherlands).
Holland, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor .. 400
Holly Springs, Miss.,
appropriation for public building 265
Holy Cross National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Home Economics,
provisions for cooperating with States to pay teachers, etc., of 930
annual appropriations; basis of 930
amount appropriated for training teachers, etc., of 931
annual allotments; basis of 931
Home for Aged and Infirm, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries 707, 1034
for maintenance 707, 1035
for repairs and improvements 707, 1035
Home for Incurables, D. C.,
appropriation for care of indigent patients 708, 1036
Homeopathic Hospital, D. C., National,
appropriation for care of indigent patients 708, 1035
Homestead Entries,
absence of settlers in military service equivalent to residence 671
agricultural lands in abandoned military reservations, Nevada, opened to 518
allowed on unappropriated lands in Alaska; conditions 352
former entries elsewhere not a bar 352
prior claims not affected 352
reserved lands excepted 352
assignments of, in reclamation projects, notwithstanding part canceled to conform with farm units; conditions 65
certain, in Glacier National Park, Mont., prior to creation of, may be perfected 342
forfeited Oregon and California Railroad land grants opened to 219

Homestead Entries—Continued. Page.
of noncontiguous lands allowed to complete enlarged homestead entries 344
of 640 acres of designated public lands authorized for stock raising 862
on ceded Wind River Reservation, Wyo., may be patented where water not obtained, upon proof of residence, etc 341
patents for, under Reclamation Act, not to issue until all sums due are paid ... 920
settlers making, on unsurveyed, etc., lands, allowed leave of absence 341
conditions 341
Homestead Laws,
purchasers of ceded Indian lands at designated price, entitled to make entries under 926
Homestead Settlers
having less than a quarter section may make entry to complete enlarged homestead 925
time extended for paying installments for ceded lands of Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians, Okla 937
Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Mont ... 994
Homesteads (*see also* Enlarged Homesteads),
appropriation for classification, etc., lands within national forests, etc., for .. 460, 1149
Homesteads, Enlarged (*see* Enlarged Homesteads).
Hondo Irrigation Project, N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc 305
Honduras,
appropriation for minister to 252, 1048
Honey Grove, Tex.,
deficiency appropriation for public building 18
Honolulu Gas Company, Limited,
franchise to, extended 231
subject to public utilities commission as to rates, extensions, etc 231
Honolulu, Hawaii,
appropriation for improvement of harbor .. 405
deficiency appropriation for quarantine station, wharf, etc 803
construction, etc., lighthouse depot, authorized 538
temporary depot, Lighthouse Service, authorized 538
Honolulu, Hawaii, Ordnance Depot,
appropriation for storehouses 283
for gun sheds 283
for magazines 283
for shop, office, and barracks buildings .. 283
for officers' quarters 283
for stable, wagon shed, etc 283
for transportation facilities, etc 283
Hoopa Valley Indian Hospital, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of .. 125, 970
Hoopeston, Ill.,
deficiency appropriation for public building 18
condemned cannon granted to 841
Hoosick Falls, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building 265
Hope and Help Mission, D. C.,
appropriation for care of women and children 710, 1038
Hoquarton Slough, Oreg.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 410
Horgan, Francis J.,
deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses 822

Page.

Horn Island Pass, Miss.,
appropriation for maintenance of channels through..... 397
Hornell, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Hornor, Mrs. John S.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Helena, Ark., Confederate Cemetery..... 837
Horses, Army,
appropriation for experiments in breeding, for military purposes..... 450, 1139
lands near Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt..... 1139
for expenditures for..... 632
for purchase..... 635
limit; contracts; purchases at posts... 635
standard required..... 635
no polo ponies except for Military Academy..... 635
deficiency appropriation for purchase.... 45, 337
Horses, National Guard,
appropriation for purchase..... 645
for forage, etc..... 645
for care of, etc.; payment of enlisted men for..... 645
Horticultural Board, Federal (*see* Federal Horticultural Board, Department of Agriculture).
Horticultural, etc., Investigations,
appropriation for..... 454, 1143
Horticultural Organizations,
exempt from income tax..... 766
Hospital Corps, Navy,
constitution of; grades and rates..... 572
transfers of enlisted men from and to Navy and Marine Corps..... 572
pharmacists, promotions from chief pharmacist's mate, to..... 572
pay, etc..... 572
chief pharmacists, service promotion of pharmacists to..... 573
promotions of those in the service..... 573
limit and number of ratings..... 573
pay and allowances of enlisted men established; chief pharmacist's mate.... 573
assignment to hospital and ambulance service..... 573
to be constituent part of Medical Department, Navy; enlisted men part of Navy enlisted strength..... 573
status when attached with Marine Corps to the Army..... 573
Hospital Matrons, Army,
appropriation for pay..... 628
Hospital Ship, Navy,
construction of, authorized; cost, etc..... 617
appropriation for construction and machinery..... 617
Hospital Stewards, Army,
appropriation for quarters for..... 638
Hospitals, Army,
appropriation for construction and repair of post..... 638
temporary camp, etc..... 638
for erection or rental of temporary..... 640
deficiency appropriation for construction, etc..... 338, 825
Hospitals, D. C. (*see* Medical Charities, D. C.).
Hospitals, Endowed, etc.,
alcohol for, may be withdrawn from bond free of tax..... 355
use restricted..... 355
bond required..... 355

Page.

Hospitals for Indians,
appropriation for construction, equipment, and maintenance of; limit..... 124, 970
limit of cost increased..... 124, 970
construction expenditures limited.. 125, 970
for designated hospitals, etc..... 125, 970
Hot Springs Army and Navy Hospital, Ark.,
appropriation for burial in Little Rock National Cemetery, of patients dying in..... 288
for construction and repair..... 638
for medical supplies..... 640
Hot Springs Reservation, Ark.,
free delivery of water to Leo N. Levi Hospital, authorized; condition..... 351
placed under control of National Park Service..... 535
superintendent of national parks, etc., to control administration of..... 309
Hot Springs, S. Dak.,
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 296
deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 812
Houghton, Mich.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
Hours of Service, Railroad Employees,
penalty for violating limitation of..... 61
prosecutions; limitations, etc..... 61
unavoidable accidents, etc., excepted.. 61
not applicable to wrecking and relief crews..... 61
pending suits not affected..... 61
Housatonic River, Conn.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 392
House of Detention, D. C.
appropriation for expenses..... 701, 1028
House of Representatives,
appropriation for compensation of Members, Delegates, and Resident Commissioners..... 69, 1073
for mileage, etc..... 70, 1074
for Speaker's office; Digest of Rules.... 70, 1074
for Chaplain..... 70, 1074
for Clerk of the House, clerks, etc.... 70, 1074
for chief engineer, assistants, etc..... 70, 1074
for clerks, messengers, and janitors to committees, annual..... 70, 1074
appointment and duties of janitors.. 71, 1074
for clerks to committees, session..... 71, 1075
for Sergeant at Arms, deputy, etc.... 71, 1075
for police force, House Office Building. 71, 1075
for Doorkeeper, special employees, etc. 71, 1075
messengers, laborers, etc..... 71, 1075
superintendent folding room, etc.... 71, 1075
pages..... 71, 1075
superintendent document room, etc. 71, 1075
for minority employees..... 72, 1075
for special employees, etc..... 72, 1076
for clerk, etc., conference minority... 72, 1076
for messengers, majority and minority caucus rooms..... 72, 1076
for postmaster, assistant, etc..... 72, 1076
horses and mail wagons..... 72, 1076
for official reporters..... 72, 1076
for stenographers to committees..... 72, 1076
"during the session" to mean 118 days..... 72
"during the session" to mean 210 days. 1076
for clerk hire, Members, Delegates, and Resident Commissioners..... 72, 1076
placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc..... 72, 1076
for contingent expenses, materials for folding..... 73, 1077

House of Representatives—Continued. Page.
appropriation for furniture and repairs.. 73, 1077
for packing boxes..... 73, 1077
for miscellaneous items..... 73, 1077
for expenses, special and select committees..... 73, 1077
for stationery..... 73, 1077
for postage stamps..... 73, 1077
for automobile for Speaker..... 73, 1077
for session employees until end of first session 64th Congress..... 243
for session employees for entire month of September, 1916..... 853
for expenses of inaugural ceremonies, 1917..... 874
deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc., House Office Building..... 26, 30
for folding..... 26, 822
for widow of Joseph A. Goulden..... 822
for widow of Samuel A. Witherspoon.... 822
for widow of William G. Brown, jr..... 822
for widow of Hunter H. Moss, jr..... 822
for contested election expenses..... 822
for stationery..... 822
for miscellaneous items..... 822
for expenses, special and select committees..... 822
for official reporters..... 822
for horses and mail wagons..... 822
delivery of plates of portraits of deceased Members of, to heirs, etc., authorized 275
five members to be appointed on Board of Visitors, Naval Academy..... 608
chairman of Naval Affairs Committee, ex officio member..... 608
salaries for December, 1915, to be paid December 17..... 3
for September, 1916, to be paid on day of adjournment..... 853
for December, 1916, to be paid December 22..... 861
six members, to serve on Public Buildings Commission..... 328
three Members to be designated on commission to investigate, etc., pneumatic tube mail service..... 1064
joint committee on space required by Agricultural Department..... 1158
two Resident Commissioners to be elected by the Philippine Legislature, term, pay, etc..... 552
use of name of Member of, in advertising business before departments, etc., unlawful..... 54
House Office Building,
appropriation for elevator conductors for. 70, 1074
for police force..... 71, 1075
for trees, etc., grounds of..... 290
for maintenance..... 327
deficiency appropriation for maintenance.. 26
for construction, etc..... 30
Household Fixtures D. C., Stolen,
revocation of dealer's license buying, without reasonable inquiry, etc..... 1046
Houston Ship Channel, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of, maintenance..... 398
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, to secure greater width and depth..... 408
Howard University, D. C.,
appropriation for maintenance..... 310
for expenses..... 310
for improving grounds..... 310
for medical department..... 310
for fuel and light..... 310
Howeattle, Washington, Page.
fee simple homestead patent confirmed to. 990
Hudson, Henry,
fee simple homestead patent confirmed to. 990
Hudson River Connecting Railroad Corporation,
time extended for bridging Hudson River by..... 446
Hudson River, N. Y.,
appropriation for aids to navigation, additional, etc..... 317
for improvement of, at New York..... 392
for improvement of, maintenance, etc.; contracts..... 393
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, or channel to Spuyton Duyvil Creek..... 406
time extended for bridging, Castleton to Schodack Landing, N. Y..... 446
Huguenins Ferry, Ga.,
bridge authorized across Flint River, at... 513
Humboldt, Cal.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor and bay..... 404
Humboldt National Forest, Nev.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Humboldt, Tenn.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Hungary (*see* Austria-Hungary).
Huntington, Ind.,
appropriation for public building..... 265
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Huntington, W. Va.,
appropriation for public building, rent, etc. 265
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
Huntley Irrigation Project, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc..... 304
Huron Cemetery, Kansas City, Kans.,
appropriation for preservation, etc., for Wyandotte Indians..... 844
Kansas City to maintain, etc., outside walls..... 844
Huron, Ohio,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 400
aids to navigation at, authorized..... 537
Hutchinson, Kans.,
condemned cannon granted to, and to Grand Army post at..... 838
Hydraulic Engineering,
appropriation for standardizing apparatus, etc., used in..... 115, 1116
Hydrographic Office, Navy Department,
appropriation for engineers, draftsmen, clerks, etc..... 95, 1099
for materials, etc..... 95, 1099
for Pilot Charts..... 95, 1099
for expenses, branch offices..... 95, 1099
for employees, branch offices..... 96, 1099
restriction, personal services..... 96, 1099
for printing and binding for..... 330
Hydrography, Physical,
appropriation for continuing researches in. 318
Hygienic Laboratory, Public Health Service,
appropriation for maintenance..... 278
for building, etc.; reappropriation..... 270

I.

Ice and Snow, D. C.,
appropriation for removing, from streets, sidewalks, and gutters..... 690, 1018
Ice Machines, Army,
sale of surplus product permitted..... 631

Idaho, Page.
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc. 103, 1107
enlarged homestead entrymen in, allowed noncontiguous lands to complete prior entries; conditions 724
Idaho National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Idiots,
alien, excluded admission 875
Illinois,
appropriation for purchase, etc., of ship for naval militia 559
Illinois Centennial,
special canceling postal stamp for Springfield, Ill., for celebration of admission of State 862
Illinois River, Ill.,
appropriation for improvement of, below Copperas Creek, Ill 401
Illiterates, Alien,
to be excluded admission, after three months 877
families of admitted aliens allowed entry 877
tests of literacy 877
classes exempt from 877
bringing in, by transportation companies, unlawful 881
fine, etc., if embarkation permitted 881
Imbeciles,
alien, excluded admission 875
Immediate Transportation of Dutiable Goods,
privileges of, extended to Chopaka, Wash., entry 354
Jacksonville, Fla., entry 229
Laurier, Wash., entry 354
Northport, Wash., entry 354
Noyes, Minn., entry and delivery 435
Winston-Salem, N. C., delivery 232
Immigrant Inspectors,
appointment and compensation of 893
examination other than physical or mental of aliens to be made by 885
power and authority for 886
false statements at, deemed perjury 886
assistance of Federal courts to secure testimony, etc 886
punishment for obstructing; use of deadly weapons 886
decisions favorable to admission of alien, subject to challenge 887
board of special inquiry to make final decision 887
composition, hearings, etc 887
appeals; restriction 887
negotiations directed for detailing, on immigrant ships; duties 882
to accompany aliens to interior immigrant stations 893
Immigrant Stations,
appropriation for Ellis Island, buildings, etc 324
deficiency appropriation for Ellis Island, N. Y., dredging 821
for repairing damages caused by explosions 821
agents of States, etc., may present to aliens at, inducements offered for settlement, etc 895
Baltimore, Md., use of increased appropriation for interior requirements, etc 844
establishment of, at interior places authorized 893
inspectors to accompany aliens in transit to 893

Immigrant Stations—Continued. Page.
disposal of privileges; use of receipts 894
sale of intoxicating liquors forbidden 894
local courts granted jurisdiction for crimes, etc 894
hospital facilities at Ellis Island granted temporarily to New York 359
maintenance of privileges by Government at, forbidden 325
use of Charleston, S. C., by South Carolina Naval Militia, authorized 61
Immigration Act, 1917,
"alien" defined as any person not native born, or naturalized citizen 874
Indians, and citizens of insular possessions, not included 874
"United States" construed 874
Canal Zone and insular restrictions 874
"seaman" defined 874
enforcement of Act in the Philippines 874
head tax increased; seamen included 875
children under 16, with parent, exempt 875
levy and collection of; exceptions 875
arrivals from contiguous countries 875
collection in the Philippines 875
refund to rejected aliens 875
class of aliens excluded admission 875
criminals, anarchists, prostitutes, etc 875
contract laborers, assisted persons, etc 876
Asiatics, etc., from specified districts 876
existing restrictions continued 876
occupations, etc., excepted; conditions 876
additional exclusions after three months; illiterates 877
admission of families of residents 877
test of ability to read 877
exemptions from literacy test; religious refugees 877
alien residents returning within six months 877
aliens in transit 877
exclusion not applicable to purely political offenders 877
transit of assisted aliens 877
skilled laborers in particular instances 877
professions, servants, etc 877
restriction on holders of foreign passports if detrimental to labor conditions 878
discretionary readmission to unrelinquished domicile after temporary absence 878
admission of alien attendants to expositions, etc.; conditions 878
foreign officials, suites, etc 878
importing aliens for prostitution or immoral purposes, forbidden 878
punishment for violations; jurisdiction of courts 878
deported aliens attempting to return 878
evidence of husband and wife admissible 879
inducing, etc., importation of contract laborers, unlawful 879
exceptions 879
penalty for violations 879
criminal punishment 879
fee to informer 879
advertising abroad for contract laborers, unlawful 879
punishment for 879
soliciting immigration by vessel owners, etc., unlawful 879
penalty, etc.; persistent violations 879
advertising, etc., permitted 880
presumption of knowledge of alienage 880

Immigration Act, 1917—Continued. Page.
illegal landing, etc., of aliens, a misdemeanor ... 880
punishment for ... 880
bringing in diseased, etc., aliens, unlawful; disabilities specified ... 880
fine if embarkation permitted; additional penalty ... 880
mentally or physically disqualified to earn a living ... 880
fine if embarkation permitted; additional penalty ... 880
illiterates, excluded Asiatics, etc ... 881
fine if embarkation permitted; additional penalty ... 881
clearance restriction, etc ... 881
restrictions on place and time of landing aliens ... 881
punishment for violations ... 881
detention for medical and literacy examinations; on shipboard ... 881
at immigrant stations ... 882
regulations to be issued ... 882
report of inspectors on condition of vessels bringing in aliens ... 882
negotiations authorized for allowing immigration officials on foreign vessels carrying immigrants ... 882
duties, etc., of officials if permitted on board ... 882
list of aliens arriving by water, required of master ... 882
insular and home ports included ... 882
contents; provisions as to citizen passengers ... 882
list of passengers leaving from home or insular ports, required ... 883
aliens, and citizens intending to reside permanently abroad ... 883
contents; citizens with intent to return ... 883
punishment for neglect ... 883
delivery from vessels making regular trips ... 883
record of departures by way of contiguous countries to reside abroad ... 883
aliens arriving by water to be grouped in lists ... 884
identification tickets ... 884
certificate of medical, etc., examination required ... 884
nondelivery of lists unlawful ... 884
penalty for ... 884
inspection by immigration officials of aliens arriving by water; on shipboard ... 885
at immigrant stations; expenses; penalty for noncompliance ... 885
by medical officers ... 885
by experts if mentally diseased, etc ... 885
other than physical or mental ... 885
power and authority of inspectors ... 886
punishment for false evidence, etc.; jurisdiction of courts, etc ... 886
obstructing, etc., officials; use of deadly weapons ... 886
detention of doubtful cases for action of special board ... 886
appeal if rejected ... 886
challenge of favorable decisions ... 887
special boards of inquiry to be appointed ... 887
authority, proceedings, etc ... 887
finality of exclusion decisions ... 887
by medical certificates of diseased aliens ... 887
illegally arriving aliens to be returned immediately ... 887

Immigration Act, 1917—Continued. Page.
illegally arriving aliens; unlawful acts of vessel owners, etc., relating to ... 887
punishment for ... 888
departure by other vessel ... 888
detention as witnesses ... 888
maintenance, etc., during ... 888
restriction on landing of diseased aliens ... 888
treatment until deportation ... 888
insane aliens ... 888
exclusion of companion of rejected helpless alien ... 888
deportation of aliens within five years if illegally landed, etc ... 889
anarchists, etc ... 889
convicted criminals ... 889
prostitutes, procurers, etc ... 889
within three years if landed at places not designated, etc ... 889
without inspection ... 889
citizenship not acquired by marriage of immoral female ... 889
not applicable to convicts pardoned ... 889
until termination of sentence ... 890
irrespective of time of arrival ... 890
applicable to arrivals from insular possessions ... 890
burden of proof on defendant ... 890
decision of Secretary final ... 890
destination; expenses ... 890
within five years; after five years ... 890
penalty for violations by vessel owners, etc ... 890
attendant allowed ... 890
temporary release pending decision ... 891
admission of aliens under bond in certain cases ... 891
condition of bond; acceptance of deposit in lieu ... 891
suit on becoming a public charge ... 891
temporary detention, if diseased, of family sent for by alien, naturalized or a permanent resident ... 891
conditions permitting admission ... 891
admission without, if marriage subsequent to naturalization ... 891
if marriage prior to naturalization ... 892
Commissioner General of Immigration; general authority, duties, etc ... 892
to prescribe rules for entries on Canadian and Mexican frontier ... 892
to detail officers to secure information; in United States ... 892
in foreign countries; Public Health officers ... 892
administrative duties of commissioners of immigration, etc ... 892
landing accommodations to be furnished passengers from contiguous countries ... 892
conditions; penalty for failure ... 892
immigrant stations at interior ports authorized ... 893
discriminations for admissions from contiguous countries forbidden ... 893
compliance with regulations by carriers required ... 893
conditions of admission ... 893
immigrant inspectors, etc.; appointment and pay ... 893
special employees on contract labor exclusion, etc ... 893
annual allotment for, and expenses; accounting ... 893
appointment, etc., of commissioners of immigration not altered ... 893

Immigration Act, 1917—Continued. Page.
jurisdiction of district courts; procedure... 893
compromises restricted..... 894
immigrant station privileges; disposal of receipts..... 894
sale of intoxicants at, forbidden..... 894
jurisdiction of local courts to preserve peace, etc..... 894
punishment for aiding, etc., admission of anarchists, etc..... 894
advocates of destruction of property.... 894
international conference for regulating admission of aliens may be called by the President..... 894
scope of agreement proposed..... 894
information division, Bureau of Immigration to be maintained; duties, etc... 895
agents of States and Territories allowed at immigrant stations; purposes, etc... 895
subject to immigration rules, etc..... 895
alien seamen; provisions relating to..... 895
penalty for bringing in, with intent to permit illegal landing..... 895
falsely representing, a member of the crew..... 895
restriction on landing, if inadmissible... 895
penalty for violation; deportation, etc. 895
discharging inadmissible, in port, unlawful..... 896
reshipment allowed..... 896
arrest and return of illegally landed 896
employment on passenger vessels of aliens with designated diseases, unlawful..... 896
penalty for violations, etc..... 896
remission of fine..... 896
vessels arriving from foreign ports to deliver name of alien employees..... 896
names, etc., of illegally landed..... 896
list of departures required..... 897
penalty for noncompliance, etc..... 897
construction of "person"..... 897
principals liable for acts of officers, agents, etc..... 897
in effect May 1, 1917..... 897
repeal provisions; exceptions..... 897
Chinese exclusion not impaired; Philippines..... 897
passenger Act not affected..... 897
pending prosecutions, etc., continued.... 897
Immigration Bureau, Department of Labor,
appropriation for Commissioner General, assistant, clerks, etc..... 117, 1118
for Division of Information..... 117, 1118
for buildings, etc., Ellis Island station, N. Y..... 324
for immigration expenses..... 325
for special examiners, etc., in naturalization cases..... 326
additional allowances to clerks of courts for clerical assistance in naturalization cases..... 326
allowance for June, 1916..... 326
deficiency appropriation for Byron H. Uhl. 26
payment of incurred expenses allowed.... 26
information division in, maintenance, duties, etc..... 895
Immigration, Commissioner General of,
appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc.. 117, 1118
general duty and authority of..... 892
to prescribe rules for entry of aliens on Canadian and Mexican frontier..... 892
to detail officers to secure information as to aliens in penal institutions, etc.. 892
for temporary foreign service..... 892
officers of Public Health Service.... 892
Immigration Commissioners, Page.
duties to be prescribed by regulations.... 893
appointment and status of, unchanged... 893
Immigration, International Conference on,
authority of President to call, etc..... 894
Immigration Matrons,
negotiations directed for detailing, on immigrant ships; duties..... 882
Immigration of Aliens,
appropriation for all expenses regulating.. 325
for preventing unlawful entry of Chinese; deporting, etc..... 325
for refunding head tax..... 325
purchase, etc., of motor and horse vehicle..... 325
deficiency appropriation for expenses regulating..... 26, 32, 33, 827
prior purchases allowed..... 26
for immigrant stations..... 821
maintenance of privileges at stations by the Government to be abolished... 325
Immoral Purposes,
aliens coming for, excluded admission.... 876
importing aliens for, a felony..... 878
punishment for, etc..... 878
Immunity,
to witnesses before Shipping Board, etc... 737
perjury excepted..... 737
Imperial Land District, Cal.,
established; boundaries..... 226
land office; transfer of records, etc., from Los Angeles..... 227
register and receiver to be appointed.... 227
Imports,
prohibition authorized of articles from country refusing admission of similar, from United States..... 799
restriction, etc., on, from country whose laws exclude articles from United States contrary to law of nations... 799
selling, below market price unlawful, if done to restrain trade therefor, in United States..... 798
Inauguration of the President, 1917,
appropriation for Congressional expenses. 874
for maintaining public order, etc., District of Columbia..... 899
regulations to be made; duration; enforcement..... 899
for public convenience stations, etc.... 899
use of reservations, streets, etc., for stands, decorations, etc., authorized..... 901
supervision; removal of structures, etc.. 902
overhead wires permitted for illumination, etc..... 902
safety precautions, etc., required..... 902
loans of flags, etc., for decorations..... 902
tents, etc., to care for sick, etc..... 903
telegraph companies permitted to extend overhead wires..... 903
use of courthouse for temporary quartering of troops participating..... 903
Incapacitated Persons,
appropriations for salaries not available for permanently..... 120, 1121
Income Tax,
appropriation for expenses of assessing and collecting..... 86, 1090
for deputy commissioner, clerks, etc., on returns of..... 82, 1087
Income Tax, 1916,
two per cent tax levied on net incomes of citizens or residents..... 756
of nonresident aliens, derived in United States..... 756

Income Tax, 1916—Continued. Page.
additional tax on incomes over $20,000; rates 756
dividends included; exceptions 757
normal tax provisions applicable to 757
applicable to yearly net income 757
determination of net income 757
sources included; dividends defined 757
estates during administration; trust property 757
fiduciaries indemnified 758
sales of property acquired before March 1, 1913 758
share of undistributed profits included in additional tax 758
accumulations permitted 758
statements to be furnished by companies 758
exemptions; life insurance policies; gifts, etc 758
interest on Federal, State, etc., obligations 758
salaries of present President, judicial officials; State officials; exceptions 758
deductions allowed citizens or residents, business expenses 759
interest on debts; taxes 759
losses by casualty 759
on property acquired before March 1, 1913 759
not in trade 759
worthless debts charged off 759
deterioration of business property 759
oil and gas wells; mines 759
property acquired before March 1, 1913 759
betterments, etc., not allowed 759
credits allowed normal tax, corporation tax paid dividends 759
tax paid at source 760
deductions allowed nonresident aliens, business expenses in United States 760
proportion of interest on debts; condition 760
general taxes paid in United States 760
losses by casualty 760
on property acquired before March 1, 1913 760
not in trade 760
worthless debts charged off 760
deterioration of business property 760
oil and gas wells; mines 760
acquired before March 1, 1913 760
betterments, etc., not allowed 760
tax paid at source 761
exemption of $3,000 from personal income 761
of $4,000, for head of family, etc 761
allowance to guardians, etc.; limitation 761
estates of decedents during administration 761
nonresident aliens if making returns; liability for failure 761
paid for calendar years 761
returns to be made by persons having $3,000 or over 761
nonresidents; extensions allowed 761
by agents 762
guardians, trustees, etc.; joint guardians, etc 762
persons, corporation, etc., having control of another's income 762
under existing law 762
not required if income less than $3,000 762
partners, of individual interests; returns required 762
dividends, etc.; exceptions as to nonresidents 763

Income Tax, 1916—Continued. Page.
returns to be made on basis other than receipts and disbursements 763
notification and payment of assessment 763
surtax for nonpayment 763
deduction of normal tax at source of income, etc 763
income from tax-paid incomes not included 763
indemnity for paying 763
application for personal exemption from 764
penalty for false statements, etc 764
claims for further; applications to be filed at source; with collector 764
certificate of known deductions 764
applications by agents for; returns required 764
interest on bonds, etc., paid at source 764
foreign securities, coupons, etc 764
allowance of exemptions 765
licenses required for dealers in foreign securities, etc 765
punishment for collecting without 765
personal returns of other incomes required from owners 765
determination of ownership 765
deductions applicable only to normal tax on individuals 765
normal tax on net incomes of domestic corporations 765
partnerships excluded 765
of foreign corporations on business in United States 765
computed for calendar years; fiscal years of corporations 766
for 1916 766
sales of property acquired prior to January 1, 1909 766
organizations, etc., excepted 766
States, Territories, etc., excepted; public utility contracts 767
deductions allowed domestic corporations, business expenses 768
losses and depreciation 768
oil and gas wells; mines 768
property acquired before March 1, 1913 768
betterments, etc., excluded 768
additions to insurance reserves 768
mutual insurance, etc., companies; life insurance companies 768
interest on indebtedness; limit; collaterals 768
bonds guaranteed free from tax excepted 769
interest on bank deposits 769
taxes 769
deductions allowed foreign companies; business expenses in United States 769
losses and depreciation 769
oil and gas wells; mines 769
property acquired before March 1, 1913 769
betterments, etc., excluded 769
additions to insurance reserves 769
mutual insurance, etc., companies; life insurance companies 769
interest on indebtedness; limit 770
bonds guaranteed free from tax excepted 770
interest on bank deposits 770
taxes paid in United States 770
assessment insurance companies allowed additions to reserve funds 770
computed for calendar year 770
for fiscal year of corporations; notification to collector 770

Income Tax, 1916—Continued. Page.
time for rendering returns for calendar year 771
fiscal year of corporations 771
contents of returns 771
returns from receivers, trustees in bankruptcy, and assignees 771
basis of corporation accounting 771
deductions allowed foreign corporations of tax-paid dividends 771
paid at source 771
notice of assessment and payment of, for calendar year 772
fiscal year of corporations, etc 772
in case of refusal, etc 772
surtax on nonpayment; refund of excess 772
returns to be public records 772
restriction on inspection 772
access to State, etc., officers 772
penalty for refusing, etc., or making false returns; extensions permitted 773
constructions of words "State" and "United States" as used herein 773
divulging information received by revenue officers, unlawful 773
punishment for; dismissal 773
inquiries to be made by deputy collectors 773
annual tax returns to be made by party liable therefor 774
by revenue officer 774
notice if no return made 774
preparation of return in case of failure, etc., of party 774
summons by collector, etc 774
authority of collector outside of district 774
annual tax returns by revenue officer on refusal of party 775
surtax and collection 775
receipts to be given for amount of tax paid 775
acceptance by creditor as evidence of payment by debtor 775
penalty for not making returns 775
punishment for false returns, etc 775
sworn returns required 776
increase by collector if understated 776
appeal to Commissioner 776
jurisdiction of district courts to secure evidence, etc 776
yearly statistical statements to be published, etc., by Commissioner 776
general internal revenue laws applicable 776
provisions in effect in Porto Rico and the Philippines 776
collection by insular officers; jurisdiction of insular courts 776
pay of officials of District of Columbia, Porto Rico, and Philippines not excluded from 776
provisions of Act of 1913 repealed 776
continued for collection, etc 776
income under former law not applicable to this Act 777
sworn statement of all dividend payments required of corporations, etc 1004
Incorporations, D. C.,
authorized for purchase, etc., of merchant vessels under provisions of Shipping Act 731
charter granted, American Academy of Arts and Letters 51
Boy Scouts of America 227
Increase of the Navy (*see also* Naval Establishment),
no part of appropriations for, to be used for clerical, etc., services, Navy Department 619, 1195
Increase of the Navy—Continued. Page.
increase of cost allowed and early construction of designated vessels, directed 1191
Indemnity, Lost Mail Matter,
appropriation for, registered, insured, and collect on delivery domestic mail 421, 1067
for registered international mail 421, 1067
deficiency appropriation for domestic registered, insured, and collect on delivery mail 24
Independent Treasury,
appropriation for salaries, assistant treasurers' offices 87, 1091
for contingent expenses 276
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses 828
discontinuance of subtreasuries to be considered, etc 88
investigation of work of subtreasuries, directed 1080
report as to transfer, etc 1080
Index, Tex.,
bridge authorized across Red River at 1198
Indian Affairs, Commissioner of,
appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc. 100, 1104
Indian Agencies,
appropriation for construction, repair, etc., of buildings at 125, 970
heat and light to employees' quarters, not included in limit of compensation 125, 971
for agricultural experiments on farms 126, 971
deficiency appropriation for buildings 30
sale of lands no longer needed for; disposal of proceeds 973
Indian Allottees,
appropriation for hearings, etc., to determine heirs of 127, 972
employment of additional clerks in Indian Office 127, 972
Osages and Five Civilized Tribes excepted 127, 972
payment of expenses from estate of decedent, etc 127
partition of allotments; issue of patents in fee, or trust 127
Indian Bayou, Miss.,
preliminary examination, etc., of to be made 408
Indian Campaigns, etc., 1851 to 1891,
pensions granted to survivors of, and their widows 1199
service designated 1199
Indian Commissioners, Board of:
appropriation for expenses of 127, 972
deficiency appropriation for expenses 30
Indian Courts,
appropriation for judges 127, 972
no judge allowed for Pueblo Indians, N. Mex 972
Indian Department,
appropriation for Commissioner, assistants, etc., Indian Office 100, 1104
for expenses of the 123, 969
for surveying, allotting, etc., of lands in severalty 123, 969
repayment from Indian moneys; available until expended 124, 969
use in Arizona and New Mexico restricted 124, 969
investigation, etc., claims of Warm Springs Indians for additional land 969
for irrigation expenses; reimbursement from Indian funds 124, 969

Indian Department—Continued. Page.
appropriation for irrigation purposes; available until expended 124, 969
specific projects, etc., excluded.... 124, 969
for inspectors of irrigation..... 124, 969
employment of superintendents of irrigation..... 124, 969
for suppression of liquor traffic..... 124, 970
possession, evidence of unlawful introduction..... 124
automobiles, etc., used for violations to be seized..... 970
for relieving distress, prevention of contagious diseases, etc..... 124, 970
for erection of hospitals, maintenance, treatment, etc.; limit..... 124, 970
limit of cost of authorized hospitals increased..... 124, 970
allotment to specified hospitals, etc. 125, 970
for support of schools..... 125, 970
deaf and dumb and blind children.. 125, 970
tuition in public schools..... 125, 970
education of children of less than one-fourth Indian blood restricted.... 125, 970
not available for designated schools. 125, 970
for construction, etc., school and agency buildings..... 125, 970
water supply Sisseton Agency, S. Dak., buildings..... 971
school site Sac and Fox, Iowa..... 971
heat and light to employees..... 125, 971
sewer, Pala Reservation, Cal..... 125
for collecting and transporting pupils. 125, 971
employment, etc., Alaska pupils... 125, 971
for timber culture, etc..... 126, 971
for matrons..... 126, 971
for school, etc., farms; farmers and stockmen; field matrons..... 126, 971
timber provisions not applicable to Menominee Reservation, Wis..... 126, 971
farmers to have competency certificates; exceptions..... 126, 971
for agricultural experiments, etc..... 126, 972
for supplies; purchase, etc..... 126, 972
warehouses limited to two..... 126
small purchases without advertising.. 126
warehouses limited to three..... 972
for telegraphing and telephoning..... 126, 972
for costs, etc., Indian suits; no attorneys' fees..... 126, 972
for citizen commission..... 127, 972
for Indian police..... 127, 972
for judges, Indian courts..... 127, 972
prohibited for Pueblo Indians..... 972
for contingencies; special agents, etc..... 127, 972
for Indian Service inspectors..... 127, 972
for determining heirs of deceased allottees..... 127, 972
clerks in Indian Office.....127, 972
not applicable to Osages and Five Civilized Tribes..... 127, 972
payment of costs from estates of decedents..... 127
partition of allotments..... 127
for encouraging self support among Indians..... 127, 973
repayment; limitation..... 128, 973
amount for passenger carrying vehicles..... 128, 973
restriction on Indians passing into Texas, repealed..... 128
leases of irrigable allotments to aged, etc., Indians..... 128

Indian Department—Continued. Page.
appropriation for payment to heirs of Farmer John..... 128
use of Grand Junction School by Colorado modified..... 128
restriction on use of pro rata share of noncompetent Indians of tribal funds..... 128
for reimbursing Indians for cattle destroyed to prevent spread of contagious diseases, etc..... 128, 973
amount for previous losses..... 973
for Charles J. Kappler..... 129
bids for supplies, etc., to be accompanied with checks, bonds, etc., as security..... 129
sale of lands no longer needed for schools or agencies..... 973
titles to rights of way for oil or gas across Indian lands; temporary permits allowed..... 973
for support, etc., of Indians, Ariz. and N. Mex..... 129, 974
for school, Fort Mojave, Ariz..... 129, 974
Phoenix Ariz..... 129, 974
Truxton Canyon, Ariz..... 129, 974
for irrigation system, Gila River Reservation, Ariz..... 129, 974
for irrigation pumping plant, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz..... 129, 974
for water supply, Papago Indian villages, Ariz..... 130, 974
for school facilities, Navajo Indians, Ariz..... 130, 974
for water supply, Navajo Indians, Ariz..... 130, 974
for water diverting works, Gila River Reservation, Ariz..... 130, 974
for water rights for Salt River Indian allotments, Ariz..... 130, 975
for dam, etc., Gila River, above Florence, Ariz., for irrigating Indian lands, etc..... 130, 975
for irrigation, Navajo Reservation, Ariz.; extending Ganado project... 131, 974
for examination, etc., Gila River, Graham County, Ariz., to prevent erosion, etc..... 131
for bridge, Little Colorado River, Winslow, Ariz..... 131
for addition to bridge over Gila River, San Carlos Reservation, Ariz..... 132
for preserving ruins, etc., Navajo National Monument, Ariz..... 132
for bridges, Little Colorado and Canyon Diabolo Rivers, Ariz..... 975
for support, etc., of Indians in California..... 132, 975
for lands for homeless Indians, Cal.... 132, 975
for school, Sherman Institute, Riverside, Cal..... 132, 975
for irrigation charges, Yuma Reservation, Cal.; repayment..... 132, 975
for school, Fort Bidwell, Cal..... 132, 975
Greenville, Cal..... 132, 975
for roads, etc., Yuma Reservation, Cal. 132, 976
extension of trust period, Mission Indians, allotments..... 976
use of proceeds from Klamath lands extended..... 976
for relief of distress among Seminoles in Florida..... 132, 976
for support, etc., of Fort Hall Reservation Indians, Idaho..... 132, 976

Indian Department—Continued. Page.
appropriation for irrigation, etc., Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho..... 132, 976
for fulfilling treaties with Bannocks, Idaho..... 133, 976
Coeur d'Alenes, Idaho..... 133, 976
for Thomas B. Le Sieur..... 977
for per capita to enrolled Sacs and Foxes, Iowa, from tribal funds..... 977
for school, Haskell Institute, Kans.... 133, 977
Kickapoo Reservation, Kans..... 133, 977
for bridges, Pottawatomie Reservation, Jackson County, Kans..... 133
for lands, etc., for Chettimanchi Indians, La..... 133
for school, Mount Pleasant, Mich.... 133, 977
for Joseph Bradley..... 133
for school, Pipestone, Minn..... 134, 977
for schools for Chippewas of the Mississippi in Minnesota..... 134, 977
homestead patent to Richard Daeley... 977
for civilization, etc., of Chippewas in Minnesota, from tribal funds..... 134, 977
amount for employees; preference to Indians..... 134, 978
employment of Chippewas in building roads, etc..... 134, 978
electric light plant, White Earth Agency, etc., Minn..... 134
drainage assessments on Indian reservation lands approved..... 978
payment for benefits of ditches, etc.... 978
reimbursement from tribal funds; rights of way..... 978
no patent in fee until all assessments reimbursed..... 978
for annual celebration, White Earth Band of Chippewas, Minn..... 134, 978
sale of land to Mahnomen County, Minn.; distribution of receipts to Pembina Band of Indians..... 134
corrected description of land granted to Northern Minnesota Conference of Methodist Church..... 135
advances to individual Chippewa Indians of Minnesota, from permanent fund..... 135
payment of logging expenses, etc., from sales of pine timber of Chippewas of Minnesota..... 135
for bridge across Mississippi River, Cass Lake Reservation, Minn., from Chippewa funds..... 978
for per capita to Chippewas reinstated on rolls, from tribal funds..... 979
for expenses of general councils, delegates to Washington, etc., from tribal funds..... 135, 979
for burial ground for Fond du Lac Band of Minnesota, from tribal funds.... 136
for education, etc., of Chippewa boys, from tribal funds..... 136
assistant to Attorney General to serve on commission to enroll Chippewas of White Earth Reservation, Minn..... 136
for expenses of enrollment; reappropriation..... 136
for completing enrollment..... 137
creation of Red Lake Indian Forest; administration, etc..... 137
enrollment of Chippewa allottees modified, etc..... 979
for investigating condition of Indians in Mississippi..... 138

Indian Department—Continued. Page.
appropriation for support, etc., of Fort Belknap Agency Indians, Mont... 138, 980
Flathead Agency Indians, Mont.... 138, 980
Fort Peck Agency Indians, Mont... 138, 980
Blackfeet Agency Indians, Mont... 138, 980
for irrigation, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont..... 139, 980
for fulfilling treaty with Crows, Mont.. 139, 980
for civilization, etc., Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Mont..... 139, 980
for "line riders" Northern Cheyenne Reservation, Mont..... 139, 980
for civilization, etc., Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewas, etc., Mont..... 139, 980
for cattle, farming implements, etc., for Blackfeet Indians, Mont., from tribal funds..... 139
for strip of land for Flathead Agency reserve..... 139
agricultural timber land on Flathead Reservation, Mont., opened to homestead entry..... 139
for irrigation, Flathead Reservation, Mont.; payment of construction charges, etc..... 139, 980
for irrigation, Fort Peck Reservation, Mont.; payment of construction charges, etc..... 140, 980
for irrigation, Blackfeet Reservation, Mont, payment of construction charges, etc..... 140, 980
work on specified projects to be done by Reclamation Service..... 141
allowance for passenger carrying vehicles on irrigation projects..... 141, 980
announcement of construction charges; assessment; payments..... 141
return of tribal funds used for construction..... 141
reimbursement of construction cost from tribal funds, etc..... 141
payment of operation and maintenance charges, etc..... 142
water rights to Indians continued..... 142
rules, for use of water, etc., to be prescribed..... 142
for school, Genoa, Nebr..... 142, 980
drainage assessments on allotments of Omahas and Winnebagoes, Wakefield drainage district, Nebr., approved; payments reimbursable; rights of way..... 142
assessments on other restricted allotments, approved; reimbursement, etc..... 143
for support, etc., of Indians in Nevada..... 143, 981
for school, Carson City, Nev..... 143, 981
for farm sites, etc., for nonreservation Indians, Nev..... 143
for irrigation, Pyramid Lake Reservation, Nev..... 143, 981
for land and water rights for Washoe Tribe, Nev..... 143
for school, Albuquerque, N. Mex..... 143, 981
Santa Fe, N. Mex..... 143, 981
for attorney, Pueblo Indians, N. Mex. 144, 981
for highway Mesa Verde Park to Gallup., N. Mex., Navajo Reservation.... 144, 981
for fulfilling treaties with Senecas, N. Y..... 144, 981
Six Nations, N. Y..... 144, 981
for school, Cherokee, N. C..... 144, 981

Indian Department—Continued. Page.
appropriation for support, etc., of Sioux of Devils Lake, N. Dak. 144, 981
Fort Berthold Agency Indians, N. Dak. 144, 982
Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewas, N. Dak. 144, 982
for school, Bismarck, N. Dak. 144, 982
Fort Totten, N. Dak. 144, 982
Wahpeton, N. Dak. 144, 982
per capita distribution of receipts of lands on Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak. 144
for redeeming mortgage of Starr McGillis. 145
for reimbursing Benson County, N. Dak., for care of Insane Indians. 145
for headstone for grave of Scarlet Crow, Congressional Cemetery, D. C. 145
for support, etc., of Wichitas, etc., Okla. 145, 982
for support of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Agency, etc., Okla., from tribal funds. 145, 982
for maintenance, etc., Kiowas, etc., from tribal funds. 145, 982
for support, etc., of Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Okla. 145, 982
Kansas Indians, Okla. 145, 982
Kickapoos, Okla. 145, 982
Poncas, Okla. and Nebr. 145, 982
for school, Chilocco, Okla. 145, 982
for fulfilling treaties, with Pawnees, Okla. 146, 982
Quapaws, Okla. 146, 983
for three families of Apache Indians, prisoners of war, Fort Sill, Okla; allotments to. 146
change of right of way through Chilocco School Reservation. 146
for payment to Citizen Band of Pottawatomies, Okla. 983
Osage County, Okla., deemed Indian country for intoxicants prohibition. 983
appraisal of Osage County Indian allotments. 983
for Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., administering affairs of. 146, 983
for buildings for Murray School of Agriculture, Tishomingo, Okla., from Chickasaw funds. 983
for per capita payment to Choctaws and Chickasaws from tribal funds. 146, 983
for payment of claims of specified attorneys. 146
for per capita payment to Seminoles from tribal funds. 147, 984
for M. L. Mott, from Creek funds. 984
for attorneys, etc., in probate matters, Five Civilized Tribes. 147, 984
for Cherokee Orphan Training School, Okla. 147, 984
for common schools, Five Civilized Tribes and Quapaws. 147, 984
for expenses, sale of unallotted lands, etc., Five Civilized Tribes. 148, 984
segregated coal and asphalt lands included. 148, 985
collection of rents. 148, 985
specific authority required for expending moneys from tribal funds; exceptions. 148, 985
school maintenance, repairs, etc. 148, 985
for fulfilling treaties with Choctaws, Okla. 148, 985

Indian Department—Continued. Page.
appropriation for oil and gas inspectors, restricted lands of Five Civilized Tribes. 148, 985
for roadway from Wheelock Academy, Okla., from Choctaw funds. 149
for E. Dowden. 149
for pasture land for Nuyaka School, from Creek funds. 986
for road, etc., Choctaw Sanitarium, Okla., from tribal funds. 986
for road to Cherokee Orphan Training School. 986
for Douglas H. Johnston, from Chickasaw funds. 986
no allotments to Creeks, without specific authority. 986
per capita payment to Creeks who have had no allotments of land. 869
for support, etc., of Indians, Klamath Agency, Oreg. 149, 986
Warm Springs Agency, Oreg. 149, 986
Umatilla Agency, Oreg. 149, 986
for school, Salem, Oreg. 149, 986
for support, etc., of Indians of Grande Ronde and Siletz Agencies, Oreg. 149, 986
distribution of proceeds from lands of Siletz Reservation, Oreg. 149
for maintenance, Modoc Point irrigation project, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. 150, 986
for expenses of delegates of Klamath Indians, from tribal funds. 150
for bridge on Klamath Reservation, Oreg. 150
for bridges on Umatilla Reservation, Oreg. 150
for fishing grounds for Warm Springs Indians, Oreg. 986
allotments on Umatilla Reservation, Oreg., to Indians who have received none. 987
for school, Carlisle, Pa. 150, 987
use of bequest for training nurses. 987
for school, Flandreau, S. Dak. 150, 987
Pierre, S. Dak. 151, 987
Rapid City, S. Dak. 151, 987
for support, etc., of Sioux of different tribes, S. Dak. 151, 987
for schools. 151, 988
investigation, etc., of cost of additional schools. 151
for subsistence, etc., Yankton Sioux, S. Dak. 151, 988
for asylum for insane Indians, Canton, S. Dak. 151, 988
for wagon road, Standing Rock Reservation, S. Dak. 151
for fulfilling treaty with Confederated Bands of Utes, Utah. 152, 988
for support, etc., of detached Indians, Utah. 152, 988
for distribution of principal funds of Confederated Bands of Utes. 152, 988
to Navajo Springs Band in Colorado. 152, 988
Uintah, etc., Bands in Utah. 152, 988
Southern Utes in Colorado. 152, 988
for promoting, self support, etc., from accrued interest. 152, 988
for seeds and agricultural implements to Confederated Bands of Utes, Utah. 152, 989
for wagon road, Kaibab Reservation, Utah. 152

Indian Department—Continued. Page.
appropriation for extending, etc., irrigating systems on lands of Uncompahgre, Uintah, and White River Utes, Utah..... 153, 989
for education of Indian children, Washakie School, Utah..... 153
for bridge repairs, Myton, Utah..... 153
for support, etc., of D'Wamish, etc., Indians, Wash..... 153, 989
Makah Indians, Wash..... 153, 989
Qui-nai-elt and Quil-leh-ute Indians, Wash..... 153, 989
Yakima Indians, Wash..... 153, 989
Colville, etc,, Agencies Indians, Wash..... 153, 989
Joseph's Band, Nez Perce Indians, Wash..... 153, 989
Spokane Indians, Wash..... 153, 989
for irrigation, lands of Yakimas, Wash. 153, 989
for payment for additional water supply to reservation allottees..... 989
for Cushman School, Tacoma, Wash.. 153, 989
for irrigation, Yakima Reservation, Wash.; diversion dam, etc..... 154
for payment for additional water supply to reservation allottees 154
lands to Washington State Historical Society..... 154
sale of unused land, Fort Spokane Military Reservation, Wash 155
lands to Klickitat County, Wash., for school..... 155
Se-cum-ka-nullax given new allotment..... 155
Charles M. Hickerson, homestead entry allowed..... 155
leases of unallotted mineral lands in Spokane Reservation, Wash., allowed..... 155
for water rights for Indian allottees, Okanogan County, Wash..... 155
for continuing extension of irrigation and drainage system, Yakima Reservation, Wash..... 989
homestead patents to designated nontribal Indians..... 989
for school, Hayward, Wis..... 156, 991
Tomah, Wis..... 156, 991
for support, etc., Chippewas of Lake Superior, Wis..... 156, 991
Pottawatomies, Wis..... 156, 991
for later enrolled Stockbridges and Munsees, Wis., from tribal funds..... 156
for pure-bred dairy cattle for Oneida school, Wis..... 156
for self support, etc., Wisconsin Band of Pottawatomies, Wis. and Mich..... 156
for self support, etc., Menominees, Wis. 157, 991
disposal of forest products, Menominee Reservation, Wis., modified..... 157
sales of timber from disputed lands, Bad River and Lac du Flambeau Reservations, Wis..... 157
disposal of flowage rights of allottees, etc., Lac Court Oreille Reservation, Wis..... 157
removal of timber from farming lands. 991
per capita apportionment, etc..... 992
transfers of Oneida Indian lands, etc.. 992
for road on Red Cliff Reservation, Wis.. 158
for support, etc., of Shoshones, Wyo.. 158, 992
for school, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo. 158, 992
for fulfilling treaty with Shoshones, Wyo..... 158, 992
for repairs old Fort Washakie, Wyo..... 158

Indian Department—Continued. Page.
appropriation for irrigation, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo 158, 993
for plans, etc., for complete irrigation project, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo. 158
for roads, etc., Shoshone Reservation, Wyo..... 158, 993
for Joseph H. Norris..... 158
detailed estimates of receipts and expenditures of tribal funds to be submitted annually; requirements..... 158
no payments from funds to be without specific authority; exceptions..... 159
bookkeeping and accounting system for Indian Bureau to comply with existing laws to be submitted by Bureau of Efficiency..... 159
for expenses of investigating condition of Indian affairs by Representatives elected to Sixty-fifth Congress..... 993
for increased compensation of employees; basis..... 993
detailed report to be submitted to Congress..... 993
for suits to set aside Five Civilized Tribes allotments 312
deficiency appropriation for suppressing liquor traffic..... 30, 826
for support of schools..... 30, 826, 829
for school and agency buildings..... 30
for industrial work and care of timber... 30, 826, 829
for purchasing and transporting supplies. 30, 33, 33, 829
for telegraphing and telephoning..... 30
for citizen commission..... 30
for contingencies..... 30, 826
for general expenses..... 30, 829
for support, etc., of Indians in Arizona and New Mexico..... 30, 826, 829
for school, Phoenix, Ariz..... 30
for school, Truxton Canyon, Ariz..... 31
for irrigation, Pima Indian lands, Ariz.. 31
for support, etc., Indians in California.. 31
for irrigation, Fort Hall, Idaho..... 31
for school, Kickapoo Reservation, Kans. 31
for school, Genoa, Nebr..... 31
for school, Albuquerque, N. Mex..... 31
for school, Fort Totten, N. Dak..... 31
for Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Okla..... 31
for school, Chilocco, Okla..... 31, 826
for Five Civilized Tribes, Okla..... 31, 829
for school, Carlisle, Pa..... 31
for school, Flandreau, S. Dak..... 31
for Sioux Indians, different tribes.. 31, 826, 829
for Yankton Sioux..... 31
for Standing Rock Reservation, S. and N. Dak..... 31
for Colville and Puyallup Agencies, Wash..... 31
for irrigation, Yakima Reservation, Wash..... 31, 826, 829
for school, Hayward, Wis..... 31
for school, Tomah, Wis..... 31
for school, Fort Bidwell, Cal..... 33
for transporting pupils..... 826
for supplies..... 826
for support, etc., Fort Hall Reservation Indians, Idaho..... 826
for support, etc., Sioux of Devils Lake, N. Dak..... 826
for bridge, Western Navajo Reservation, Ariz..... 826
for school, Wahpeton, N. Dak..... 829
for support, etc., Indians, Klamath Agency, Oreg..... 829

Indian Department—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians of Warm Springs Agency, Oreg. 829
for support, etc., Chippewas of Lake Superior, Wis. 829
payment to Rosebud Sioux Indians enrolled by order of court. 509
school per capita requirement repealed; maximum allowed. 741
Indian Depredation Claims,
appropriation for defense in. 311
deficiency appropriation for paying judgments in. 27, 823
Indian Farmers and Stockmen,
appropriation for. 126, 971
certificate of competency required hereafter. 126, 971
not applicable to present employees. 126, 971
Indian Lands,
authority for rights of way across, for pipe lines, modified. 973
rights of way through, for irrigation, may be used for transportation, domestic uses, or power, as subsidiary. 1197
Indian Laws and Treaties,
appropriation for compiling, etc., third volume of. 129
Indian Matrons,
appropriation for. 126, 971
for additional field. 971
Indian Oasis Hospital, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 125, 970
Indian Office, Interior Department,
appropriation for Commissioner, assistants, clerks, etc. 100, 1104
for telegraph and telephone messages on Indian Service with. 126, 972
for clerks, etc., determining heirs of deceased Indian allottees. 127, 972
Indian Police,
appropriation for. 127, 972
Indian Pupils,
appropriation for support, etc., of, at schools. 125, 970
for transporting, etc. 125, 971
obtaining employment; refund. 125, 971
native pupils from Alaska. 126, 971
Indian Reservations,
appropriation for survey, allotting in severalty, etc., of lands in. 123, 969
repayment for expenses. 124, 969
available until expended. 124, 969
for irrigation and drainage expenses. 124, 969
restricted to general work. 124, 969
for timber protection, etc. 126, 971
Menominee, Wis., excluded. 126, 971
for irrigation, Gila River, Ariz. 129, 974
for irrigation, Colorado River, Ariz. 129, 974
for water supply, Navajo, Ariz. 130, 974
for dam for diverting river, Gila River, Ariz. 130
for irrigation project, Gila River, Ariz., dam above Florence. 130, 975
for water rights for allotments in Salt River, Ariz. 130, 975
for Ganado irrigation project, Navajo, Ariz. 131, 974
for irrigation, Yuma, Cal.; repayment. 132, 975
for irrigation, Fort Hall, Idaho. 132, 976
for irrigation, Fort Belknap, Mont. 139, 980
for irrigation, Flathead, Mont. 139, 980
for irrigation, Fort Peck, Mont. 140, 980
for irrigation, Blackfeet, Mont. 140, 980
Indian Reservations—Continued. Page.
appropriation for irrigation, Pyramid Lake, Nev. 143, 981
for irrigation, Modoc Point, Klamath, Oreg. 150, 986
for irrigation, Yakima, Wash. 153, 989
for enlarging, Yakima, Wash., irrigation system. 154, 989
for irrigation, Shoshone, Wyo. 158, 993
for expenses opening, to entry; reimbursable. 300
for roads in Spokane, Wash., from tribal funds. 521
agricultural entries allowed for surface of surplus coal lands in. 944
conditional patents to issue, etc. 945
mining for coal permitted, etc. 945
proceeds to credit of Indians. 945
not applicable to Five Civilized Tribes lands. 945
Colville, Wash., surplus lands reserved for agency, mission, etc., purposes. 672
disposal of forest products, Menominee, Wis., modified. 157
drainage assessments on lands in Minnesota may be approved. 978
payment from funds of Indians, etc. 978
further time allowed for paying for ceded lands of Cheyenne and Arapahoe, Okla. 937
oil and gas leases authorized on ceded Shoshone, Wyo. 519
purchasers of ceded lands in, at designated price, may make homestead entries. 926
Quiniault, Wash., payment for labor of Indians on, from tribal funds. 353
Red Lake, Minn., forest reserve created in. 137
Indian River, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of. 396
Indian River Inlet, Del.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made. 407
Indian Schools,
appropriation for support of. 125, 970
provision for the deaf and dumb and blind. 125, 970
tuition in public schools. 125, 970
restriction as to children with less than one-fourth Indian blood. 125, 970
not to be used for specified schools. 125, 970
for constructing, etc., buildings. 125, 970
heat and light to employees' quarters. 125, 971
for transporting, etc., pupils. 125, 971
employment for pupils; refunded, etc. 125, 971
Alaska pupils. 126, 971
for agricultural experiments on farms of. 126, 971
deficiency appropriation for support. 30, 826, 829
for buildings. 30
for transporting pupils. 826
per capita expenditure restriction on appropriations for, repealed. 741
maximum allowed. 741
sale of lands no longer needed for; disposal of proceeds. 973
Indian Service (*see also* Indian Department),
appropriation for investigating conduct of, by members elect of Committee on Indian Affairs of the House. 993
powers and authority, etc. 993
Indian Service Inspectors,
appropriation for pay and expenses. 127, 972

Indian Supplies, Page.
appropriation for purchase, telegraphing, transportation, etc. 126, 972
warehouses restricted to two 126
small purchases, etc., allowed without advertising 126
warehouses restricted to three 972
deficiency appropriation for purchasing and transporting 30, 33, 33, 826, 829
for telegraphing and telephoning 30
bids for, to be accompanied with certified checks, etc 129
acceptance of bond allowed 129
forfeiture of check, bond, etc., on failure to execute contract 129
return of check, etc., if contract executed 129
Indian Tribal Funds,
estimates of receipts to, and expenditures recommendations from, to be submitted annually 158
details required 158
no payments without specific appropriation; exception 159
law as to Five Civilized Tribes not affected 159
pro rata share of noncompetents to be expended by Secretary for their benefit 128
not to be withdrawn until needed, etc. 128
Indiana Harbor, Ind.,
appropriation for improvement of 401
aids to navigation authorized 537
Indiana, Pa.,
appropriation for public building 265
Indianapolis, Ind.,
appropriation for public building 265
for care of Confederate cemetery, Greenlawn Cemetery 287
Indianhead Naval Proving Ground, Md.,
appropriation for ordnance storage houses 569
for public works; foot bridge 569
for improvements to powder factory 1178
for paying claims for damages to property near 1179
purchase of smokeless powder subject to operation of factory, at full capacity 563, 1175
Indians,
appropriation for survey, etc., for allotments in severalty to 123, 969
restriction on use in Arizona and New Mexico 142, 969
for suppressing liquor traffic among 124, 970
beer included 124
possession, evidence of unlawful introduction 124
for relieving, preventing, and treating diseases among 124, 970
for maintenance of hospitals, etc 124, 970
for directing farming and stock raising among 126, 971
for legal expenses in allotment and property suits 126, 972
for encouraging industry and self-support among; repayment 125, 973
restriction on expenditure for any one tribe 128, 973
for live stock of, destroyed to prevent contagious diseases, etc 128, 973
reimbursement for prior losses 973
for farm sites, etc., for nonreservation, in Nevada 143
for asylum for insane, Canton, S. Dak. 151, 988
deficiency appropriation for suppressing liquor traffic, etc., among 30, 826
Indians—Continued. Page.
leases of irrigable arid lands of aged, etc., allowed; terms, etc 128
proceeds of sales of surplus coal lands to agricultural entrymen, to be credited to 945
restriction on, going into Texas, repealed 128
time extended for relinquishing lands in railroad grants occupied by, in Arizona, New Mexico, and California 48
trust patent lands of Winnebago and Omaha, in Nebraska subject to State, etc., taxes; payment 865
Indigent Soldiers, etc., D. C.,
appropriation for burial at Arlington, etc. 286
Indigo,
duty on, derivatives 794
Industrial Education,
appropriation for investigating, etc 102, 1105
Industrial Home School, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries and expenses 709, 1037
deficiency appropriation for maintenance 808
Industrial Home School for Colored Children, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses 709, 1037
for cottage for boys 1037
deficiency appropriation for maintenance 808
Industrial Materials,
appropriation for experiments in determining physical constants, etc., of 115, 1116
Industrial Property, International Bureau for Protection of,
appropriation for annual quota 101, 1105
Industrial Relations, Commission on,
final reports of, etc., ordered printed 59
Industrial Subjects,
provisions for cooperating with States to pay teachers, etc., of 930
annual appropriations; basis of 930
amount appropriated for training teachers, etc., of 931
annual allotments; basis of 931
Infant Mortality,
appropriation for investigations, etc., of 1118
Infantry, Army,
composition of units, under national defense Act 177
increase of enlisted men allowed 178
assignment of officers 178
increased by four colonels; to be additional numbers 184
Infectious Diseases,
appropriation for preventing, etc., among Indians 124, 740
Information Division, Bureau of Immigration, Department of Labor,
appropriation for chief, assistants, etc. 117, 1118
maintenance of 895
publication of information of resources, etc., of States and Territories by 895
Inheritances (*see* Estate Tax).
Injuries to Government Employees,
appropriation for medical examination, etc., of 117
compensation for, in line of duty 742
willful neglect and intoxication excluded 743
days excepted 743
rate for total disability 743
partial; affidavit required; nonpayment on failure 743
no pay if suitable work refused 743
allowance for total disability 743
partial; for minors and learners 743
decrease on account of age 743

Injuries to Government employees—Continued. Page.
allowance for total disability; no other Government pay while receiving; pensions excepted 743
leave of absence pay to be exhausted before, begins 743
medical attendance, etc., to be furnished .. 743
allowance if death results; rates to beneficiaries 743
relationship construed 745
to remaining persons on allowance to others ceasing 745
modification of apportionments 745
monthly pay construed 745
punishment for receiving, after marriage. 745
for funeral expenes 745
computation of monthly pay of employee .. 746
wage earning capacity after partial disability 746
commutation of monthly payments; method of computing 746
notice of, to be given by employee, etc.; particulars 746
no pay without, in specified time; exceptions 746
claim to be made to Commission; forms, etc. 746
time for making 747
medical examination required; effect of refusal 747
by other physician in case of disagreement 747
fees allowed 747
report of, by superior official 747
assignment of claim void 747
if other party liable for, claim for damages to be assigned, or action brought by employees 747
no compensation on refusal 747
application of proceeds if assigned 747
if received by employee direct 747
Employees' Compensation Commission created 748
composition, appointment, term, etc 748
salary; office 748
employees, etc., adjusting claims in Department of Labor transferred to. 748
general authority; office force, etc 748
estimates to be submitted 749
rules, etc., to be made 749
annual report to Congress 749
appropriation authorized for expenses 749
for employees' compensation fund 749
permanently appropriated for payment of compensation 749
determination and award of claims by Commission 749
review, etc., of awards 749
cancellation of mistakes 749
punishment for false statements in claims, etc 749
construction of terms used 750
inconsistent laws repealed 750
settlement under prior laws 750
if Panama Railroad liable, employee to release, or assign right of action to United States 750
administration of Act, by Panama Canal, and Alaskan railroads 750
Injuries to Railroad Employees,
finality of judgments, etc., of circuit courts of appeals in causes relating to 727
certiorari allowed from Supreme Court for review, etc 727
Inland Waterways (*see* Waterways, Inland).

Inquiries and Investigations, Senate, Page.
appropriation for expenses of 69, 1073
Insane Asylum, D. C. (*see* Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C.).
Insane, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses executing lunacy writs 704, 1032
for support of indigent 710, 1038
for deporting indigent nonresident .. 710, 1038
deficiency appropriation for support of indigent 808
Insane Persons, Alaska,
appropriation for care of 306
Insane Persons, etc.,
alien, excluded admission 875
Insanitary Buildings, D. C.,
appropriation for condemning 691, 1020
Insect Pests, Quarantine Districts for Plant Diseases and,
appropriation for enforcing regulations governing 474, 1164
modification of; addition of prohibited articles, etc 1165
Insecticide Act,
appropriation for salaries, enforcement of 474, 1164
for general expenses 474, 1164
Insectivorous Birds, Migratory,
appropriation for enforcing law protecting 467, 1156
Insects (*see also* Entomology Bureau, Department of Agriculture),
appropriation for study of, affecting health of man, etc 466, 1154
Insolvent National Banks,
receivers may deposit assets in adjacent banks; bond; interest 122
Inspector General's Department, Army,
appropriation for pay of officers; longevity. 626
for expert accountant; mileage 628
deficiency appropriation for mileage, expert accountant 45
constitution of, under National Defense Act. 169
Inspector General's Office, War Department,
appropriation for clerks, etc 90, 1095
deficiency appropriation for clerks, etc., 1917 809
Inspectors, Interior Department,
appropriation for 98, 1102
for per diem, etc 99, 1103
Inspectors, Internal Revenue,
allowed leaves of absence for 30 days 793
Inspectors of Hulls and of Boilers,
appropriation for; assistant inspectors at specified ports 112, 1113
authorized for Tampa, Fla 942
Inspectors of Irrigation, Indian Department,
appropriation for pay, etc 124, 969
to be skilled irrigation engineers 124, 969
for traveling expenses 124, 969
Instruction Camps for National Guard,
authorized to be conducted by Army officers 207
pay, etc., at rates for Army encampments, etc 207
Instruction Camps, Marine Corps,
appropriation for expenses 614, 1190
Instruction Pay, Diplomatic and Consular Service,
appropriation for 253, 1048
Instruction Schools or Camps, Navy,
appropriation for Naval Reserve Force 589
students; certificate of rank or rating on completing course 589

Insular Affairs Bureau, War Department, Page.
appropriation for law officer, clerks, etc. 92, 1096
for pay of officers; longevity..... 627
for care of insane soldiers in Philippines and Porto Rico..... 640
constitution of, continued under National Defense Act..... 176
Insular Possessions,
appropriation for fortifications..... 348, 912
for seacoast batteries, Hawaiian Islands. 912
for preservation, repair, etc., of, and torpedo structures, Hawaiian and Philippine Islands..... 348, 912
for land defenses, Hawaiian and Philippine Islands..... 348
for locating strategic roads, land defenses Hawaiian Islands..... 912
for supplies, etc., electric plants Hawaiian and Philippine Islands 348, 912
for constructing sea walls, etc., Hawaiian Islands..... 912
for submarine mine structures, Hawaiian Islands..... 348
for automobile, Hawaiian fortifications. 348, 912
for operating fire-control installations. 349, 912
for airships, aerial machines, etc., Philippine and Hawaiian Islands..... 912
for seacoast cannon; contracts..... 349, 912
for ammunition for seacoast cannon; contracts..... 349, 912
for altering, etc., seacoast artillery.... 349, 912
for mine material, maintenance..... 349, 912
for constructing fire-control stations, etc.; range finders, etc..... 349, 913
for mail equipments for..... 422, 1068
branches in, may be established by national banks; limitations, etc..... 755
citizens of, not included as aliens in Immigration Act..... 874
restriction on entry of aliens from..... 874
Insurance Companies,
may file bill of interpleader in district court, where adverse claimants are of different States..... 929
procedure; discharge of liability on deposits in registry of court..... 929
to be brought in district of named beneficiary, etc..... 929
national banks in small communities may act as agents for..... 753
special tax on capital of domestic; reserves, etc., not included..... 790
foreign, for United States business; reserves, etc., not included..... 790
Insurance Department, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries..... 680, 1008
Insured Mail, Postal Service,
appropriation for indemnity for lost... 421, 1067
deficiency appropriation for indemnity for lost, domestic..... 24
Intangible Personal Property Tax, D. C.,
assessment of, on moneys and credits of residents, business corporations, etc..... 717, 1046
rate, four-tenths of one per cent..... 717
three-tenths of one per cent..... 1047
exemptions; savings deposits not exceeding $500..... 717, 1047
bank notes or discounts of banks, etc.. 1047
savings, relief, beneficial, etc., associations; labor unions..... 1047
assessment beneficial organizations... 1047
mutual insurance companies; companies without special corporation franchises..... 1047
Intangible Personal Property Tax, D. C.—Con. Page.
exemptions; securities owned by corporations taxed on earnings or capital; if held as trustees excluded..... 1047
Interest and Sinking Fund, D. C.,
appropriation for payment..... 705, 1032
Interior Department,
appropriation for Secretary, Assistants, attorneys, etc..... 98, 1102
for special inspectors, etc..... 98, 1102
for clerks, etc..... 98, 1102
for mechanics, watchmen, engineers, etc..... 99, 1102
for clerk to sign tribal deeds..... 99, 1102
for employees, General Land Office Building..... 99, 1103
for board of appeals, assistants, etc., office of Solicitor..... 99, 1103
for expenses, special inspectors, etc... 99, 1103
for Commissioner General Land Office, assistant, clerks, etc..... 99, 1103
for Commissioner of Indian Affairs, assistants, clerks, etc..... 100, 1104
for Commissioner of Pensions, deputy, clerks, etc..... 100, 1104
for Commissioner of Patents, assistants, examiners, etc..... 101, 1105
for Commissioner of Education, clerks, etc..... 101, 1105
no Government employee to receive other than salary, in connection with work; punishment for violation..... 1106
for Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds, etc..... 102, 1106
for contingent expenses..... 102, 1106
for stationery..... 102, 1106
for law books, etc..... 102, 1107
for rent, Civil Service Commission... 103, 1107
for postage stamps, etc..... 103, 1107
for surveyors general and their clerks 103, 1107
for government in the Territories.... 104, 1108
for Solicitor for..... 108, 1110
for civil expenses under..... 298
for repairs of buildings..... 298
for Court of Claims Building..... 298
for Capitol, etc..... 298
use of Maltby Building by Agricultural Department repealed..... 298
for courthouse, D. C..... 298
for public lands..... 298
for Geological Survey..... 301
for Bureau of Mines..... 302
for Reclamation Service..... 303
for expenses in disbarment proceedings. 306
for Alaska expenses..... 306
for national parks..... 307
for Government Hospital for Insane.... 309
name changed to Saint Elizabeths Hospital..... 309
for Columbia Institution for the Deaf... 310
for Howard University..... 310
for Freedmen's Hospital..... 311
for printing and binding for..... 330
for Indian Department..... 123, 969
for pensions..... 242, 1132
for new building for offices..... 269
deficiency appropriation for Patent Office. 3, 829
for office building for bureaus, etc..... 19
for Capitol..... 23, 817
for Alaska Engineering Commission..... 23
for Geological Survey..... 23, 30, 825, 829
for Patent Office, printing and binding. 27
for Bureau of Education..... 30

Interior Department—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for House Office Building..... 30
for Government Hospital for Insane.... 30, 826
for education in Alaska..... 30
for public lands..... 30, 825, 829
for Mines Bureau..... 30, 818, 825
for Army pensions..... 30, 33, 826
for Indian Department..... 30, 33, 826, 829
for Platt National Park, Okla..... 42
for courthouse, D. C., restoration, etc... 817
for rent of quarters for officials, etc..... 817
for Northern Pacific grant..... 817
for Court of Claims Building..... 817
for National Mortar Company..... 817
for Mukuntuweap National Monument, Utah, 1917..... 818
for Columbia Institution for the Deaf... 818
for judgments, Court of Claims, under... 823
for pensions..... 829
National Park service established..... 535
national parks placed under direction of superintendent, etc..... 23
expenses of administration, etc., from appropriations for parks..... 23
personnel of Patent Office officers and employees established..... 8
Interlocking Directorates,
officers, etc., of Federal Reserve or member banks may serve on not more than two other banks; conditions... 121
Internal Revenue,
appropriation for Commissioner, deputies, etc..... 82, 1087
for deputy commissioner, clerks, etc., on income taxes..... 82, 1087
for clerks, etc., on emergency taxes..... 82
for temporary clerical help, office of Commissioner..... 82
for stamp agents, etc..... 83, 1087
for salaries, etc., collectors, surveyors; restriction..... 85, 1090
for additional, for emergency taxes..... 86
daily returns of internal revenue collections required..... 86
for agents, gaugers, etc..... 86, 1090
for collecting income tax..... 86, 1090
personal services, mechanical devices, etc., in District..... 86, 1090
for collecting cotton futures tax..... 86, 1090
for collecting tax on estates, munitions, etc..... 1091
employees, expenses, etc., authorized. 1091
amount for services, etc., in Bureau.. 1091
for expenses, opium, etc., special tax enforcement..... 86, 1091
for miscellaneous expenses..... 87, 1091
injuries to field employees..... 87, 1091
posts of duty to be designated..... 87
per diem to agents, income tax agents, etc., away from posts..... 87
for Solicitor of..... 108, 1110
for paper for, stamps..... 275
for refunding collections..... 276
for punishing violations of, laws..... 276
detail for enforcing laws relating to Department..... 276
deficiency appropriation for collectors, etc. 20
for collectors, etc., for 1917..... 803
clerks, etc., from civil service eligible list..... 804
for refunding corporation excise taxes... 20
for miscellaneous expenses..... 28
for refunding collections..... 28, 804, 824
for refunding illegally collected taxes... 28, 33, 824, 828

Internal Revenue—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for paying judgments against officers..... 28, 33, 824, 828
for redemption of stamps..... 28, 824, 828
for drawback..... 28, 824
for Robert W. Childs..... 804
for additional employees, emergency taxes, 1917..... 804
for collecting, Revenue Act of 1916..... 804
for punishing violations of, laws..... 828
alcohol may be withdrawn free of tax for colleges, etc..... 355
extended to hospitals; use restricted.... 355
bond required..... 355
additional tax levied on excess profits of corporations and partnerships..... 1000
computation of net income..... 1001
corporations and partnerships exempted. 1001
bond issue authorized for specified expenditures..... 1002
interest; payment..... 1003
exempt from all taxes..... 1003
not receivable as security for national bank-note circulation..... 1003
certificates of indebtedness; issue of 3 per cent, provided for; amount increased..... 1003
payable in one year; amount authorized. 1003
denatured alcohol, allowance for accidental leakage during transportation from distillery..... 233
distilleries, basis of capacity of sweet mash. 788
sour mash..... 788
filtration-aeration mash; no water limit, etc..... 788
withdrawals in tank cars for export, permitted, free of tax..... 788
emergency taxes continued during 1916... 2
appropriations for expenses of collecting, etc., made available..... 2
repealed..... 792
estate tax provisions..... 777
general laws applicable..... 780
regulations to be made..... 780
increased for preparedness fund; basis.. 1002
prior transfers subject to former rates.. 1002
excise tax provisions under cotton futures Act..... 476
fermented liquors tax..... 783
fermented liquors, penalty for withdrawing for bottling, from unstamped vessels..... 789
may be transferred from brewery to other buildings by pipe line, etc..... 789
unfermented and partially fermented included..... 789
regulations, canceling stamps, etc.... 789
penalty for violations..... 789
fruit brandy distillers may be exempted from general spirit regulations..... 788
use of pomace from artificially sweetened wines allowed..... 788
additions of sugar solution to grape cheese 788
gin, bottling in bond for export allowed within eight years after entry..... 788
income tax provisions..... 756
divulging information received by officials unlawful..... 773
publishing income tax returns unlawful. 773
punishment for..... 773
inquiries as to liability for tax to be made by deputy collectors..... 773
annual tax returns to be made to collectors; times..... 774
list made by officers on failure..... 774

Internal Revenue—Continued. Page.
annual tax returns to be made to collectors; notice if no return made ... 774
preparation by officials; authority, etc. 774
"person" includes corporations, etc.. 775
effect of, made by collector ... 775
extensions permitted ... 775
assessment of taxes ... 775
surtax, on failure to make; exceptions.. 775
for fraudulent list ... 775
collection ... 775
receipts to be given for taxes other than stamp ... 775
acceptance of, as evidence of payment.. 775
penalty for not making returns ... 775
punishment for false returns ... 775
tax paid by party not to be re-collected at source ... 776
sworn returns required; increase if understated ... 776
jurisdiction of district courts to compel attendance, etc ... 776
annual statistical statements of income tax to be made ... 776
general laws applicable to income tax .. 776
income tax in Porto Rico and Philippines.. 776
pay of District of Columbia and insular officers subject to income tax ... 776
former income tax provisions repealed ... 776
income under former Act not applicable hereto ... 777
corporations, etc., to make sworn returns of all dividend payments; names of stockholders ... 1004
leaves of absence to agents and inspectors allowed ... 793
munition manufacturers' tax provisions ... 780
determination of ... 781
returns, etc ... 781
general laws applicable ... 783
regulations to be made ... 783
special preparedness fund created ... 1000
tax receipts constituting ... 1000
restricted to military and naval uses ... 1000
special tax imposed on domestic corporations ... 789
basis, exemptions, etc ... 790
foreign corporations for business in United States ... 790
exemptions, etc ... 790
brokers; business defined ... 790
pawnbrokers; business defined ... 790
shipbrokers; business defined ... 791
customhouse brokers; business defined.. 791
theater, etc., proprietors; buildings included ... 791
circus proprietors; circus defined ... 791
required for each State, etc ... 791
proprietors of shows not enumerated ... 791
required for each State, etc ... 791
chautauquas, lyceum lectures, etc., excepted ... 791
street fairs ... 791
bowling alley and billiard room proprietors; place described ... 791
tobacco manufacturers ... 791
cigar manufacturers ... 792
cigarette manufacturers ... 792
levied on each class of articles ... 792
punishment for nonpayment ... 792
emergency tax Act repealed ... 792
sections continued until January 1, 1917 ... 792
provisions continued for collection, etc., of special taxes ... 792

Internal Revenue—Continued. Page.
special tax; allowance for, or redemption of, unused emergency tax stamps ... 793
in effect the day following passage ... 793
stamps to be affixed on cotton futures contracts ... 480
tobacco manufacturers, etc., selling personally to dealers not construed as peddlers ... 740
wine provisions ... 783
natural wine defined; designation allowed ... 783
sweet wine defined ... 783
tax on still wines, etc., rates ... 783
higher alcoholic strength taxed as spirits 783
abatement of former tax on unsold wines; refund ... 783
stamps to be affixed on removal of wines.. 784
exceptions; held by retailers ... 784
produced for family use ... 784
preparation; temporary provisions ... 784
brandy and spirits to fortify wines may be withdrawn by producer ... 784
payment of tax; no exemptions ... 784
fortifying pure sweet wines ... 784
use of wine spirits for ... 784
allowance to distillers for amounts withdrawn ... 785
wine spirits defined; brandy included ... 785
pure sweet wine defined ... 785
permissible additions ... 785
regulation and inspection ... 785
alcoholic strength required ... 785
withdrawal of wine spirits for fortifying by producer ... 785
regulations, etc ... 785
restriction on place, etc ... 785
supervision and inspection ... 786
withdrawal of wine for storage; limitation.. 786
for export ... 786
for distillation; payment of tax ... 786
sparkling wines, etc., tax ... 786
champagnes ... 786
artificially carbonated ... 786
liqueurs, etc ... 786
not applicable if tax paid under emergency Act ... 786
special stamps required; preparation ... 787
collection by assessment ... 787
punishment for avoiding tax, etc ... 787
rectifying and blending wines permitted.. 787
use of alcohol ... 787
special meters, locks, etc., for fruit distillers ... 787
assignment of gaugers, etc., payment ... 787
allowance for unavoidable loss, etc ... 787
Internal Revenue Agents and Inspectors,
allowed leaves of absence for 30 days ... 793
Internal Revenue, Commissioner of,
appropriation for, deputies, clerks, etc.. 82, 1087
for deputy, etc., income tax collections ... 82, 1087
for employees on emergency taxes, office of ... 82
for temporary clerical help in office of.. 82
deficiency appropriation for additional employees, emergency taxes, 1917 ... 804
investigation of business methods of bureau by Bureau of Efficiency directed; report, etc ... 804
to designate posts of duty for field employees, etc ... 87
per diem allowance when ordered from, to agents and cotton future attorneys ... 87

Internal Revenue, Commissioner of—Contd. Page.
per diem allowance to income tax agents and inspectors, special employees, etc 87
to reopen and allow claims for refund of corporation excise taxes..... 20
deficiency appropriation for repaying... 20
Internal Revenue Gaugers, Storekeepers, etc.,
appropriation for fees, salaries, and expenses..... 86, 1090
Internal Revenue Laws,
application of, in Porto Rico..... 954
made applicable to cotton futures Act.... 480
Internal Revenue Taxes, Emergency,
provisions levying, continued during 1916. 2
appropriation for collecting, etc., made available..... 2
repealed; provisions continued until January 1, 1917, etc..... 792
International Arbitration, Bureau of Interparliamentary Union for Promoting,
appropriation for contribution..... 257, 1053
International Arbitration Conference,
invitation to be extended to other Governments to hold, for peaceful settlement of disputes..... 618
to consider the question of disarmament, etc..... 618
representatives from the United States authorized..... 618
appropriation for expenses..... 618
suspension of naval expenditures inconsistent with agreements, if tribunal established..... 618
International Association for Labour Legislation,
appropriation for contribution..... 117, 1118
International Banking Corporations,
national banks may invest in stock of, for foreign banking..... 755
application requirements..... 755
information to be furnished Reserve Board; examinations, etc..... 755
limitations and restrictions..... 755
if not complied with, etc., stock to be disposed of..... 756
International Boundary Commission, United States and Mexico,
appropriation for continuing work..... 256, 1051
International Bureau for Protection of Industrial Property,
appropriation for annual quota..... 101, 1105
International Bureau for Publication of Customs Tariffs,
appropriation for annual contribution.. 255, 1051
International Bureau for Repressing African Slave Trade,
appropriation for annual contribution.. 256, 1052
International Bureau of Permanent Court of Arbitration,
appropriation for annual contribution.. 257, 1052
deficiency appropriation for..... 16
International Bureau of Weights and Measures,
appropriation for annual contribution.. 255, 1051
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature,
appropriation for expenses, preparation of. 279
for printing and binding for..... 331
International Commission on Tables of Constants, etc.,
appropriation for contribution to..... 257, 1053
International Committee of Weights and Measures,
appropriation for expenses of member.. 114, 1115
International Conference of American States, Page.
appropriation for expenses of delegates to fifth..... 259, 1055
International Conference on Immigration,
authority of President to call for, etc..... 894
subjects to be considered..... 894
International Congress against Alcoholism,
appropriation for expenses, etc., of fifteenth..... 260, 1056
International Congress of World's Purity Federation,
delegates to, authorized..... 1134
International Dry Land Congress, Lethbridge, Canada,
deficiency appropriation for expenses meeting, 1913..... 32
International Exchanges,
appropriation for expenses of..... 279
for printing and binding for..... 331
International Exposition (*see* Panama Pacific International Exposition).
International Farm Congress, etc.,
appropriation for exhibit of subhumid, arid, and semiarid farming processes, etc., at..... 475
invitation to other nations to appoint delegates..... 475
foreign nations invited to, at Peoria, Ill., in connection with International Soil-Products Exposition..... 1168
International Fisheries Commission,
appropriation for expenses of Canadian. 258, 1054
International Geodetic Association for Measurement of the Earth,
appropriation for quota..... 259, 1055
maintenance of observatory at Ukiah, Cal..... 259, 1055
representative authorized to vote, etc..... 260, 1055
for American delegates to..... 319
deficiency appropriation for maintenance of observatory, Ukiah, Cal..... 16
for subscription to..... 16
International High Commission,
appointment of United States section of the, ratified..... 8
to fill vacancies authorized..... 8
appropriation for expenses..... 8
International Institute of Agriculture,
appropriation for quota and member... 257, 1053
International Joint Commission, Canadian Boundary Waters,
appropriation for salaries and expenses. 259, 1054
for preparation of cases, etc..... 259, 1055
deficiency appropriation for; reappropriation..... 802
International Latitude Observatory, Ukiah, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance; repayment..... 259, 1055
International Law, Commission on Public and Private,
appropriation for expenses of representation..... 260, 1056
International Office of Public Health,
appropriation for annual quota..... 258, 1053
International Prison Commission,
appropriation for annual contribution.. 256, 1052
International Radiotelegraphic Convention,
appropriation for share of expenses..... 258, 1054
deficiency appropriation for share of expenses..... 802
International Sanitary Bureau,
appropriation for annual share of maintenance..... 257, 1053

International Seismological Association, Page.
appropriation for annual contribution.. 258, 1054
International Soil-Products Exposition,
appropriation for agricultural exhibit at... 475
foreign nations invited to International Farm Congress, in connection with.. 1168
International Telegraphic Bureau, Berne, Switzerland,
appropriation for share of expenses..... 258, 1054
Interned Persons, etc.,
appropriation for expenses of, under the Navy Department..... 557, 1169
insane, admitted to Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C..... 558
Interparliamentary Union for Promoting International Arbitration,
appropriation for contribution..... 257, 1053
Interparliamentary Union, Nineteenth Conference,
appropriation for expenses of..... 260, 1056
Interpleader, Bills of,
by insurance company, etc., allowed in district courts where adverse claimants are of different States..... 929
Interpreters, Diplomatic and Consular Service,
appropriation for legation, etc., Persia.. 253, 1049
for legation, etc., Bangkok, Siam.... 253, 1049
for student, China, Japan, and Turkey. 253, 1049
restriction on salaries..... 254, 1049
for quarters for, Japan and Turkey... 254, 1049
for, at designated consulates..... 261, 1057
Interstate Bridge Company,
may bridge Tug Fork of Big Sandy River, Kentucky and West Virginia..... 7
Interstate Bridge Company,
may bridge Mississippi River, Lansing, Iowa..... 37
Interstate Commerce,
bills of lading issued by common carriers in; regulations governing..... 538
free transportation allowed trustees of Cincinnati Southern Railway; restrictions..... 922
grain shipments in, to conform to official standards..... 483
provisions regulating..... 483
investigation ordered of Government control, etc., of, by Joint Congressional Committee..... 387
scope of; authority, etc..... 387
appropriation for expenses..... 388
time extended for..... 866
provisions of Warehouse Act for storage of agricultural products for..... 486
shipping products by child labor of prohibited ages in, forbidden..... 675
standards established for shipments, etc., of fruit and vegetable baskets in..... 673
Interstate Commerce Commission,
appropriation for salaries..... 280
for expenses regulating commerce; rent. 280
for establishing uniform system of accounting by railroads..... 280
for enforcing safety appliances regulations..... 280
for securing reports, etc., of accidents.. 280
for investigating block signal and train control systems, etc..... 280
for physical valuation of railroads..... 281
for securing information of stocks, bonds, etc..... 281
rent allowance..... 281
for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers..... 281
for printing and binding for..... 331
Interstate Commerce Commission—Con. Page.
deficiency appropriation for expenses..... 15
for printing and binding..... 27
investigation by special joint committee on proposed changes in organization of. 387
mail transportation rates, etc., by railroads to be fixed by..... 429
basis of determining..... 429
procedure; statements of requirements to be filed by Postmaster General; preparation expenses, etc..... 429
plan for transporting, rates, etc..... 430
notice to carriers; hearings..... 430
jurisdiction of Commission..... 430
classification of carriers and rates..... 430
additional weighings allowed..... 430
rates to be established; payments directed..... 430
reexaminations allowed after six months. 430
authority conferred on Commission..... 430
diminished allowance for land grant roads..... 430
existing laws continued until new rates established..... 431
funds available for expenses..... 431
punishment for refusal of railroads to perform service..... 431
powers of, not affected by Shipping Act... 738
to enter complaints of violations of 16-hour law..... 61
to establish rates for property transported, based on declared value; exception, etc..... 442
to inform Postmaster General of revenue to railroads from express companies. 428
Interstate Commerce Laws, etc.,
not applicable to Porto Rico..... 964
Interstate Commerce Regulations,
appropriation for legal expenses, enforcing. 312
deficiency appropriation for expenses, executing..... 15
carriers may allow reduced rates to militia attending Army encampments, etc. 646
eight hours established as standard day's work for train employees of common carriers..... 721
investigation by special joint committee of proposed changes in..... 387
liability of carriers for actual loss, etc., not applicable to baggage on passenger trains..... 442
other property, except live stock, at rates dependent upon value..... 442
schedules to be filed, etc..... 442
"ordinary live stock" construed..... 442
preference to be given by carriers to military traffic in time of war..... 604
shipments to agents of United States in time of peace to be delivered as promptly as possible..... 604
no embargo to apply to..... 604
Interstate Quarantine Service,
appropriation for cooperation with States, etc., for preventing contagious diseases..... 279, 440
Intoxicating Liquors (see also Liquor Traffic),
advertisements of, not to be mailed to addresses in places where it is prohibited by law in force..... 1069
punishment for mailing prohibited matter, prosecutions..... 1069
ordering, sending, etc., in interstate commerce, into State or Territory prohibiting sale, etc..... 1069
shipments of liquors contrary to State laws not authorized..... 1069

Intoxicating Liquors—Continued. Page.
public notices to be posted of States prohibiting liquor advertising, etc..... 1069
prohibition against advertising in States not permitting, to take effect July 1, 1917..... 1202
manufacture, sale, etc., of, in Alaska, prohibited as beverages..... 903
in District of Columbia..... 1123
sale, etc., of, prohibited in Porto Rico, after one year..... 952
may be submitted to voters..... 952
Intoxication, D. C.,
punishment for, in public places..... 1127
Intrastate Commerce,
not affected by Shipping Act..... 738
Inventions,
for military defenses, etc., owned by the Government, may be held from disclosure by Patent Office; period.... 348
Investigation Division, Department of Justice,
appropriation for chief, examiners, etc. 109, 1111
Inyo National Forest, Cal. and Nev.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Iona Island Naval Magazine, N. Y.,
appropriation for ordnance storage buildings..... 569
for public works..... 569, 1178
Iowa Northern Judicial District,
counties constituting eastern division..... 12, 55
Cedar Rapids division..... 12, 55
central division..... 12, 55
western division..... 12, 55
terms of court, Cedar Rapids..... 12, 55
Dubuque..... 12, 55
Fort Dodge..... 12, 55
Sioux City..... 12, 55
Waterloo..... 12, 55
Iowa Southern Judicial District,
counties constituting eastern division..... 12, 55
central division..... 12, 55
western division..... 12, 55
southern division..... 12, 55
Davenport division..... 13, 55
Ottumwa division..... 13, 55
terms of court, Council Bluffs..... 13, 55
Creston..... 13, 56
Davenport..... 13, 56
Des Moines..... 13, 55
Keokuk..... 13, 55
Ottumwa..... 13, 56
Irrigated Western Districts,
appropriation for experiments in dairying and meat production establishments in..... 491
Irrigation (*see also* Reclamation Service),
appropriation for investigating utilizing of water in farm, etc..... 472, 1161
acceptance of lands to be flooded by Elephant Butte Dam, N. Mex..... 351
water to be delivered to donor..... 351
reversion of project abandoned..... 352
auxiliary to Yuma project, Ariz., authorized; disposal of lands, etc..... 868
rights of way for, through public lands to ditch companies..... 1197
through Indian lands may be used for transportation, domestic uses, or power..... 1197
Irrigation Agriculture, Western,
appropriation for investigations in connection with, of reclaimed lands under Reclamation Act..... 454, 1143
Irrigation, Indian Reservations, Page.
appropriation for expenses; investigating new projects, power, and reservoir sites..... 124, 969
reimbursement from Indian funds. 124, 969
available until expended..... 124, 969
projects specifically provided for, excluded..... 124, 969
for inspectors of irrigation; traveling, etc., expenses..... 124, 969
superintendents authorized..... 124, 969
for maintenance, etc., Gila River, Ariz 129, 974
for pumping plant, etc., Colorado River, Ariz..... 129, 974
for diversion dam for, Gila River, Ariz.. 130
for additional project, Gila River, Ariz.. 130
for extending Ganado project, Navajo, Ariz..... 131, 974
for maintenance charges, Yuma, Cal.. 132, 975
for maintenance, Fort Hall, Idaho.... 132, 976
for maintenance, Fort Belknap, Mont. 139, 980
for construction, Flathead, Mont..... 139, 980
for construction, Fort Peck, Mont.... 140, 980
for construction, Blackfeet, Mont.... 140, 980
for extending, Pyramid Lake, Nev.... 143, 981
for maintenance, Klamath, Oreg..... 150, 986
for Yakima, Wash., system..... 153, 989
for extending Yakima, Wash., system for Indian allotments..... 154, 989
for Shoshone, Wyo..... 158, 993
deficiency appropriation for Fort Hall, Idaho..... 31
for Yakima, Wash..... 31, 826, 829
Irrigation Projects,
appropriation for maintenance, construction, etc., of designated..... 304
credit for residence, etc., to settlers within Yuma, Ariz., making farm unit entries..... 516
Isenberg, Hans,
franchise for electric plant, Kauai County, Hawaii, to, approved..... 247
Island Electric Company, Limited, Hawaii,
act of legislature amending franchise of, ratified..... 57
Island End River, Me.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 406
Isthmian Canal Zone (*see* Canal Zone).
Italy,
appropriation for ambassador to..... 252, 1048

J.

Jackson, Ala.,
bridge authorized across Tombigbee River, Princes Lower Landing, near..... 123
Jackson County, Kans.,
contribution for constructing bridges in Potawatomi Indian Reservation, required of..... 133
Jackson County, Miss.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 839
may bridge West Pascagoula River, Pascagoula..... 236
Jackson Highway Bridge Company,
may bridge Tombigbee River, Princes Lower Landing near Jackson, Ala... 123
Jackson, Col. James, retired,
may be appointed brigadier general on retired list..... 627
Jackson, John,
fee simple homestead patent confirmed to. 990

Jackson, Kate, Page.
fee simple homestead patent confirmed to. 990
Jackson Lake Irrigation Project, Idaho-Wyo.,
appropriation for enlargement work, maintenance, etc. 304
deposits required 304
Jackson, Mich.,
appropriation for public building 265
Jacksonville, Fla.,
appropriation for public building 266
condemned cannon granted to Old Confederate Soldiers' and Sailors' Home. 837
granted immediate transportation entry privileges 229
Jail, D. C. (*see* Washington Asylum and Jail, D. C.).
James River, Va.,
appropriation for improvement of 394
Jamestown, N. Dak.,
appropriation for public building 266
deficiency appropriation for public building 18
terms of court at 386
Janitors to Committees, House of Representatives,
appropriation for 70, 1074
appointment and duties 71, 1075
Japan,
appropriation for ambassador to 252, 1048
for Japanese secretary 252, 1048
for assistant Japanese secretary 253, 1048
for student interpreters 253, 1049
for cost of tuition; quarters 253, 1049
for ground rent for embassy 254, 1050
for interpreters at consulates in 261, 1057
for paying, under fur seal regulations 324
Jasper, Ala.,
appropriation for public building 266
deficiency appropriation for public building 18
Jasper County, S. C.,
bridge authorized across Back River, between Chatham County, Ga., and 6
Jefferson National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Jefferson, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to 841
Jefferson, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway to Shreveport, La., from 399
Jeffersonville, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to 836
Jersey City, N. J.,
appropriation for public building 266
Jicarilla Indian Hospital, N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of 125, 970
Johannes, George,
appropriation for credit in accounts 325
Johns Pass, Fla.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made, for channel to Boca Ciega Bay, Fla., through 408
Johnson, Alba B., and Samuel M. Vauclain,
authorized to change channel of Crum River, Pa 393
bridge to be maintained, etc 393
exchange of lands with, Schooner Ledge light station, Delaware River, at mouth of Crum Creek; conditions 239
Johnson City, Tenn.,
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home 296
deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home 825
Johnsons Bayou, La.,
appropriation for improvement of 398
Johnston, Douglas H., Page.
appropriation for extra expense of, as chief executive; from tribal funds of Creek Indians 986
Joint Committee on District of Columbia Taxes,
composition; investigation, report, etc 717
Joint Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce,
created; composition 387
investigation by, of Government control of interstate and foreign transportation, etc 387
scope of authority; subjects designated 387
information, etc., from departments, commissions, etc 388
experts, clerks, etc., authorized 388
report to Congress 388
appropriation for expenses; accounting 388
time extended for investigation, etc 866
filling of vacancies 867
Joint Committee on Printing,
appropriation for clerk, inspector, etc 69, 1073
for compiling Congressional Directory 69, 1073
members reelected to succeeding Congress to serve until successors chosen 1121
appointments to fill vacancies on last day of Congress from members-elect 1121
powers of, continued while Congress is not in session 1121
Joint Committee on Space Requirements of Department of Agriculture,
composition of; investigations to be made, etc 1158
Joint Committee on the Library,
site, etc., of "Titanic" Memorial to be approved by 1046
Joint Congressional Committee on Expenses of District of Columbia,
time for report by, extended 4
Joint Stock Companies,
special tax on capital of domestic 789
foreign, for United States business 789
Joint Stock Land Banks (*see also* Federal Farm Loan Act),
exempt from income tax on amount received from bonds issued under Farm Loan Act 767
provisions relating to 374
Jones, Howard,
may perfect homestead entry in Glacier National Park 342
Jones, J. P., etc.,
may bridge Chattahoochee River between Coweta and Carroll Counties, Ga 6
Jones's Ferry, Ga.,
bridge authorized across Chattahoochee River at 6
Jordan River, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of 397
Joseph's Band of Nez Perce Indians, Wash.,
appropriation for support, etc., of 153, 989
deficiency appropriation for support, etc 31
Judge Advocate General, Navy Department,
appropriation for clerks, etc., office of 94, 1098
deficiency appropriation for additional employees, 1917 813
assistant to, may be detailed from line officers of Navy or Marine Corps 558
Judge Advocate General's Department, Army,
appropriation for pay of officers; longevity 627
constitution of, under National Defense Act 169

Judge Advocate General's Department, Army— Page.
Continued.
acting judge advocates may be detailed for separate brigades, etc. 169
other duties. 169
appointment authorized, not below major, from civil life; qualifications. 169
requirement of service with troops for details to, applicable only to acting judge advocates. 169
detachments to study law forbidden. 169
examinations for promotion in, required. 169
action on unfavorable findings, majors. 170
lieutenant colonels. 170
Judge Advocate General's Office, War Department,
appropriation for clerks, etc. 90, 1095
deficiency appropriation for clerks, etc, 1917. 809
Judges,
appropriation for circuit. 118, 1119
for district. 118, 1119
for retired. 119, 1119
for law books for. 119, 1120
Judgments,
deficiency appropriation for paying, United States Courts. 27, 823
for paying, Court of Claims. 27, 823
for paying, Indian depredation claims. 27, 823
for, against internal revenue officers. 28, 33, 824, 824
for paying, against District of Columbia 808, 828
Judicial Code,
amended, section 1. 48, 938
section 33. 532
section 72. 122
section 73. 225
section 81. 12, 55
section 82. 726
section 85. 850
section 98. 56
section 99. 386
section 101. 927
section 105. 721
section 107. 232
section 108. 939
section 126. 385
section 130. 727
section 230. 726
section 237. 726
section 276. 873
Judicial Expenses,
appropriations for. 118, 1119
Judicial Officers,
appropriation for law books, etc., for. 119, 1120
Juneau, Alaska,
issue of bonds for constructing schoolhouse, etc., authorized. 741
election required. 741
interest, payment, etc. 741
use for specified purpose; sale, disbursement, etc. 741
Junk Dealers, D. C.,
revocation of licenses of, for buying stolen household piping, etc., without reasonable inquiry, etc. 1046
Jurors, United States Courts,
appropriation for fees. 313
for meals and lodgings for. 314
deficiency appropriation for fees. 32, 33, 43, 827
to be drawn by clerk or deputy clerk of court and jury commissioner. 873
Jury Commissioners, United States Courts,
appropriation for compensation. 314
Justices of the Peace, Page.
appropriation for fees, acting as commissioners, United States courts. 313
deficiency appropriation for fees, etc., acting as commissioners. 43
Juvenile Court, D. C.,
appropriation for judge, probation officers, etc. 704, 1031
for jurors; rent, expenses, etc. 704, 1031
deficiency appropriation for salaries of municipal court judges acting as judge of. 806
for premium on appeal bond. 806
judgment of, against a child not a civil disqualification. 56
not to denominate child a criminal. 56
not to be termed a conviction. 56

K.

K Street NW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, Washington Circle to Twenty-sixth Street. 1013
Twenty-sixth Street to Rock Creek. 1014
Kahului, Hawaii,
appropriation for improvement of harbor. 405
for constructing west breakwater; contracts. 405
Kaibab Indian Reservation, Utah,
appropriation for share in interstate highway through; Indian labor. 152
Kaibab National Forest, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Kalamazoo River, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of. 400
Kalispell, Mont.,
appropriation for public building. 266
deficiency appropriation for public building. 18
Kaniksu National Forest, Idaho and Wash.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Kansas,
lands granted, for game preserve. 233
Kansas City and Memphis Railway and Bridge Company,
relieved from maintenance of wagon, etc., bridge across Mississippi River at Memphis, Tenn. 723
payment to Crittenden, Ark., as consideration. 724
construction of wagon, etc., bridge not required. 724
Kansas City, Kans.,
appropriation for Huron Indian Cemetery. 844
abutting walls to be kept up by city. 844
terms of court at. 726
office of deputy marshal. 726
Kansas City, Mo.,
time extended for bridging Missouri River at. 511
Kansas Indians, Okla.,
appropriation for support, etc., of. 145, 982
Kansas Judicial District,
counties constituting first division. 725
second division. 725
third division. 725
terms of court, Fort Scott. 726
Kansas City. 726
Leavenworth. 726
Salina. 726
Topeka. 726
Wichita. 726
offices of clerk and deputies. 726
marshal and deputies. 726

Kansas River, Page.
investigation of flood periods of, and tributaries..... 410
Kappler and Merrilat,
investigation, etc., of claim as attorneys for certain Indians..... 147
Kappler, Charles J.,
appropriation for services compiling Indian Laws and Treaties..... 129
Kauai County, Hawaii,
grant of franchise for electric plant in, approved..... 246
Kay and Noble Counties, Okla.
contribution by, required, in construction of bridge across Salt Fork of Arkansas River..... 237
Kellett Bluff, Wash,
appropriation for establishing light and fog-signal station at..... 317
Kellogg, Captain Frank W., U. S. Navy, retired,
to be captain on active list; place..... 602
examinations required; to be additional number; no back pay, etc..... 603
Kelly, Frank,
may perfect homestead entry in Glacier National Park..... 342
Kelso Bayou, La.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 408
Kendallville, Ind.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
Kenesaw Memorial Association,
gift of Kenesaw battle field, Cobb County, Ga., accepted..... 901
Kenesaw Mountain Battlefield, Ga.,
acceptance of gift of, authorized..... 901
Kennebec River, Me.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of channel west of Swan Island.... 406
Parker Head Harbor and Channel..... 406
Kennett, Mo.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 837
Kenyon Street, NW., D. C.,
condemnation proceedings for extending, Seventeenth to Mount Pleasant Street..... 688
appropriation for..... 688
Keokuk, Iowa,
appropriation for public building..... 266
terms of court at..... 13, 55
Kermit, W. Va.,
bridge authorized across Tug Fork of Big Sandy River to Warfield, Ky., from. 7
Kerr, Dennis M.,
deficiency appropriation for extra services. 822
Keweenaw Waterway Harbor of Refuge, Mich.,
aids to navigation, entrance to, authorized. 537
Key Biscayne, Fla.,
patents for swamp lands issued to Florida.. 995
Key West Fla.,
appropriation for completing marine biological station..... 324
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of Northwest Channel, to Gulf of Mexico..... 407
narbor, to remove middle ground..... 408
Keyport Harbor, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 373
Keyport, Wash.,
appropriation for magazine for war heads, Pacific Coast Torpedo Station at.... 569
for Pacific Coast Torpedo Station, public works..... 1179
Kickapoo Indian Reservation, Kans., Page.
appropriation for Indian school..... 133, 977
deficiency appropriation for Indian school. 31
Kickapoo Indians, Okla.,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 145, 982
Killough, O. N.,
may bridge Saint Francis River, Parkin, Ark..... 947
Kincaid, Kans.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 835
Kings Creek, Ga.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Kingwood, W. Va.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 841
Kiowa, etc., Indians, Okla.,
appropriation for agency expenses from tribal funds..... 145, 982
for support, etc., from tribal funds.... 145, 982
sale of certain townsite lands ceded by.... 445
proceeds to Kiowa Agency Hospital fund, interest..... 445
Kirksville, Mo.,
appropriation for public building, rent.... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Kissimmee River, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 396
Kissinger, John R.,
appropriation for monthly payments to.... 629
Klamath Agency, Oreg.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians of..... 149, 986
deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians at..... 829
Klamath Indian Reservation, Oreg.,
appropriation for Modoc Point irrigation system..... 150, 986
for bridge across Williamson River, on... 150
Klamath Indians, Oreg.,
appropriation for expenses of two delegates from, to Washington, D. C., from tribal funds..... 150
Klamath Irrigation Project, Oreg.-Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., use of balance..... 305
Klamath National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Klamath River Indian Reservation, Cal.,
proceeds from sale of lands may be used for roads, trails, etc..... 976
Klickitat County, Wash.,
granted lands on Yakima Reservation for school uses..... 155
Knoxville, Tenn.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
Kootenai National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Kratka Township, Minn.,
may bridge Red Lake River..... 925
Kuahua Naval Magazine, Hawaii,
appropriation for magazine for explosives.. 569
for public works..... 570
Kyle and Young Canal, Fla.,
acceptance of, on Oklawaha River; extension, etc..... 396

L.

La Crosse, Wis.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 824
La Junta, N. H.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18

Page.

La Sal National Forest, Utah and Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
La Trappe River, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Labels,
time extended for registering, etc., delayed by existing war..... 516
Labor Conditions,
admission of certain aliens in detriment of, may be refused..... 878
Labor Disputes, Concilation of,
appropriation for commissioners of, under Department of Labor..... 116, 1117
deficiency appropriation for commissioners of..... 26
Labor Organizations,
exempt from income tax..... 766
use of antitrust appropriations for prosecuting, forbidden..... 312
Labor Saving Devices, Postal Service,
appropriation for purchase, etc., of mechanical..... 422, 1068
Labor Saving Machines,
appropriation for purchase, supplies, etc., Treasury Department..... 85, 1090
for Pension Office..... 101, 1105
Labor Statistics Bureau, Department of Labor,
appropriation for Commissioner, statistician and chief clerk, experts, etc..... 116, 1118
for per diem experts, etc..... 117, 1118
for temporary statistical clerks..... 117, 1118
for reports, and materials for..... 117, 1118
for share, International Labour Association..... 117, 1118
for books, etc..... 117, 1118
for medical examination of injured employees..... 117
deficiency appropriation for per diem, officers and employees, etc..... 26
Laborers, Alien,
coming in consequence of foreign advertisements, excluded admission..... 876
Laborers, Contract (*see* Contract Laborers).
Labour Legislation, International Association for,
appropriation for contribution..... 117, 1118
Lac Court Oreilles Indian Reservation, Wis.,
lease of flowage rights for reservoir or storage purposes allowed of lands in; rental, etc..... 157
Lac du Flambeau Indian Reservation, Wis.,
sale of timber on alleged school and swamp lands in..... 157
disposition of proceeds..... 157
Laconia, N. H.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Lager Beer,
internal revenue tax on..... 783
Laguna Indian Sanatorium, N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 125, 970
Lake County, Ind.,
bridge authorized across Grand Calumet River in..... 11
may bridge Grand Calumet River, East Chicago, Ind..... 251
Hammond, Ind..... 251
Lake Denmark Naval Powder Depot, N. J.,
appropriation for ordnance storage buildings..... 569
for public works..... 569, 1179

Page.

Lake Erie,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for ship channel to Lake Ontario..... 406
Lake Michigan,
riparian rights of marine hospital site, Chicago, Ill., conveyed to commissioners of Lincoln Park..... 1198
Lake of the Woods, Minn.,
appropriation for improvement of Zippel Bay..... 401
Lake Ontario,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for ship channel from Lake Erie to..... 406
Lake River, Wash.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 410
Lake Saint Clair,
appropriation for improvement of channel through..... 400
Lake Tahoe, Cal. and Nev.,
post lantern lights, etc., authorized on..... 538
Lake Union, Wash.,
appropriation for improvement of, waterway connecting Puget Sound with.. 405
Lake Washington, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Lake Washington, Wash.,
appropriation for improvement of, waterway to Puget Sound..... 405
Lakeland, Fla.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
Lakes, North and Northwestern,
appropriation for survey of..... 292
Lakes Pistakee and Nippersink, Ill.,
repeal of Act authorizing bridge across.... 923
Lamar, Colo.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post..... 841
Lamar, Joseph R., late a Justice of the Supreme Court,
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... 818
Lancaster, Ky.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Lancaster, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to Stevens Greenland Cemetery at..... 834
Lancaster, S. C.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
Land Bank Districts (*see also* Federal Farm Loan Act),
apportionment of continental United States into; Alaska excepted..... 362
Land Banks, Federal (*see also* Federal Farm Loan Act),
provisions establishing, etc..... 362
Land Grant Railroads,
reduced pay for mail transportation by..... 426
Land Offices (*see* Public Lands).
Landing of Sir Francis Drake on Coast of California,
representative to be appointed to celebration of..... 60
Lands, etc.,
appropriation for custody of..... 277
Lands in Severalty to Indians,
appropriation for surveying, allotting, etc., of..... 123, 969

Lands in Severalty to Indians—Continued. Page.
appropriation for surveying, allotting, etc.; repayment; available until expended..... 124, 969
use for Indians in Arizona and New Mexico restricted..... 124, 969
for expenses determining heirs of allottees; partition of allotments..... 127, 972
for legal expenses in allotment suits.. 127, 972
leases of irrigable lands of aged, etc., allottees, allowed; terms, etc..... 128
Lanesboro, Mass.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 839, 841
L'Anguille River, Ark.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 399
Lansing, Iowa,
bridge authorized across Mississippi River, at..... 37
Larned, Kans.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 834
Las Animas Naval Hospital, Colo.,
appropriation for establishing dairy farm, etc..... 572
Las Cruces, N. Mex.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Lassen National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Lassen Volcanic National Park, Cal.,
established; boundaries..... 442
lands withdrawn; removal of trespassers.. 442
valid claims not affected; rights of way, etc..... 443
use by Reclamation Service..... 443
management, etc., protection of fish, game, etc..... 443
leases, etc., for accommodation of visitors. 444
sales of timber; charges, etc..... 444
limit on appropriations..... 444
Latitude Observatory, International,
expenses of, Ukiah, Cal., to be deducted from quota to International Geodetic Association..... 259, 1055
Laundries, Army,
outside work permitted; use of proceeds.. 631
Laurel, Miss.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Laurier, Wash.,
immediate transportation entry privileges extended to..... 354
Law Library, Library of Congress,
appropriation for librarian, etc..... 74, 1078
Lawrence County, S. Dak.,
restriction removed from making homestead entries in Black Hills National Forest..... 440
Lawrence, Kans.,
appropriation for Haskell Institute Indian school..... 133, 977
Laws of Congress,
appropriation for law clerk and assistant, editing, etc..... 77, 1082
not applicable to Philippine Islands unless specifically so provided..... 547
in force in Porto Rico, except internal revenue..... 954
trade relations of the Philippines governed exclusively by..... 548
Lawton Irrigation Project, Okla.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc..... 305
Lawton, Okla.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 836
terms of court at..... 927
Lawyers Cooperative Edition, Volume 60, Page.
appropriation for additional copies, United States Reports..... 313
Lazear, Mable H. (widow),
appropriation for monthly payments to... 629
Le Sieur, Thomas B.,
appropriation for reimbursing..... 977
Lead Arsenates (*see* Insecticide Act).
Leadville National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Leaf River, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
League Island Navy Yard (*see* Philadelphia, Pa.).
Leagues, Business, etc.,
exempt from income tax..... 766
Leavenworth, Kans.,
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 295
for penitentiary, construction..... 311
for penitentiary, maintenance..... 314
deficiency appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 29
for penitentiary, construction..... 42
for penitentiary, maintenance..... 44, 819
terms of court at..... 726
Leaves of Absence Government Employees,
allowed civilian employees, at stations outside continental limits; accumulation..... 557
internal revenue agents and inspectors. 793
members of National Guard, D. C., when training, etc..... 203
employees at navy yards, etc., allowed annual, for 30 days..... 617
pro rata limitation..... 617
discretion as to time to be taken..... 617
restriction as to pay..... 618
allowance of sick leave or holidays not affected..... 618
granted postal employees injured while on duty..... 413
Lebanon, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 836
Lecture Lyceums,
exempt from special tax..... 791
Lecturers, Alien,
not excluded admission under contract labor laws..... 878
Lee Slough, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 396
Leech River, Minn.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 403
Legations,
appropriation for clerks at..... 253, 1048
for interpreters to..... 253, 1049
counselor of, created..... 252
Legislative, Executive, and Judicial Expenses,
appropriation for legislative expenses.. 66, 1070
for Senate..... 66, 1070
for Capitol police..... 69, 1073
for Joint Committee on Printing; Congressional Directory..... 69, 1073
for House of Representatives..... 69, 1073
"during the session" to mean 118 days. 72
"during the session" to mean 210 days..... 1076
for Library of Congress..... 73, 1077
for Botanic Garden..... 75, 1079
for executive expenses..... 76, 1080
for President..... 76, 1080
for Vice President..... 76, 1080
for Executive Office..... 76, 1080
for Bureau of Efficiency..... 76, 1080
investigations, etc., directed..... 1080

Legislative, Executive and Judicial Expenses— Continued. Page.
appropriation for Civil Service Commission ... 76, 1081
for Department of State ... 77, 1082
no other appropriations to be used for personal services in Washington, D. C ... 78, 1082
branch printing office abolished ... 1083
for Treasury Department ... 78, 1083
collecting internal revenue ... 85, 1090
Independent Treasury ... 87, 1091
mints and assay offices ... 88, 1093
for War Department ... 90, 1094
public buildings and grounds ... 93, 1097
State, War, and Navy Department Building ... 94, 1098
for Navy Department ... 94, 1098
for Interior Department ... 98, 1102
employees to receive no other than Government pay for services ... 1106
surveyors general ... 103, 1107
government in the Territories ... 104, 1108
for Post Office Department ... 104, 1108
for Department of Justice ... 105, 1110
for Department of Commerce ... 110, 1111
for Department of Labor ... 116, 1117
for judicial expenses ... 116, 1119
for United States courts, etc ... 118, 1119
for National park commissioners ... 1120
for Court of Customs Appeals ... 119, 1120
for Court of Claims ... 119, 1120
for extra pay to employees provided for in this Act, receiving not more than $1,800 a year ... 1121
pay of switchboard operators, assistant messengers, etc., rated ... 120, 1120
permanently incapacitated persons not to be paid ... 120, 1121
restriction on prices for typewriters ... 120, 1121
determination of character of changes in machines ... 120, 1121
restriction on detailing classified employees for service outside of District of Columbia ... 120, 1121
not applicable to investigations by Department of Justice ... 120, 1121
payment of double salaries aggregating more than $2,000 a year forbidden ... 120
exceptions ... 120
continuing service of members of Joint Committee on Printing reelected ... 1121
vacancies to be filled ... 1121
authority when Congress not in session ... 1121
duplication of work by departments, etc., to be investigated ... 1122
report to the President ... 1122
abolishment authorized ... 1122
Legislative Reference, Library of Congress,
appropriation for preparing material for Congress, etc ... 74, 1078
Legumes,
appropriation for testing, etc., cultures for inoculating ... 453, 1141
Leipsic River, Del.,
appropriation for improvement of ... 394
Lemhi National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Lemon Creek, Staten Island, N. Y.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made ... 406
Lena, Wis.,
condemned cannon granted to ... 838
Leo N. Levi Memorial Hospital Association, Page.
free delivery of water from Hot Springs, Ark., to, authorized ... 351
treatment of emergency patients at hospital, etc., without charge ... 351
Lepers, etc.,
appropriation for care of, Islands of Guam and Culion ... 559, 1170
Leprosy,
home, authorized for treatment, etc., of ... 872
use of abandoned reservations, etc., for ... 872
admission of patients; regulations, etc ... 873
transportation by Public Health Service. 873
regulations for government of home, detention, etc ... 873
construction of buildings ... 873
additional pay to officers detailed for duty. 873
appropriation for expenses of construction, maintenance, etc ... 873
Les Cheneaux Channels, Mich.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made ... 409
Letter Carriers, Postal Service,
appropriation for city delivery; promotions ... 417, 1063
no distinction in pay for collection and delivery service ... 417
restoration of reduced salaries ... 417
pay of substitutes rated ... 417
for rural delivery ... 423, 1068
deficiency appropriation for city delivery. 827
for substitutes ... 830
Letter Scales, etc., Postal Service,
appropriation for, and repairs ... 421, 1067
Leupp Indian Agency, Ariz.,
appropriation for bridges across Little Colorado and Canyon Diablo Rivers near 975
Levees, Mississippi River,
construction, etc., subject to contributions from local interests ... 948
amount required, etc ... 948
rights of way to be provided free of cost ... 949
expenses for, by States, etc., not part of contribution for work ... 949
Lewes, Del.,
appropriation for repair, etc., Government pier; use by Treasury Department repealed ... 394
Lewis and Clark National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 458, 1147
Lewis River, Wash.,
appropriation for improvement of; North and East Forks ... 405
Lewistown, Pa.,
appropriation for public building ... 266
Liberia,
appropriation for minister resident and consul general to ... 252, 1048
Liberty, Statue of,
acceptance of gift for electric plant to light, on Bedloes Island, N. Y ... 411
Librarian of Congress,
appropriation for, chief assistant, etc ... 73, 1077
Library, D. C., Free Public,
appropriation for salaries and expenses. 680, 1008
Library of Congress,
appropriation for librarian, assistant, etc ... 73, 1077
for chiefs of division, etc ... 73, 1077
for reading rooms, etc ... 73, 1077
for law library ... 74, 1078
for Semitic and oriental literature ... 74, 1078
for Copyright Office ... 74, 1078

Library of Congress—Continued. Page.
appropriation for legislative reference... 74, 1078
for distributing card indexes, etc..... 74, 1078
for temporary services; carriers..... 74, 1078
for Sunday opening..... 74, 1078
for purchasing books, periodicals, etc. 74, 1078
for contingent expenses..... 75, 1079
for superintendent of building and grounds, clerks, etc..... 75, 1079
for watchmen, engineers, etc..... 75, 1079
for Sunday opening..... 75, 1079
for incidental expenses, care of building, etc..... 75, 1079
for repairs, driveway, boiler, etc..... 75
for repairing tunnel, etc..... 1079
for installing drinking water system..... 1079
for furniture, etc..... 75, 1079
for trees, etc., grounds of..... 290
for printing and binding for..... 331
deficiency appropriation for printing and binding..... 822
Library of Congress, Superintendent of Building and Grounds,
appropriation for, clerks, watchmen, engineers, etc..... 75, 1079
License Bureau, D. C.,
appropriation for superintendent, clerks, etc..... 1006
transfer of duties of assessor in issuing, etc., licenses to..... 1006
Liens, etc., United States Courts,
exemption of docketing, in State courts, repealed..... 531
Life Buoys,
requirements for, on passenger vessels, modified..... 224
Life Saving Service (see also Coast Guard), deficiency appropriation for..... 29, 33, 824
for pay of crews, etc..... 33, 824
Life Saving Testimonials,
appropriation for rescuing shipwrecked American seamen, etc..... 255, 1050
Light Dues,
vessels owned by Filipinos exempt from... 286
Light Vessels,
appropriation for expenses of..... 317
for officers and crew..... 318
deficiency appropriation for expenses..... 830
for general service on Great Lakes, etc., authorized..... 537
for station off Cape Charles, Va., authorized..... 537
Lighthouse Establishment (see Lighthouses Bureau, Department of Commerce).
Lighthouse Inspectors, etc.,
appropriation for salaries, in the field, etc.. 318
Lighthouse Keepers, etc.,
appropriations for salaries..... 318
deficiency appropriation for salaries..... 862
dwellings, etc., including sites, for, authorized..... 537
free treatment of, and assistants, at marine hospitals..... 538
physical examination of appointees necessary hereafter..... 538
Lighthouse Tenders,
appropriation for expenses of..... 317
for salaries of officers and crews..... 318
for third lighthouse district, authorized... 537
seagoing, to have radio equipment..... 538
Lighthouses,
appropriation for expenses of..... 317
for salaries of keepers, etc..... 318
Lighthouses—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for supplies..... 32, 829
for repairs..... 32
for keepers, etc..... 826
Lighthouses, Beacons, and Fog Signals (see Aids to Navigation).
Lighthouses Bureau, Department of Commerce,
appropriation for Commissioner, deputy, etc..... 110, 1112
for aids to navigation..... 316
for general expenses..... 317
for lighthouse, etc., keepers, salaries.... 318
for salaries, officers and crews of vessels of..... 318
for inspectors in the field, etc..... 318
deficiency appropriation for repairing damages, etc., Gulf of Mexico hurricane, 1915..... 25
for damages claims, collisions with vessels of..... 26
for general expenses..... 32, 826
for supplies..... 32, 829
for lighthouses, repairs..... 32
for buoyage..... 32, 826, 830
for repairing hurricane damages, aids to navigation, Gulf of Mexico, 1916... 820
for Lincoln Rock Light Station, Alaska.. 828
for lighthouses..... 829
for lighting of rivers..... 830
for light vessels..... 830
aids to navigation, etc., authorized in specified districts..... 537
emergency transfer of vessels, personnel, etc., to service of Navy or Army; restrictions..... 602
personnel subject to Navy or Army laws, etc..... 602
regulations governing, to be prescribed.. 602
exchange of lands, Schooner Ledge Station, Delaware River, at mouth of Crum Creek, Pa..... 239
light keepers and assistants to be treated free at marine hospitals, etc..... 538
motorcycle allowed for service, Hawaii... 538
radio equipment, etc., for all seagoing vessels authorized..... 538
sale of lighthouse reservation to Scituate, Mass., authorized; condition..... 241
Tompkinsville, N. Y., general depot, offices, and laboratory..... 537
Lighting, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses..... 692, 1020
shorter nightly periods authorized.... 692
Lighting of Rivers,
appropriation for expenses of..... 317
deficiency appropriation for..... 830
Lighting, Public Buildings,
appropriation for fixtures, completed buildings..... 273
fixtures to be paid for from construction funds of new buildings, etc.... 273
for gas, etc..... 273
Lightning,
appropriation for investigating means of protection from..... 114, 1115
Lillian, Ala.,
bridge authorized across Perdido Bay, to Cummings Point, Fla., from..... 235
Lime Barrels, Standard,
large and small sizes of, established..... 530
lime sold in interstate and foreign commerce not specifically marked, unlawful..... 530
marking required if sold in fractional parts of small barrel..... 530

Lime Barrels, Standard—Continued. Page.
regulations, etc., to be made; variations allowed ... 531
interstate shipments if unmarked, etc., unlawful ... 531
when less than standard sizes ... 531
penalty; prosecutions ... 531
effective January 1, 1917 ... 531
in force after passage ... 531
Lincoln, Birthplace of Abraham,
title to land, etc., embracing, at Hodgenville, accepted; condition ... 385
endowment for maintenance as public park accepted ... 385
to be under control of Secretary of War ... 386
Lincoln Farm Association,
gift of birthplace of Abraham Lincoln accepted from ... 385
Lincoln, Memorial to President Abraham,
appropriation for construction ... 291
deficiency appropriation for construction, etc ... 15
limit of cost increased ... 15
Lincoln National Forest, N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of ... 459, 1147
Lincoln, Nebr.,
appropriation for public building; rent ... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building ... 18
condemned cannon granted to ... 841
Lincoln Park, Chicago, Ill.,
riparian rights of marine hospital on Lake Michigan, conveyed to commissioners of, for park extension ... 1198
Lincoln Rock Light Station, Alaska,
deficiency appropriation for ... 826
Lincoln's Deathplace, D. C.,
appropriation for repairs ... 291
Linthicum Heights, Md.,
condemned cannon granted to ... 840
Liqueurs,
internal revenue tax on ... 786
Liquor Traffic (*see also* Intoxicating Liquors),
appropriation for suppressing, among Indians ... 124, 970
beer included ... 124
possession prima facie evidence of unlawful introduction ... 124
for suppressing, among natives of Alaska 307
deficiency appropriation for suppressing, among Indians ... 30, 825
automobiles, etc., used for introducing intoxicants into Indian country to be seized, etc ... 970
Liquors,
manufacture, sale, etc., in Alaska, prohibited, as beverages ... 903
in District of Columbia ... 1123
sale, etc., prohibited in Porto Rico ... 952
Liquors, Adulterated, etc.,
appropriation for expenses preventing sale, etc., of ... 464, 1152
Litchfield, Minn.,
condemned cannon granted to ... 834
Literacy Tests,
exclusion of alien immigrants, unable to pass ... 877
classes exempt from ... 877
Lititz, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to ... 834
Little Colorado River,
appropriation for bridge across, at Winslow, Ariz ... 131
payment from Indian funds; one-half from State or county ... 131
Little Colorado River—Continued. Page.
appropriation for construction of bridge across, near Leupp Indian Agency, Ariz ... 975
Little Elk River, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of, to Elkton ... 394
Little Falls, Minn.,
appropriation for public building ... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building ... 18
Little, Ensign Harold Harrison, U. S. Navy,
promotion authorized ... 582
Little River, Ark.,
bridge authorized across, Mississippi County, Ark ... 352
Little River, Del.,
appropriation for improvement of ... 394
Little River, S. C.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made ... 407
Little Rock, Ark.,
appropriation for burial of patients dying at Hot Springs Hospital, in national cemetery at ... 288
Live Oak, Fla.,
deficiency appropriation for public building ... 18
Live Stock (*see also* Cattle *and* Animals),
appropriation for reimbursing Indians for, destroyed in eradicating contagious diseases, etc ... 128, 973
for enforcing humane treatment of export ... 450, 1138
for gathering and publishing information of marketing, etc., of ... 473, 1162
for experiments in production on irrigated, etc., lands of western States ... 491, 1166
liability of carriers for full value of loss or damage in transit ... 442
construction of term ... 442
Live Stock Production in Cane Sugar and Cotton Districts,
appropriation for cooperative experiments, etc., in developing ... 491, 1166
Livingstone Channel, Detroit River, Mich.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made ... 409
Loan Associations, National Farm (*see also* Federal Farm Loan Act),
provisions relating to ... 365
Loans and Currency Division, Treasury Department,
appropriation for chief of division, etc ... 79, 1084
Loans on Mortgages (*see* Federal Farm Loan Act).
Loans on Real Estate,
allowed national banks not in central reserve cities within limited area on farm lands ... 754
on other unencumbered real estate ... 755
limitations ... 755
Lobster Rearing Plant,
appropriation for construction, etc., of, on New England coast ... 324
Lock Haven, Pa.,
appropriation for public building ... 266
Locomotive Engine Boilers, etc., Safe,
appropriation for expenses, compelling railroads to use ... 281
Logan, Ohio,
appropriation for public building ... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building ... 18

Page.

Logan Township, Minn.,
bridge authorized across Mississippi River by Aitkin County and 724
"*Logged-off Lands*,"
appropriation for studying methods of utilizing, etc.; by-products 447
Lolo National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintanance, etc., of. 459, 1147
London, England,
appropriation for dispatch agent 254, 1050
Long Beach, Cal.,
appropriation for diverting dam to protect harbor; contribution by Los Angeles 404
Long Island, N. Y.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, shore front from Jones Inlet to Rockaway Inlet 406
Lorain, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to 842
Los Angeles, Cal.,
appropriation for public building 266
for diverting dam to protect harbor; contribution, etc., by city or county ... 404
for improvement of harbor 404
terms of court at 122
Loss by Exchange,
appropriation for Army disbursing agents abroad and in Alaska 629
for, consulates 262, 1058
for, foreign missions 254, 1050
Lost Checks, etc.,
issue of duplicates for; bond, etc 37
Louisiana,
appropriation for improvement of inland waterways on coast of 397
Louisiana Purchase Exposition,
deficiency appropriation for testing fuel ... 30
Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company,
deficiency appropriation for Army transportation 29
Louisville, Ky.,
delegates to World's Purity Federation Congress at, authorized 1134
Lowell, Mass.,
may bridge Merrimack River 37
Lower Brule Indian Reservation, S. Dak.
appropriation for school buildings on 988
no allotment for sectarian schools on completion of 988
Loyalty, Civil War,
repeal of requirement of, for receiving pensions 649
Ludington, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor .. 400
Ludlow, Ky.,
condemned cannon granted to 832
Lump Sum Appropriations,
estimates for, to be submitted in form prescribed by Secretary of the Treasury. 336
details of mechanics and laborers 336
Lunacy Writs, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses of executing. 704, 1032
deficiency appropriation for 806
Luquillo National Forest, P. R.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1147
Luxemburg, Netherlands and,
appropriation for minister to 252, 1048
Luzerne County, Pa.,
may bridge North Branch of Susquehanna River, Wilkes-Barre 751
Lycoming County, Pa.,
may bridge West Branch of Susquehanna River, Montgomery to Muncy Creek, Pa 512
Williamsport to Duboistown, Pa 512

Page.

Lyons, Kans.,
condemned cannon granted to 838
Lyons, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building 266

M.

M Street Bridge, D. C.,
appropriation for replacing two trusses and floor 689
M Street High School, D. C.,
deficiency appropriation for equipment, etc 22
Macatawa Bay, Mich.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of Black Lake Harbor on 409
McClellanville, S. C.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway between Charleston and 395
McComb, Miss.,
appropriation for public building 266
deficiency appropriation for public building 18
McCurry, Julian B., etc.,
may bridge Savannah River, McDonalds Shoals, Ga. and S. C 387
McDonald, Hector M.,
deficiency appropriation for paying administrator of 803
McDonalds Shoals, Ga. and S. C.,
bridge authorized across Savannah River at 387
McElroy, John,
designated member of Arlington Memorial Amphitheater 830
McGillis, Starr, Turtle Mountain Chippewa Indian,
appropriation for redeeming mortgate on allotment of; reimbursement of 145
McKees Rocks, Pa.,
appropriation for public building 266
bridge authorized across Ohio River, from Pittsburgh to 36
McKinley Souvenir Gold Dollar,
authorized to be coined in commemoration of memorial to late President William McKinley 11
to be legal tender, etc 12
delivery to National McKinley Birthplace Memorial Association 12
McMillan Park Reservoir, D. C. (*see also* Water Service, D. C.),
appropriation for parking grounds of ... 713, 1043
McNeil Island, Wash.,
appropriation for penitentiary, maintenance 316
deficiency appropriation for penitentiary 819
McPherson, Kans.,
condemned cannon granted to 842
Machine Guns, etc.,
excise tax on net profits by manufacturers from sales of 781
Machine Guns, Navy,
appropriation for, and equipment 1176
Machine Rifles, Army, Automatic,
appropriation for 644
for National Guard 644
deficiency appropriation for 1917 811
for ammunition 811
Machinery Plants, Navy,
appropriation for repairs, etc., at Navy yards 607, 1186
Mackinac Island, Mich.,
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made 409

Page.

Madden, William,
deficiency appropriation for extra services ... 822
Madison National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1147
Madison, S. Dak.,
appropriation for public building ... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building ... 18
Madison, Wis.,
sale of public building, authorized ... 742
new site and building authorized ... 742
use of former appropriations for, etc ... 742
Madisonville, Ky.,
appropriation for public building ... 266
condemned cannon granted to ... 832
Magnetic Observations,
appropriation for continuing, under Coast Survey ... 319
Mahnomen County, Minn.,
abandoned Indian school granted to, for demonstration school farm ... 134
proceeds to Pembina Indians ... 135
Mahoning and Shenango Railway and Light Company,
may dam and bridge Mahoning River near Lowellville Borough, Ohio ... 921
Mahoning County, Ohio,
construction of dam and bridge authorized across Mahoning River in; conditions ... 921
Mahoning River,
bridge authorized across, Warren, Ohio ... 529
Youngstown, Ohio ... 9, 671
construction of dam and bridge authorized across, in Mahoning County, Ohio; conditions ... 921
Mail and Files Division, Treasury Department,
appropriation for superintendent of mail, etc ... 79, 1084
Mail Bags, Empty,
returned to mails in emergency cases, to be paid for from railroad transportation 160
payment of cartage from allowance for freight or expressage ... 160
Mail Bags, etc., Postal Service,
appropriation for freight or expressage on empty ... 419, 1064
deficiency appropriation for mail bags ... 3
for freight on empty ... 820, 827, 830
Mail Bags, Locks, Equipment, etc., Postal Service,
appropriation for shop rent, power, etc ... 412
for new building for shops ... 412
for purchase, repair, etc ... 422, 1068
for materials, etc., equipment shops ... 422, 1068
distinctive equipment for executive departments, Alaska, island possessions, etc ... 422, 1068
for labor in equipment shops ... 422, 1068
Mail Contractors,
appropriation for paying claims of, in designated States for services in 1860–1862 ... 917
claims excluded ... 917
estates of decedents ... 917
restriction on attorneys' fees ... 917
Mail Contracts (see also Postal Service),
bidding, etc., under direction of Postmaster General ... 418
Mail in Bulk,
regulations for accepting, without affixing stamps ... 162
prepayment of postage ... 163

Page.

Mail Transportation (see also Postal Service),
appropriation for assistant to Attorney General in postal cases ... 413, 1060
for star routes in Alaska ... 418, 1064
for steamboat, etc., routes; aeroplanes 418, 1064
for railroad routes ... 419, 1064
special arrangement for conveyance in freight trains, etc ... 1064
for railway post office car service ... 419
for Railway Mail Service ... 419, 1064
for electric and cable car service ... 420, 1066
compensation; mail cars, etc ... 420, 1066
routes outside of cities ... 420, 1066
unusual conditions; substitution of wagon service ... 420, 1066
for foreign mails ... 420, 1066
contracts for fast service in American vessels with Great Britain ... 1066
for star route, except in Alaska ... 422, 1068
deficiency appropriation for messenger service ... 23
for wagon service ... 23
for railroad routes ... 24, 820, 827
for electric and cable car service ... 24
for star routes ... 24, 827
for star routes in Alaska ... 820, 830
for power-boat service ... 827
allowance to carriers for increased weight limit of parcel-post packages, January 1, 1914 ... 425
in specified zones, since August 15, 1913. 425
determination of rates for fourth class matter and periodicals, authorized ... 428
discretionary less frequent dispatch of third and fourth class, and periodicals ... 428
diverted mails, repeal of limit on readjusting pay for, at weighing periods ... 161
first class limit of weight to be the same as fourth class matter ... 162
weight of penalty privilege matter restricted ... 162
readjustment of pay for, on railroad routes. 425
when weighing interrupted by floods, etc. 161
ascertaining average weights ... 161
basis of pay on estimated weights ... 161
application to routes affected by Ohio Valley floods, 1913 ... 161
restriction on sending second class mail by freight repealed ... 424
procedure on complaints of unfair discrimination on publications ... 425
special contracts for, by railroads at higher rates, authorized ... 427
report to Congress ... 427
star route service contracts, provisions amended ... 161
Mails (see Postal Service).
Maine Judicial District,
terms of court at Bangor and Portland ... 850
offices of clerk and marshal at each city; deputies authorized ... 850
authority of deputy field marshal in charge of office ... 850
northern and southern divisions created ... 850
venue of causes, etc.; separate status of divisions ... 851
judge and officers not changed ... 851
transfers on stipulations of parties to other division ... 851
on request of accused and claimants ... 851
ex parte, etc., matters determinable in either division ... 851
change of venue by order of court ... 851
pending causes, etc., continued under former law ... 851

Maize (corn), Page.
official standards of quality and condition to be established..... 482
interstate and foreign shipments to conform to..... 483
Makah Indians, Wash.,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 153, 989
Malheur National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1147
Malt Liquors, D. C.,
included in alcoholic liquors..... 1123
Maltby Building, D. C.,
use of, by Agricultural Department repealed 298
Mamaroneck, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 392
Mammals, North American,
appropriation for investigating food habits of, etc..... 467, 1155
Manatee River, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 396
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made at Palma Sola..... 408
Mandan, N. Dak.,
exchange of lands with North Dakota for dry land experiment station at..... 344
Maneuvers, etc., Army (*see* Encampments, Maneuvers, etc., Army).
Manistique, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 400
Manitowoc, Wis.,
improving light and fog signal station North Breakwater..... 537
Manokin River, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Manti National Forest, Utah,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1147
Mantua Creek, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Manufacture of Arms, etc.,
gauges, tools, etc., for immediate, by the Government or private plants to be prepared..... 215
laws requiring competition for procuring supplies may be waived..... 215
Manufacturers, etc.,
investigation, etc., for affording, information as to military etc., supplies needed by the Government..... 650
Manufacturers of Munitions,
excise tax of net profits of sales by, in United States..... 781
Manufacturers' Railway Company,
transfer of right of way through Saint Louis Arsenal from Anheuser-Busch Brewing Association authorized to..... 858
exchange of, with Saint Louis, Iron Mountain, etc., Railroad Company.. 859
Manufacturing Establishments,
interstate, etc., shipments of products by, using children of prohibited ages, forbidden..... 675
punishment for..... 675
Manufacturing Industries, Foreign,
appropriation for commercial attachés to investigate, etc..... 111
Manzano National Forest, N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 459, 1147
Maple Sugar and Sirup,
provision for free entry of, after May 1, 1916, repealed..... 57
Maps, United States, etc.,
appropriation for connected; distribution..... 100, 1104
for separate State and Territorial..... 100, 1104
designated areas under enlarged homestead provisions..... 100, 1104
Maps, United States, etc.—Continued. Page.
appropriation for geologic..... 301
for post route, etc..... 422, 1067
Maps, War Department,
appropriation for publication of Engineer. 292
for topographic, from Geological Survey. 293
Maquoketa, Iowa,
appropriation for public building..... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Marcushook, Pa.,
appropriation for improvement of ice harbor..... 394
Mare Island, Cal.,
appropriation for navy yard, public works; floating crane, etc..... 568, 1178
for ordnance storage..... 569
for naval magazine, public works..... 570, 1179
for naval hospital, mess hall..... 570
for marine barracks, public works..... 1179
extension of navy yard, for construction of battleships, etc..... 10
Marianna, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 836
Marine City, Mich.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 834
Marine Corps,
appropriation for pay of officers, active list..... 609, 1188
increase; reorganization of personnel.. 609
appointment of second lieutenants.... 610
restoration to active list of retired officers..... 611
for pay of officers, retired list..... 612, 1188
for enlisted men..... 612, 1188
force increased; additional..... 612
increased pay to band; civilian employment restricted..... 612
service as mail clerks with expeditionary shore forces..... 1188
foreign shore service pay for gunners and quartermaster clerks..... 1188
for retired enlisted men..... 612, 1188
for undrawn clothing..... 613, 1188
for mileage to officers without troops.. 613, 1188
for commutation of quarters, officers without troops..... 613, 1188
for pay of civil force..... 613, 1189
to constitute pay fund..... 613, 1189
for provisions; commutation of rations. 613, 1189
sale of subsistence articles to officers, enlisted men, etc..... 613
enlisted men on shore to have Army ration; exception..... 1189
for clothing..... 613, 1189
exchange of worn-out sewing machines, etc..... 1189
for fuel..... 613, 1189
for military stores, etc.; ammunition. 614, 1189
for camps of instruction, establishment, etc..... 614, 1190
for transporting and recruiting..... 614, 1190
for repairs to barracks, etc..... 614, 1190
rent, etc., in District of Columbia, etc..... 614, 1190
per diem, enlisted men..... 614, 1190
for forage..... 615, 1190
for commutation of quarters, officers with troops, etc..... 615, 1190
for contingent..... 615, 1190
extra pay of detailed enlisted men not forfeited while on furlough..... 1191
to constitute maintenance fund, Quartermaster's Department..... 615, 1191
for Marine Corps Reserve expenses... 615, 1191

Marine Corps—Continued. Page.
appropriation for additional land, Quartermaster's depot, Philadelphia..... 565
for officers quarters, Guam..... 570
for establishing base at San Diego, Cal... 1179
deficiency appropriation for pay.. 29, 33, 825, 828
for provisions..... 29, 339, 816
for commutation of quarters..... 29
for contingent..... 29, 339, 816, 825, 828
for transportation and recruiting..... 29, 816
for military stores..... 339, 816
for Capt. Davis B. Wills and Leon L. Dye, credit in accounts..... 816
for forage..... 816
for Quartermaster Department maintenance..... 828
Army subsistence supplies may be purchased by officers and enlisted men. 630
band, pay, etc., increased..... 612
civil employment of members, restricted..... 612
details of officers and enlisted men to assist Republic of Haiti..... 224
compensation, etc..... 224
service pay, etc., continued..... 224
longevity, etc., not affected..... 224
double pay restriction not applicable to retired officers and enlisted men.... 582
embarked as separate organization on naval vessel subject to authority of officers of organization..... 586
increase of officers and enlisted men, authorized..... 224
Marine Corps Reserve established..... 593
personnel reorganized..... 609
officers, proportion to enlisted strength authorized..... 609
brigadier generals, appointment; promotions to vacancies..... 609
major general commandant, appointments hereafter to..... 609
senior staff officers made brigadier generals..... 609
rank as colonel for determining ratio.. 609
permanent staff officers not eligible to be line brigadier generals..... 610
staff departments, proportioned to commissioned strength..... 610
no further permanent appointments to be made..... 610
details to; appointments to upper grade; tour of service in..... 610
permanent, may be recommissioned in the line; conditions, etc..... 610
equalization of line and staff, for seniority in promotions..... 610
examinations, etc., for advancements... 610
second lieutenant vacancies; classes eligible; ages of petty officers, Navy.. 610
appointments from civil life; previous service..... 610
probationary period; file determined by examinations, etc..... 611
restrictions on midshipmen or cadets failing to graduate..... 611
warrant grades of marine gunner and quartermaster clerk established..... 611
number of appointments, pay, etc.... 611
retirement of colonels as brigadier generals; service on active list required. 611
restoration to active list of, retired by any board for physical disability; examinations, etc., required..... 611

Marine Corps—Continued. Page.
officers; loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion of, failing in examinations..... 611
reexamination, etc.; effect of failure.. 612
training camps for instruction authorized.. 614
attendance, etc., supplies to be used.... 614
sale of uniforms for..... 614
participants to pay for subsistence, etc.. 614
appropriation for expenses..... 614
wearing uniform by persons not in, unlawful..... 216
punishment for..... 217
Marine Corps Reserve,
appropriation for expenses..... 615, 1191
established, additional to authorized strength..... 593
provisions of service, etc..... 593
classes constituting..... 593
Marine Corps Training Camps,
established; regulations governing..... 614
appropriation for expenses..... 614
Marine Hospitals,
appropriation for repairs and preservation. 270
for mechanical equipment for..... 271
for maintenance..... 278
admission of contagious, etc., cases for study..... 278
light keepers, etc., admitted in, for treatment..... 538
riparian rights of, Chicago, Ill., conveyed to commissioners of Lincoln Park... 1198
sale of, Cleveland, Ohio..... 390
use of proceeds for new site, building, etc. 390
Marine, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 837
Marine Schools, State,
appropriation for reimbursing New York and Massachusetts for expenses of..... 559, 1170
Marion, Ind.,
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 296
deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 29, 812
Marion, Ky.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
Marion, S. C.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Marketing Farm Products, etc., Mutual Associations for,
exempt from income tax..... 767
Markets and Rural Organization, Department of Agriculture, Office of (*see also* Markets Bureau, Department of Agriculture).
appropriation for salaries..... 473
for general expenses..... 473
for distributing information on marketing, etc., farm products..... 473
for diffusing by telegraph, etc., information of market prices of fruits, vegetables, etc..... 473
for publishing information as to marketing, prices, etc., of live stock, meats, etc..... 473
for grading, baling, etc., cotton; investigations, etc..... 473
testing spinning value of grades, etc.. 473
for studies in rural credits, etc..... 473

Markets and Rural Organization, Department of Agriculture, Office of—Continued. Page.
appropriation for demonstrations, etc., of marketing farm products..... 474
for administrative expenses..... 474
for enforcing Cotton Futures Act..... 474
Markets Bureau, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for salaries..... 1162
for general expenses..... 1162
for distributing information on marketing, etc., farm products..... 1162
for diffusing by telegraph, etc., market prices of fruits, vegetables, etc..... 1162
for publishing information as to marketing, prices, etc., of live stock, meats, etc..... 1162
for investigating production, distribution, etc., of agricultural food products..... 1162
for grading, baling, etc., cotton; investigations, etc..... 1163
testing spinning value of grades, etc.. 1163
for studies in rural credits, farmers' cooperation, etc..... 1163
for cooperation in demonstrations, etc., of marketing farm products..... 1163
for investigating grain handling, grading, etc..... 1163
for administering standards for Climax, etc., fruit baskets..... 1163
for administrative expenses..... 1163
for enforcing Cotton Futures Act..... 1163
for enforcing Grain Standards Act..... 1163
for administering Warehouse Act..... 1163
authority for administering oaths, securing testimony, etc..... 1163
Markets, D. C.,
appropriation for market masters; expenses, etc..... 679, 1007
for fish wharf and market expenses.. 679, 1007
for repairs, etc..... 684, 1013
for fish wharf and market expenses.. 684, 1013
for refrigerating plant..... 684, 1013
for third steel shelter, Farmers' Produce Market..... 684
for auto truck, etc., for superintendent.. 684
Markham, H. H.,
appointed on Board of Managers Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 1134
Marlin, Tex.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Marquette, Mich.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
Marshall Field and Company,
deficiency appropriation for..... 830
Marshals, Consular Courts,
appropriation for, in China and Turkey.. 261
Marshals, United States Courts,
appropriation for salaries, etc.; advances.. 313
deficiency appropriation for salaries, etc.. 32, 43, 818, 827
Marshfield, Oreg.,
granted use of Coos Bay Military Reservation as public park; conditions..... 516
Marshyhope Creek, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Marten,
appropriation for experiments in rearing 487, 1155
Martin, Tenn.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Maryland, Page.
connection with sewer systems of, to prevent pollution of streams in District of Columbia parks, etc..... 717
jurisdiction ceded to, over part of Fort McHenry granted to Baltimore for a park..... 46
resident of, to be member of Guilford Courthouse National Park Commission; allowance..... 998
Maryland Judicial District,
punishment for violating traffic regulations for Washington Aqueduct roads by district court of..... 693
commissioners to be appointed..... 693
Maryville, Tenn.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Massachusetts,
appropriation for reimbursing, for marine school expenses..... 559, 1170
claim for premium paid for coin, etc., expenses of Civil War, referred to Court of Claims..... 355
evidence admitted..... 355
Massachusetts Avenue NW., D. C.,
appropriation for grading, etc., Nebraska Avenue to District line..... 688
Matanuska Valley, Alaska,
appropriation for equipping, etc., agricultural station in..... 1160
Matawan Creek, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Mattaponi River, Va.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Maui, Hawaii,
establishment of Hawaii National Park on island of..... 432
"*Maumee,*" *U. S. Fuel Ship,*
appropriation for machinery..... 606
Mauna Loa, Volcano,
included in Hawaii National Park..... 432
Maurice River, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Mayaguez, P. R.,
term of court at..... 966
"*Mayrant,*" *U. S. S.,*
appropriation for repairs..... 605
for engines for..... 607
"*Meade,*" *U. S. Army Transport,*
sale authorized..... 634
Meat Inspection,
appropriation for additional expenses. 451, 1140
deficiency appropriation for..... 826
Meat Production in Western Semiarid and Irrigated Districts,
appropriation for experiments, etc., in establishing..... 49
Meats,
appropriation for publishing prices, etc., of..... 473, 1162
Mechanical Engineering,
appropriation for standardizing apparatus, etc., used in..... 115, 1116
Mechanical Equipment for Public Buildings,
appropriation for heating, hoisting, etc... 271
deficiency appropriation for..... 29, 824
Medal of Honor Roll, Army and Navy,
appropriation for pensioners on..... 242
established in War and Navy Departments..... 53

Medal of Honor Roll, Army and Navy—Con. Page.
persons entitled to entry on; evidence required..... 53
certificates to be issued; special pensions to be paid; limitations..... 54
Medals of Honor, Army,
past awards to be investigated, etc., by board of five retired generals..... 214
if improperly issued, names to be stricken off roll..... 214
wearing, etc., a misdemeanor; return for cancellation..... 214
power of board; payment of expenses..... 214
Medawakanton Sioux Indians, Minn.,
claims for restoring annuities, etc., to be brought in Court of Claims..... 1195
distribution, etc..... 1196
procedure; attorneys' fees, etc..... 1196
Media, Pa.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Mediation of Railway Employees' Differences (*see* Board of Mediation and Conciliation).
Medical Charities, D. C.,
appropriation for..... 707, 1035
Medical Corps, Navy (*see* Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy).
Medical Department, Army,
appropriation for Field Service and Correspondence School for medical officers..... 620
for pay of enlisted men; longevity..... 625
for pay of privates, first class, rated as dispensary assistants, etc..... 625
proportion of privates, first class..... 625
for pay of officers; longevity..... 626
for contract surgeons..... 626
for superintendent, Nurse Corps..... 626
for nurses (female)..... 626
for hospital matrons..... 628
for repairs, etc., Hot Springs, Ark., hospital..... 638
for supplies, etc..... 639
for mosquito destruction, Canal Zone... 639
selection of motor vehicles without advertising..... 639
written contracts for supplies..... 639
for preventing, etc., epidemic diseases.. 640
for employees, nurses, etc..... 640
for temporary hospitals, etc..... 640
limit of age for first lieutenants raised. 640
for paying Panama Canal for hospital care of Canal Zone garrisons..... 640
for museum; library..... 640
for artificial limbs..... 293
for appliances for disabled soldiers..... 293
for trustees..... 293
for Providence Hospital, D. C..... 293
for Garfield Hospital, D. C..... 293
for isolating wards..... 293
for printing bulletins, etc..... 330
deficiency appropriation for supplies, etc. 29, 46, 338
constitution of, under national defense Act. 171
Surgeon General, Medical Corps, Medical Reserve Corps, Dental Corps, Veterinary Corps, enlisted force, Nurse Corps, and contract surgeons..... 171
issue of supplies to sufferers from floods in designated Southern States..... 435
limit of age eligibility for appointment as first lieutenant, extended..... 640

Medical Department, Army—Continued. Page.
loan of supplies, etc., for relief of Mississippi River flood sufferers..... 11
Medical Corps, of officers below brigadier general..... 171
ratio of, to Army enlisted strength..... 171
no original appointments when Army reduced..... 171
promotions above captain restricted.. 171
additional appointments in time of war to be discharged when Army reduced. 171
qualifications for original appointments, promotion to captain..... 171
determination of relative rank..... 171
details for Red Cross..... 171
enlisted force not included in Army enlisted strength..... 172
personnel; appointment of master hospital sergeants..... 172
original enlistments; transfers of men from Hospital Corps..... 172
number limited; additions in time of war..... 172
percentage of grades; horseshoers, etc., privates..... 172
promotions restricted when Army reduced; reenlistments permitted.... 172
discharges allowed on application.... 172
additional pay ratings; limit..... 172
Dental Corps, appointment of dental surgeons authorized; ratio..... 173
service rank, pay, etc..... 173
number limited to fifteen majors..... 173
examinations, etc..... 173
Veterinary Corps provisions..... 176
Medical Department, Navy (*see* Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy).
Medical Museum and Library, Army,
appropriation for preserving specimens, etc..... 640
pay, superintendent of building, reduced. 809
Medical Reserve Corps, Army,
Government employees of, volunteering for Army service, to be restored to positions on termination..... 624
Medical Reserve Corps, Navy,
recommissions to officers in..... 574
Medicinals,
duty on coal-tar products not..... 793
used as..... 794
additional specific..... 794
Medicine Bow National Forest, Wyo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1147
Medicines, Adulterated, etc.,
appropriation for expenses preventing sale, etc., of..... 464, 1152
Mediterranean Fruit Fly,
appropriation for investigations, etc... 466, 1154
Meherrin River, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395
Melada, etc.,
provision for free entry of, after May 1, 1916, repealed..... 56
Melville, R.I.,
appropriation for naval coaling station.... 570
for torpedo storage building..... 570
for naval fuel storage..... 1179
Member Banks, Federal Reserve (*see* Federal Reserve Act).
Members of Congress,
delivery of plates of portraits of deceased, to heirs, etc., authorized..... 275
use of name of, in advertising business before departments, etc., unlawful.... 54

Members of the House of Representatives, Page.
appropriation for compensation..... 69, 1073
for mileage..... 70, 1074
for clerk hire..... 72, 1076
clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc..... 72, 1076
Memorial Amphitheater, Arlington, Va.,
appropriation for construction..... 292
John McElroy designated member of commission..... 830
Memorial, Lincoln,
deficiency appropriation for additions to, etc..... 15
Memorials,
fountain to Alfred Noble, in Washington, D. C..... 65
authorized, to John Ericsson, in Washington, D. C..... 671
by Titanic Memorial Association on public grounds in District of Columbia..... 1046
to Admiral Dupont authorized in place of present statue, Dupont Circle, D. C. 944
Memphis, Tenn.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
maintenance of wagon, etc., bridge across Mississippi River at, by Kansas City, etc., Bridge Company, dispensed with..... 723
time extended for bridging, by Arkansas and Memphis, Railway Bridge and Terminal Company..... 830
passage rates determined..... 831
Mena, Ark.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Menominee Harbor and River, Mich. and Wis.,
appropriation for improvement of; dredging above Ogden Street Bridge..... 400
Menominee Indian Reservation, Wis.,
disposal of forest products from, modified.. 157
forest investigations, etc., on Indian reservations not applicable to..... 126, 971
Menominee Indians, Wis.,
appropriation for self support, etc., from tribal funds..... 157, 991
restriction on clearing timber lands... 157
removal of merchantable timber; limit, etc..... 991
per capita apportionment to enrolled members; cash payment..... 992
shares of minors under 18 to be deposited with parents, etc..... 992
all deposits subject to regulations, etc. 992
Mentally Defective Persons,
alien, excluded admission if unable to earn a living..... 875
Merchant Auxiliaries, Navy,
appropriation for batteries for..... 564, 1176
for ammunition..... 1176
Merchant Seamen,
life buoy requirements on passenger vessels modified..... 224
Meridian Hill Park, D. C.,
appropriation for continuing improvement, etc..... 290
Mermentau, La.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway from Franklin to..... 397
Mermentau River,
appropriation for improvement of inland waterway to Sabine River, La. and Tex., from..... 397
Mermentau River—Continued. Page.
appropriation for improvement of, and tributaries; removal of wrecked lock, etc., near mouth..... 397
Merrill, Wis.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Merrimack River, Mass.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 391
bridge authorized across, Lowell, Mass.... 37
Mesa Verde National Park, Colo.,
appropriation for protection, etc..... 308
for roadway to Gallup on Navajo Indian Reservation..... 144, 981
Mescalero Indian Hospital, N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 125, 970
Messenger Service, Mail,
appropriation for..... 418, 1063
payments by postmaster..... 418
contracts by postmasters, clerks, etc., allowed..... 418
deficiency appropriation for..... 23, 827
Messengers,
appropriation for, House of Representatives..... 71, 1075
for Senate..... 68, 1072
Metacresol,
duty on; minimum quality..... 794
on free list; maximum purity..... 793
Metaline Falls, Wash.,
bridge authorized across Pend Oreille River, from Metaline to..... 34
Metaline, Wash.,
bridge authorized across Pend Oreille River to Metaline Falls from..... 34
Metanilic Acid,
duty on..... 794
Methodist Conference, Northern Minnesota,
lands in Nett Lake Indian Reservation, Minn., granted to..... 135
Methuen, Mass.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
Methyl Alcohol,
sale, etc., of, in Alaska not prohibited..... 903
Methylanthracene,
on free list..... 793
Methylanthraquinone,
duty on..... 794
Methylnaphthalene,
on free list..... 793
Metropolitan Police, D. C. (*see* Police, D. C.).
Mexican Border,
deficiency appropriation for Army radio installations on..... 337
Mexican Peas, or Garbanzo,
bonded warehouses authorized for storing, cleaning, etc., imported, without paying duty..... 239
duty on withdrawals from..... 239
payment for customs services; special accounting, etc..... 239
Mexican Situation,
bond issue authorized on account of expenditures for..... 1002
Mexican Soldiers and Refugees,
deficiency appropriation for expenses of interned..... 825
Mexico,
appropriation for ambassador to..... 252, 1048
for Boundary Commission..... 256, 1051
for relief of destitute American citizens in; reimbursement..... 359

Mexico—Continued. Page.
citizens intending to reside permanently abroad leaving by frontier of, to be recorded by immigration officials... 883
head tax not levied on aliens entering from, for temporary stay, etc. 875
time extended for withdrawals from customs warehouses for export to. 725
Miami, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor; contracts. 396
condemned cannon granted to. 836
Michigan City, Ind.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 401
Michigan National Forest, Mich.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1147
Middletown, Conn.,
appropriation for public building. 266
deficiency appropriation for public building. 18
Middletown, Ohio,
appropriation for public building. 266
deficiency appropriation for public building. 18
Middletown, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to. 834
Midshipmen,
appropriation for temporary quarters at Naval Academy for. 1188
appointments of enlisted men of the Navy as, increased to one hundred; conditions. 1182
course of instruction may be reduced temporarily to three years. 1182
number to be appointed increased; allotment. 9
additional appointments authorized, at large. 576
from Navy enlisted men. 576
Migratory Game Birds, etc.,
appropriation for enforcing law protecting. 467, 1156
Military Academy,
appropriation for support of the. 493
for pay of professors. 493
promotion to colonel; service. 493
cadet store manager retired as pay clerk. 493
for pay of chaplain; master of sword. 493
for pay of cadets. 493
second examination allowed if deficient in one subject. 493
in two subjects. 493
applicable to former cadets. 493
limit of examinations. 493
honorably discharged for deficiency eligible for appointment as second lieutenant under national defense Act. 493
designation of Filipinos by Governor General. 493
for extra pay to officers. 494
for constructing quartermaster. 494
for longevity. 494
for enlisted men. 494
for band. 494
for field musicians. 494
for general Army service detachment. 494
for extra-duty pay quartermaster duty.. 494
for Cavalry detachment. 494
for Artillery detachment. 495
for Engineer detachment. 495
for extra pay, marksmen, etc. 495
for travel; clothing, not drawn; interest on deposits. 495
Military Academy—Continued. Page.
appropriation for extra pay, detached service. 495
rank, pay, etc., on duty in headquarters. 496
for pay of civilians. 497
for expenses, Board of Visitors. 498
for contingencies, superintendent. 498
for repairs and improvements. 498
for fuel, lights, etc. 498
for postage, stationery, etc. 499
for transportation. 499
for printing. 499
for expenses, department of cavalry, artillery, and infantry tactics. 499
for department of civil and military engineering. 500
for department of natural and experimental philosophy. 500
for department of mathematics. 500
for department of chemistry, mineralogy, and geology. 500
for department of drawing. 500
for department of modern languages. 500
for department of law. 500
for department of practical military engineering. 500
for department of ordnance and gunnery. 501
for department of military hygiene. 501
for department of English and history.. 501
for lectures. 501
for miscellaneous and incidental expenses. 501
for lighting, plumbing, etc. 501
for library, etc. 501
for contingent, academic board, technical supplies. 501
for band instruments, etc. 501
for laundry, mess utensils, etc. 501
for policing barracks, etc. 502
for cadet barracks; furniture. 502
for children's school. 502
for fire protection. 502
for buildings and grounds. 502
for ordnance museum; laboratory, etc... 502
for soldiers' hospital. 502
for waterworks; cadet mess. 502
for cadet hospital. 502
for cadet barracks. 503
for post cemetery. 503
for walls, roads, etc. 503
for automatic stokers. 503
for office furniture, etc. 503
for retaining wall. 503
for reconstructing artillery stable. 503
for improvement of roads, grounds, etc.. 503
board to report on necessary enlargements, etc. 503
adjusting accounts with bureaus, etc.. 504
allowance in accounts of Maj. B. T. Clayton. 504
admission of J. Ricardo de Borja, of Ecuador, for instruction. 504
admission authorized for instruction, of René W. Pintó y Wentworth, of Cuba. 50
Corps of Cadets increased; selection. 62
appointments at large; selection from "honor schools". 62
residence requirements; exceptions. 62
appointment of successors to cadets finishing three years of course, repealed.. 62
present appointments validated. 62
appointments from Army and National Guard; age, etc., qualifications. 62
maximum number. 62

Military Academy—Continued. Page.
increase divided into four annual increments; distribution..... 62
polo ponies, purchase limited for use of... 635
Military Attachés,
appropriation for expenses abroad, etc.... 620
Military Defense, etc.,
applications for patent of, inventions, if owned by the Government, may be held from disclosure; period..... 348
Military Establishment (*see* Army).
Military, etc., Supplies,
investigation, etc., of data as to production and availability of..... 650
for affording producers information as to, needed by the Government..... 650
Military Information, Army,
appropriation for contingent expenses.... 620
for payment of travel, military attachés.. 620
for observing war operations abroad.... 620
for translator and librarian..... 628
Military Laws,
codification, etc., of, to be prepared..... 627
appropriation for expenses..... 627
Military Observers Abroad, Army,
appropriation for expenses..... 620
Military Parks (*see* National Parks).
Military Posts,
appropriation for construction, etc.; restrictions..... 285
for establishing water and sewer systems at..... 634
for construction, etc., exchanges..... 636
for constructing roads, walks, wharves, and drainage..... 637
for construction, etc., of hospitals at.... 638
deficiency appropriation for water and sewers at..... 45, 338, 825
for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage. 825
Military Preparedness, Board on Mobilization of Industries Essential for,
appointment of; clerical assistance, etc... 214
Military Reservations,
Coos Head, Oreg., granted Marshfield and North Bend for use as public park..... 516
Fords Island, Oahu, Hawaii, transferred from Navy to be..... 568
Fort Sill, Okla., State fish hatchery authorized on..... 35
Henry Barracks, Cayey, P. R.; part transferred to Navy..... 568
investigation of suitability for aviation purposes of, directed..... 622
jurisdiction ceded over part of Fort McHenry, Md., granted to Baltimore..... 46
lease extended of lands on Fort Keogh, Mont., to Chicago, Milwaukee and Puget Sound Railway Company.... 238
right of way granted across Forts Barrancas and McRee, Fla..... 237
Presidio of San Francisco, Cal..... 919
Vancouver Barracks, Wash..... 233
sale, etc., of lands in designated abandoned, Washington..... 342
unused land on abandoned Fort Spokane, Wash..... 155
time extended for payments for lands on abandoned Fort Niobrara, Nebr.... 514
Military Reservations, Abandoned,
appropriation for survey, etc., of..... 301
powder house lot, Saint Augustine, Fla., donated to city..... 926
Military Schools, etc., Page.
Army supplies may be issued to, for instruction camps; bond..... 123
eligibility of prior graduates for appointment in Officers' Reserve Corps, etc.; requirements..... 193
maintenance of Reserve Officers' Training Corps in designated..... 191
in other; requirements..... 191
Military Service,
homestead entrymen allowed residence credit for, on Mexican border, etc... 671
Military Storekeeper, Army,
rank revived for appointment of Charles P. Daly as..... 626
Military Stores, Marine Corps,
appropriation for..... 614, 1189
for reserve supply small arms ammunition..... 614
deficiency appropriation for..... 816
Military Supplies in Time of War,
orders for, may be placed with manufacturers..... 213
compliance obligatory; precedence to be given..... 213
arms and munitions plants or capable therefor, refusing, to be taken by Secretary of War..... 213
operation by Ordnance Department... 213
punishment for refusal by..... 213
compensation for use, products, etc... 213
list of private munition plants to be made; data specified..... 214
plants capable of manufacturing ammunition..... 214
plans for transforming, etc., to be prepared..... 214
Militia (*see also* National Guard),
composition of..... 197
classes; National Guard, Naval Militia, Unorganized Militia..... 197
composition of National Guard..... 197
exemptions from duty specified..... 197
from religious belief; service required... 197
Militia Affairs Division, War Department (*see also* Militia Bureau, War Department),
appropriation for clerks, etc., office of Chief of Staff..... 92
for miscellaneous expenses..... 92
all payable from militia appropriations..... 92
for National Guard officers assigned to... 646
for clerical and office expenses..... 646
Militia Bureau, War Department,
appropriation for clerks, etc..... 1096
former Militia Division to be known as, under supervision of Secretary..... 203
Chief of, to be ex officio member of General Staff Corps..... 203
assignments of colonel and lieutenant colonel of National Guard for duty in, to be paid from Militia allotment..... 203
Militia, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses..... 712, 1039
for camps, etc..... 712, 1039
for commutation of subsistence, enlisted men on special detail..... 712, 1039
for rent of armories..... 712, 1039
five-year leases authorized; Cavalry, etc., use..... 1040
renewal of lease of armory for mounted troops, etc..... 1040

Militia, D. C.—Continued. Page.
appropriation for pay of troops other than Government employees..... 712, 1040
deficiency appropriation for expenses mobilizing..... 808
Militia Division, Chief of Staff,
to be known hereafter as Militia Bureau, War Department; status, etc..... 203
Militia, Organized (*see also* National Guard),
deficiency appropriation for encampment and maneuvers..... 29, 828
appointments as cadets to Military Academy from, authorized; conditions.. 62
drafted into military service with Army.. 340
Naval Militia provisions..... 593
officers and enlisted men exempt from restriction against paying double salaries to Government employees.. 120
Milk, D. C.,
appropriation for inspection of dairy farms, etc., by health officials... 703, 1030
Milk River Irrigation Project, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc..... 305
for maintenance, Fort Belknap Indian Reservation..... 139
lands sold to Great Northern Railway within, subject to construction, etc., charges..... 941
Mille Lac Indians, Minn.,
deficiency appropriation for paying judgment of Court of Claims..... 823
allowance of interest, etc..... 823
Milledgeville, Ga.,
condemned cannon granted to Georgia Military College..... 839
Mills,
interstate, etc., shipments of products by, using children of prohibited ages, forbidden..... 675
punishment for..... 675
Milton, Pa.,
bridge authorized across Susquehanna River, between West Milton and.... 49
Milwaukee, Wis.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home. 294
for improvement of harbor; harbor of refuge..... 401
condemned cannon granted to, for South Shore Park..... 838
Minam National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1147
Minden, La.,
appropriation for public building..... 266
Mine Accidents,
deficiency appropriation for investigating causes, etc..... 30
Mine Explosions,
appropriation for investigating causes of, etc..... 302
Mine Rescue Cars,
appropriation for purchase, equipment, etc..... 303
for site, equipment, etc., headquarters of..... 303
experiment station Pittsburgh, Pa., exchange of lands with city for..... 388
Mineral Deposits, Public Lands,
reservation of, in stock raising homestead entries..... 864
prospecting conditions, etc..... 864
Mineral Fuels and Products,
appropriation for testing, etc., belonging to United States..... 302
Mineral Industries, Page.
appropriation for investigating economic development, etc., of..... 302
Mineral Products,
appropriation for investigating, etc., belonging to United States..... 302
Mineral Resources of the United States,
appropriation for preparing report on.... 301
Mineral Substances,
appropriation for investigating safety in treatment of, etc.; restrictions..... 302
Mines,
interstate, etc., shipments of products by, using children of prohibited ages, forbidden..... 675
punishment for..... 675
Mines Bureau, Interior Depaartment,
appropriation for salaries and general expenses..... 302
for investigating mine explosions, methods of mining, etc..... 302
for investigating mineral fuels and unfinished products..... 302
for investigating treatment of ores, etc... 302
amount for personal services, District of Columbia..... 302
for petroleum and natural-gas inquiries, etc..... 302
for mine experiment stations..... 302
for equipping, etc., mining experiment station, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 302
for mine rescue cars..... 303
for mine inspector, Alaska; per diem; clerk..... 303
for technical books, etc..... 303
for land for headquarters, mine rescue cars, sidings, etc.; acceptance of lands..... 303
temporary details of field employees; restriction..... 303
provisions for absence of director and of assistant..... 303
for rent..... 103
deficiency appropriation for general expenses..... 30
for investigating mine accidents..... 30, 825
for mineral mining investigations..... 30
for Louisiana Purchase Exposition..... 30
for mine-rescue cars, repairs, etc..... 818
designation of officer in charge when director and assistant absent..... 303
exchange of lands with Pittsburgh, Pa., for experimental station, etc..... 388
Minidoka and Cassia Counties, Idaho,
may bridge Snake River..... 34
Minidoka and Twin Falls Counties, Idaho,
may bridge Snake River, near Hansen.... 59
Minidoka Irrigation Project, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc..... 304
Minidoka National Forest, Idaho and Utah,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1147
Mining,
prospecting, etc., in lands acquired for national forests, authorized..... 462, 1150
Mining Experiment Stations,
appropriation for equipping, etc., Pittsburgh, Pa..... 302
Minister Resident and Consul General,
appropriation for, Liberia..... 252, 1048
Ministers, Alien Religious,
not excluded admission under contract labor laws..... 878
Ministers Plenipotentiary,
appropriation for salaries..... 252, 1048

Page.

Mink,
appropriation for experiments in rearing 467, 1155
Minneapolis, Minn.,
deficiency appropriation for post office building 803
bridge authorized across Mississippi River, above 34
Minneapolis, Red Lake, and Manitoba Railroad Company,
may bridge Mississippi River, Bemidji, Minn 947
Minnesota,
appropriation for repair of "Topeka," for Naval Militia 559
bridge authorized across Red River of the North, between North Dakota and 924
drainage assessments on Indian lands in, allowed 978
payment from tribal, etc., funds 978
Minnesota Drainage Assessments,
purchasers of unentered public lands sold for, may receive patent therefor on paying Government fees, etc 722
homestead qualifications required 723
sales to States excepted 723
excess of drainage charges received to be used for maintenance of works, etc 723
purchasers of entered lands may receive patents after expiration of redemption period, on paying Government fees, etc 723
excess to entryman 723
forfeiture of rights on nonpayment of fees, etc 723
subrogation by subsequent purchaser 723
Minnesota National Forest, Minn.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of 459, 1147
Minor Coins,
appropriation for recoinage of 276
Minority Employees, House of Representatives,
appropriation for 72, 1075
Minors,
restriction on enlisting in Army 186
Minot, N. Dak.,
terms of court at 386
Mints and Assay Offices,
appropriation for Director, examiner, etc. 83, 1088
for salaries and expenses, mint at Carson City, Nev 88, 1093
Denver, Colo 88, 1093
New Orleans, La 89, 1093
Philadelphia, Pa 89, 1093
San Francisco, Cal 89, 1093
for salaries and expenses, assay office, Boise, Idaho 89, 1093
Deadwood, S. Dak 89, 1094
Helena, Mont 89, 1094
New York, N. Y 90, 1094
Salt Lake City, Utah 90, 1094
Seattle, Wash 90, 1094
deficiency appropriation for New York assay office 20, 860
for Helena, Mont 824
for Denver, Colo 860
for Philadelphia, Pa 860
for San Francisco, Cal 860
Misbranded Foods, Drugs, etc.,
appropriation for expenses preventing sale, etc., of 464, 1152
Misbranded Insecticides,
appropriation for preventing sale, etc., of 474, 1164
Mispillion River, Del.,
appropriation for improvement of 394

Page.

Mission Indians, Cal.,
extension of allotment trust period authorized 976
Mississippi,
appropriation for investigating condition of Indians in 138
for relief of sufferers from floods in 434
Mississippi Centennial Exposition,
special canceling postal stamp for Gulfport to commemorate 854
transfer of Government exhibit at close of Panama-California Exposition to, at Gulfport, Miss 854
continuance of Government exhibit board, details, etc., during 854
exhibit may be rearranged, etc 855
nonliability of Government for debts, etc., of 855
Mississippi County, Ark.,
bridge authorized across Little River in 352
Mississippi River (*see also* Flood Control, Mississippi and Sacramento Rivers),
appropriation for aids to navigation, etc., below New Orleans, La 317
for bridge across Cass Lake Reservation, Minn., from Indian funds 978
for improvement of passes at mouth 397
for Government dike opposite Louisiana, Mo 401
for improvement of, from Head of Passes to mouth of Ohio River 401
surveys to headwaters 401
construction of dredge boats, etc 402
allotment for connecting water courses, etc 402
expenditures for levees on Arkansas River, Ark 402
allotment for levees between Head of Passes and Rock Island, Ill 402
for improvement of, from the Ohio to the Missouri 402
for improvement of, from the Missouri to Minneapolis, Minn 403
for experiments in transporting heavy freights between mouth of the Ohio and Saint Louis 403
between Dubuque, Iowa, and Minneapolis, Minn 403
for improvement of, from Saint Paul to Minneapolis, Minn 403
for improvement of, between Brainerd and Grand Rapids, Minn 403
for improvement of, and Leech River, Minn 403
amount alloted for flood control and improvement from Head of Passes to the Ohio 948
bridge authorized across, Aitkin County, Minn 724
Beltrami County, Minn 921
Bemidji, Minn 947
Burlington, Iowa 1
Lansing, Iowa 37
Minneapolis, Minn 34
New Orleans, La 441
maintenance of wagon, etc., bridge at Memphis, Tenn., by Kansas City and Memphis Railway and Bridge Company, dispensed with 723
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, near Deer River, Minn 410
time extended for bridging, Baton Rouge, La 243
Memphis, Tenn 830
traffic obstructions on, at Saint Paul, Minn., to be investigated, etc 409

Mississippi River Commission, Page.
appropriation for expenses of..... 401
jurisdiction extended up Ohio River to mouth of Cache River; locks and dams excepted..... 402
survey, etc., of Atchafalaya River, La. 402
jurisdiction extended over Arkansas River up to Jefferson County, Ark.; allotment for levees, etc..... 402
allotment for levees up to Rock Island, Ill..... 402
for specified improvements..... 402
plans of, for flood control of the Mississippi, and improving from Head of Passes to the Ohio, to be carried on continuously..... 948
annual limit of expenditures..... 948
control of expenditures; allotment for levees..... 948
connecting water courses included..... 949
salary of civilian members increased..... 951
Mississippi River, etc., Floods, 1916,
loan of tents, etc., for relief of sufferers from..... 11
Mississippi River, Reservoirs at Headwaters of,
abandonment of ditches, between Gull Lake and Round Lake, and between Round Lake and Long Lake, for dam at Gull Lake..... 403
Mississippi Sound, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of channel connecting Mobile Bay, and..... 397
for maintenance of channel through..... 397
Missoula, Mont.,
appropriation for public building, rent.... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Missoula National Forest, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 457, 1147
lands added to..... 922
Missouri River,
appropriation for improvement of to secure 6-foot channel, Kansas City to the mouth..... 403
for improvement of, Kansas City to Sioux City..... 403
for improvement of; Sioux City to Fort Benton..... 403
for improvement of, at Vermilion, S.Dak.; bank revetment; local contributions..... 403
for improvement of, at Saint Joseph, Mo.; local contribution..... 404
bridge authorized across, Chamberlain, S. Dak..... 58
Sheridan and Richland Counties, Mont. 14, 121, 510
Williston, N. Dak..... 445
Yankton County, Nebr..... 49
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, from Florence, Nebr., to Decatur, Nebr..... 410
time extended for bridging, Kansas City, Mo..... 511
Missouri River Bridge Company,
may bridge Missouri River, Williston, N. Dak..... 445
Missouri River Transportation Company,
may bridge Missouri River, Richland and Sheridan Counties, Mont..... 510
Missouri Valley Bridge and Iron Company,
time extended for bridging Missouri River at Kansas City, Mo., by..... 511

Mitchell County, Ga., Page.
Baker County or, may bridge Flint River, at Newton..... 52
Moberly, Mo.,
appropriation for public building; rent.... 266
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Mobile, Ala.,
appropriation for quarantine station repairs, etc..... 270
for improvement of harbor and bar..... 397
Mobile and Baldwin Counties, Ala.,
may bridge Spanish River; location..... 520
Mobile Artillery, Army,
appropriation for altering, etc..... 346, 911
deficiency appropriation for altering, etc.. 811
Mobile Bay, Ala.,
appropriation for improvement of, channel connecting Mississippi Sound and.. 397
time extended for bridges, etc., Dauphin Island, etc..... 246
Mobile River, Ala.,
post lantern lights, etc., authorized on.... 538
Mobilization of Industries Essential for Military Preparedness, Board on
appointment of, authorized; clerical assistance, etc., for..... 214
Mobilization Stations, Army,
acceptance of lands donated for, authorized. 623
Modoc National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenence, etc., of.. 459, 1147
Modoc Point Irrigation System, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc..... 150
Moeur-Pafford Company,
appropriation for reimbursing..... 304
Moieties, Customs,
appropriation for compensation on lieu of. 278
Mokelumne River, Cal.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 404
Molasses,
provision for free entry of, after May 1, 1916, repealed..... 56
Mondak Bridge Company,
may bridge Missouri River in Montana.... 121
Monessen, Pa.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
Money Laundry Machines,
appropriation for expenses of..... 276
Money Orders Division, Post Office Department,
appropriation for superintendent, clerks, etc..... 107
for superintendent, chief clerk..... 1109
Money Packages,
may be mailed by Treasury Department as first or fourth class matter without stamps..... 162
prepayment of postage..... 163
Mono National Forest, Nev. and Cal.,
appropriation for maintanance, etc., of. 459, 1147
Monongahela, Pa.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
Monongahela River,
appropriation for improvement of; reconstruction of Lock and Dam No. 6.... 393
bridge authorized across, Fairmont, W. Va. 52
Monopolies,
importing and selling articles below market price unlawful, if done to create, therefor in the United States..... 798
punishment, etc..... 798
Monopolies, etc. (*see* Antitrust Laws).

Monroe, Charles E., Page.
deficiency appropriation for services..... 817
Monroe, Pa.,
bridge authorized across Susquehanna River, between Sunbury and..... 48
Montana,
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... 103, 1107
declarations of intention for citizenship in certain counties of, improperly filed, given a rehearing, etc..... 505
limitations; applicable only to entrymen. 505
lands reserved as camping ground in abandoned Fort Assiniboine Reservation..... 739
sale of lands in, to Great Northern Railway Company..... 940
Montana National Bison Range,
appropriation for maintenance..... 467, 1155
Montclair, N. J.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
Montenegro, Greece and,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Monterey National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1147
Montevideo, Minn.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Montezuma National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 459, 1147
Montgomery County, Ala.,
bridge authorized across Tallapoosa River by Elmore County and; location... 928
Montgomery County, Tenn.,
may bridge Cumberland River, near Clarksville..... 924, 924
Montgomery, Pa.,
bridge authorized across West Branch of Susquehanna River, Muncy Creek and..... 512
Monticello, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Monticello, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 839
Montrose, Colo.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 841
terms of court at..... 225
deputies and offices to be kept..... 226
Montrose Park, D. C.,
appropriation for continuing improvement, etc..... 290
Mooseheart, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Order of Moose..... 842
Morehead City, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 394
Morgan, E. M.,
deficiency appropriation for..... 827
Mormon Channel, Cal.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 404
Morocco,
appropriation for minister to..... 252
for agent and consul general at Tangier... 1048
for Cape Spartel light..... 254, 1050
for interpreters and guards at consulates in..... 261, 1057
Morrell, Ark.,
bridge authorized across Bayou Bartholomew at..... 354
Morrillton, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 840
Mortar Batteries, Army,
appropriation for construction of..... 345, 909
Mortgages, Loans on (*see* Federal Farm Loan Act).
Moss, Hunter H., jr., late a Representative in Congress, Page.
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... 822
Moths, Gypsy and Brown Tail,
appropriation for quarantining, etc., against spread of..... 466, 1154
Motor Boats, Electric,
excise tax on net profits of sales of, by manufacturers..... 781
Motor Cars, Army, Armored,
appropriation for purchase and manufacture of..... 644
Motor Vehicles,
appropriation for purchase, etc., fortifications..... 910
deficiency appropriation for, aviation section Signal Service..... 45
Motor Vehicles, D. C.,
appropriation for purchase, maintenance, etc., for specified District offices and employees..... 681, 1009
use restricted to public purposes; limit of cost..... 682, 1010
distinctive color and marking..... 682, 1010
for tags, etc., for..... 684
licenses for, to be issued annually; fees..... 1012
meaning of term..... 1012
tags for Government use without cost.... 1012
regulations, etc..... 1012
not required if registered in State accepting license of District..... 1012
Mott, M. L.,
appropriation for services, etc., from Creek tribal funds..... 984
Moultrie, Ga.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
Mount Carmel, Ill.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
Mount McKinley National Park, Alaska,
established; area included..... 938
existing entries not impaired, etc..... 938
mineral land laws not affected..... 938
regulations: game refuge established in.... 938
killing game, etc., for food allowed..... 939
leases, etc., for accommodating visitors.... 939
removal of dead and down timber..... 939
limit on appropriations..... 939
punishment for violations..... 939
Mount Moriah Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Mount Pleasant, Mich.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 133, 977
Mount Pleasant, Tex.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Mount Rainier National Park, Wash.,
appropriation for commissioner in..... 1120
for protection, etc..... 308
deficiency appropriation for commissioner. 818
jurisdiction assured over lands in, ceded by Washington..... 243
rights reserved..... 243
included in Washington western judicial district..... 442
punishment of offenses in, etc..... 244
hunting, fishing, etc., prohibited..... 244
regulations, etc., to be made..... 244
punishment for killing game, etc..... 244
forfeiture of guns, traps, etc..... 245
commissioner to be appointed; powers, authority, etc..... 245
arrests, etc..... 245
service of process, etc..... 245

Mount Rainier National Park, Wash.—Con. Page.
commissioner; salary; residence, etc. 246
fees, costs, etc.; deposit 246
notification of acceptance 246
Mount Vernon, N. Y.,
deficiency appropriation for public building 18
Mountain, etc., Cannon, Army,
appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc., of 346, 910
contracts authorized 346, 910
for ammunition for; contracts 346, 910
for ammunition for practice 346, 911
Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kans.,
appropriation for instruction expenses 620
Mukuntuweap National Monument, Utah,
deficiency appropriation for constructing road through, 1917 818
Mulberry Fork, Warrior River,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 408
Muncy Creek, Pa.,
bridge authorized across West Branch of Susquenanna River, Montgomery and 512
Municipal Architect's Office, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries 680, 1007
Municipal Court, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries 704, 1032
for rent; contingent expenses 704, 1032
Municipal Lodging House, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses 709, 1038
for site and new building 709
Munition Manufacturers' Tax,
appropriation for expenses of collecting 1091
construction of terms used 780
excise tax on net profits of sales in United States of designated munition manufactures 781
additional to income tax 781
not payable for 1916, if contract made prior to January 1, 1916 781
terminates one year after close of present war in Europe 781
computation of net profits, deductions allowed 781
determination of fair market price if sales made at less, for personal benefit 781
sworn returns to be made yearly by manufacturers of specified articles of munitions 781
particulars required 782
assessment of tax; payment 782
investigation if, unsatisfactory, etc 782
assessment: party on hearing to prove incorrectness 782
persons liable for tax 782
examination of books, etc., authorized 782
unauthorized divulging of information unlawful 782
punishment for violations 782
general laws applicable 782
regulations, etc., to be made 782
authority to require information 782
Munitions of War, Army,
appropriation for tools, etc., for immediate manufacture of 349
plans and installations in private plants 349
purchases from present factories 349
amount for purchases without competitive bidding 349
Munitions of War, Army—Continued. Page.
appointment of board to investigate, etc., feasibility of manufacturing, by the Government 214
gauges, tools, etc., for immediate manufacture of, to be prepared 215
production of nitrates, etc., by the Government for manufacture of 215
Munitions of War, Navy,
appropriation for storage of, at specified yards, magazines, and stations 569
Munsee and Stockbridge Indians, Wis.,
payment to tribal members enrolled since March 3, 1893 156
Murderkill River, Del.,
appropriation for improvement of 394
Murray, Ky.,
appropriation for public building 267
Murray State School of Agriculture, Tishomingo, Okla.,
appropriation for dormitories for Chickasaw children in, from tribal funds 983
Murray's Ferry, Ga.,
bridge authorized across Flint River at 387
Museum Proprietors,
special tax on; rates, etc 791
Muskegon, Mich.,
appropriation for public building 267
for improvement of harbor 400
deficiency appropriation for public building 18
Musketry, Fort Sill, Okla., Army School of,
appropriation for instruction expenses 620
Muskogee, Okla.,
condemned cannon granted to 833
terms of court at 927
clerk's office 92
Mutual Building and Loan Associations, Domestic,
exempt from income tax 766
Myton, Utah,
appropriation for protecting Government bridge at 153
grant of lands to, for public uses; payment, etc 389

N.

Nacogdoches, Tex.,
appropriation for public building 267
deficiency appropriation for public building 18
Nanticoke River, Del. and Md.,
appropriation for improvement of, including Northwest Fork 394
bridge authorized across, Seaford, Del 872
Nantucket, Mass.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor 391
Napa River, Cal.,
appropriation for improvement of 404
Naphthalene,
on free list; solidifying point 793
duty on; minimum solidifying point 794
Naphthol,
duty on 794
Naphthylamin,
duty on 794
Naphthylenediamin,
duty on 794
Nashville, Tenn.,
appropriation for public building 267
Nassau and Charlton Counties, Fla. and Ga.,
may bridge Saint Marys River 165
at Kolars Ferry 436

National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Page.
appropriation for salaries and expenses. 550, 1170
National Archives Building, D. C.,
requirement for inspection, etc., of buildings in Europe, repealed..... 241
National Banks (see also Federal Reserve Act),
acceptance of foreign drafts, for furnishing dollar exchange, allowed member banks..... 754
assets of insolvent, may be deposited in adjacent banks; bond; interest..... 122
having capital of $1,000,000 may establish branches abroad for furthering foreign commerce, etc..... 755
invest in stock of bank for international banking, etc..... 755
conditions and restrictions..... 755
in small communities may act as agents for insurance companies..... 753
for real estate loans..... 753
guarantees forbidden..... 753
indebtedness limited to amount of capital. 753
exceptions; liabilities under Federal Reserve Act..... 753
not in central reserve cities may loan within prescribed area, on farm lands..... 754
on other real estate..... 755
limitations..... 755
National Board for Promotion of Rifle Practice,
to prescribe regulations for conduct of citizens' rifle ranges..... 648
National Bureau of Criminal Identification,
appropriation for aid to, for Government use, under police, District of Columbia..... 700, 1027
National Cemeteries,
appropriation for maintenance..... 286
for superintendents..... 286
for addition to lodge, Salisbury, N. C... 286
for headstones for soldiers' graves, etc... 286
for repairing roadways to; restrictions... 286
roadways limited to one approach..... 286
for burial of indigent soldiers, District of Columbia..... 286
for Antietam battle field..... 287
for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, etc.; removals..... 287
for reinterring, etc., remains of Orman K. Osbon..... 287
for Confederate Mound, Chicago, Ill..... 287
for Confederate Stockade Cemetery, Ohio..... 287
for Confederate burial plats, care, etc... 287
for monuments, etc., in Cuba and China. 287
for burial of indigent patients, Hot Springs Hospital, Ark..... 288
deficiency appropriation for headstones for soldiers' graves..... 29, 33, 825, 828
for burial of indigent soldiers..... 29
for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, etc., 1917..... 29, 810
National Currency,
appropriation for superintendent, redemption of..... 81, 1086
for superintendent, clerks, etc..... 82, 1087
for special examinations..... 82, 1087
for distinctive paper, etc..... 277
deficiency appropriation for expenses, emergency..... 824
National Dairy Show, Page.
appropriation for exhibit of cooperative agricultural extension work at meeting of..... 475
National Defense Act,
appropriations for National Guard expenses authorized by..... 645
land forces constituting the Army..... 166
Regular Army, constitution of..... 166
enlisted strength, minimum to be maintained..... 166
maximum not to be exceeded except in time of war..... 166
limit of unassigned recruits..... 166
organization of mobile troops into brigades and divisions..... 166
corps and armies in time of war..... 166
typical brigades, divisions, and corps... 166
supply, etc., trains..... 167
changes authorized..... 167
general officers of line and staff..... 167
number of line generals increased..... 167
promotions in time of peace..... 167
General Staff Corps; constitution of..... 167
details to; limitations..... 167
filling vacancies made by..... 167
employment in District of Columbia limited..... 167
duties defined..... 167
restriction on recommendation for, selection, etc..... 168
War College duties continued..... 168
restriction on details to..... 168
mobile army and coast artillery divisions in, abolished; duties transferred 168
Chief of Coast Artillery made an additional member of..... 168
specific duties to be strictly adhered to, etc..... 168
promotion of officers while detailed to; effect..... 169
Adjutant General's Department; constitution of..... 169
Inspector General's Department; constitution of..... 169
Judge Advocate General's Department; constitution of..... 169
details of acting judge advocates; duties. 169
appointment of one from civil life; rank; conditions..... 169
details limited to acting judge advocates. 169
for study of law forbidden..... 169
examinations for promotion, etc..... 169
majors, found physically disqualified; further action..... 170
lieutenant colonels, found physically disqualified; further action..... 170
Quartermaster Corps; constitution of..... 170
officers; status of pay clerks..... 170
enlisted men; grades authorized..... 170
percentage of grades..... 170
master electricians to be sergeants, senior grade..... 170
construction and repair work continued 171
Medical Department; constitution of..... 171
Medical Corps; grades of officers continued..... 171
ratio to strength of Army..... 171
restriction on appointment and promotions if Army reduced..... 171
honorable discharge of increase made for time of war..... 171

National Defense Act—Continued. Page.
Medical Department; Medical Corps; qualifications for original appointments; promotions ... 171
relative rank of captains ... 171
details for Red Cross duty ... 171
enlisted men; not included in strength of Army ... 172
grades established; original enlistments and promotions ... 172
transferred from Hospital Corps ... 172
percentage to Army strength allowed; additional for time of war ... 172
ratio of grades ... 172
promotions restricted when Army reduced; reenlistments permitted ... 172
additional pay rating for privates; limit. 172
Dental Corps, dental surgeons to be appointed; rank, pay, etc ... 173
quarters for Red Cross allowed ... 173
Corps of Engineers; constitution of; officers and enlisted men ... 173
regimental, battalion, and company units; band ... 173
mounted battalions and companies ... 174
constituted a part of the line ... 174
Ordnance Department; constitution of, officers and enlisted men ... 174
selection of sergeants ... 174
details of officers to ... 174
student officers for instruction ... 174
Signal Corps; constitution of; officers ... 174
aviation section; details, etc ... 174
increased rank, pay, etc ... 175
aviators from civil life ... 175
enlisted men; strength limited; grades authorized ... 176
percentage of grades ... 176
unit organizations authorized ... 176
Bureau of Insular Affairs; organization continued ... 176
chaplains; number, rank, pay, etc ... 176
preference for war service in appointments ... 176
Veterinary Corps created; constitution of 176
made part of Medical Department ... 176
appointment of assistant veterinarians; rank, pay, etc ... 176
promotions, examinations, etc ... 176
appointment of present employees; requirements ... 177
reserve veterinarians; appointment, service, etc ... 177
probationary appointment of assistant veterinarians ... 177
board of examiners ... 177
Infantry units; composition of ... 177
regiments, battalions, companies ... 177
headquarters, machine gun, and supply companies ... 178
Cavalry units; composition of ... 178
regiments, squadrons, companies ... 178
headquarters, machine gun, and supply companies ... 178
Field Artillery units; composition of ... 179
additional units authorized in time of war ... 179
regiments, battalions, gun and mortar batteries ... 179
headquarters and supply companies ... 179
gun or howitzer battalions ... 180
Coast Artillery Corps; officers and enlisted men constituting ... 180
rated men; maximum ... 180

National Defense Act—Continued. Page.
Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry; organization of ... 801
appointment and promotion of officers ... 180
detail of colonel from Infantry of Army ... 181
regimental promotions, etc ... 181
enlisted men to be natives of Porto Rico. 181
appointment of second lieutenants ... 181
status of officers of Porto Rico Provisional Regiment of Infantry ... 181
existing laws as to Military Academy, retired lists, detailed and detached service, etc., continued ... 181
second lieutenants, other than cadets, hereafter to receive provisional appointments for two years ... 181
permanent if fitness determined, terminated if not ... 181
promotion during provisional period ... 182
increase to be made in five annual increments ... 182
promotion of officers ... 182
entire strength authorized in case of war. 182
filling vacancies in grade of second lieutenants; order of selection ... 182
other vacancies ... 182
enlisted men after one year's service ... 183
in Engineer Corps ... 183
rank, etc ... 183
recommissions authorized to former officers; conditions ... 183
examinations for promotion extended to all grades below brigadier general ... 183
limit for lieutenant colonel and major ... 183
retired officers on active duty in time of war to receive full pay, etc ... 183
pay, etc., on detail for active duty ... 183
Detached Officers' List; increase of line officers for ... 183
constitution of; detailed provisions concerning ... 183
proportional number in grades authorized 183
filling vacancies by promotion ... 184
assignments to promotions made; hereafter ... 184
service with troops required; present assignments continued ... 184
number of Cavalry and Infantry colonels increased to equalize inequalities in past line promotions ... 184
to be additional numbers, etc ... 184
promotions or transfers to vacancies below lieutenant colonel created by this Act ... 185
Philippine Scouts; retirement of captains and lieutenants; pay, etc ... 185
enlisted men; term of service to be seven years ... 185
active service, three years ... 185
with Regular Army Reserve, four years. 185
reenlistments; furloughs to Reserve after one year, etc ... 186
three years computed as enlistment period for longevity pay ... 186
noncommissioned officers may reenlist in same organization, etc ... 186
minors to have written consent of parents, etc ... 186
postmasters to be paid for procuring enlistments ... 186
additional educational training to be furnished; teachers, etc ... 186
pay of certain grades created in this Act. 186
present pay, etc., not affected ... 187

National Defense Act—Continued. Page.
enlisted men; final discharge only at expiration of full period 187
account closed on entering Reserve.. 187
discharge permitted for support of dependent family 187
by purchase, unless furloughed to Reserve 187
Regular Army Reserve; enlisted men comprising; classes 187
assignment to duty with Army 187
separate organizations authorized 187
officers to be assigned to 187
period of field training, etc 187
active service in case of war 187
enlistments in Army at outbreak of war to continue for one year 187
annual payments to 188
pay, etc., in time of war 188
additional for reenlisting; allowance when reporting 188
no retired pay, etc.; pension for disability in active service 188
use of other departments for Reserve organizations 188
bounty to honorably discharged soldiers reenlisting in time of war 188
computation of 188
enlisted men prohibited leaving post for competitive civil employment 188
sergeants of line and staff authorized, to be detailed for National Guard duty .. 189
additional to regular number 189
Officers' Reserve Corps; organization of... 189
use of members for service, restricted .. 189
appointments to, by President alone; proportion limited 189
persons certified under present law eligible 189
commissions to colonels and lieutenant colonels; office to cease when vacated 189
age limitations; honorable discharge when limit reached 189
not applicable to staff appointments .. 190
Medical Reserve Corps abolished; disposition of members 190
use of lieutenants of medical section; pay and allowances 190
commissions for five years; recommissions 190
rank in various sections 190
temporary duty with Army in time of war. 190
rank, pay, etc 190
to rank among themselves; promotions, etc 190
retirement, etc., restrictions 190
subject to Army regulations when in active service 191
annual duty with troops for instruction, etc 191
extension of period 191
use of officers of Volunteers 191
Army officers may be appointed in Volunteers before 191
duty in, not computed as longevity 191
Reserve Officers' Training Corps; created in civil educational institutions 191
senior division; junior division 191
use of units in State institutions; conditions 191
other than State institutions; conditions 191
military training requirements 192
eligibility limitations 192

National Defense Act—Continued. Page.
Reserve Officers' Training Corps; details of Army officers and enlisted men for instruction, etc 192
equipment, arms, etc., to be issued to... 192
for training camps; expenses, etc 193
graduates may be appointed in Officers' Reserve Corps; conditions 193
oath of service, etc.; number allowed. 193
eligibility not affected by postgraduate course 193
subsistence for two years to students agreeing to complete military course, etc 193
eligibility of prior graduates of military schools, etc., for Officers' Reserve Corps, etc 193
temporary appointment as second lieutenants for Army duty and training. 194
no retirement pay, etc 194
subject to active duty in time of war 194
roster of persons qualified for service as officers, to be prepared 194
training camps for citizens to be established 194
maintenance, supplies, instruction, etc.. 194
sales to persons receiving instruction 194
course of instruction 195
Enlisted Reserve Corps authorized; composition of 195
certificates to be issued; qualifications for enlistment 195
preference when in active service 195
distinctive rosette to be issued to 195
punishment for unauthorized use of insignia 195
active service for instruction; extension of period 195
pay, etc.; no retirement, etc 196
uniform, etc., to be issued to; to remain United States property 196
exchange of unserviceable clothing; return on discharge 196
on duty, subject to Army regulations 196
discharges for cause 196
penalty for noncompliance with orders.. 196
service in Army in time of war 196
status, pay, etc 196
service in volunteers 196
status, pay, etc 197
no vested right as volunteer 197
military instruction; equipment, instructors, etc., to be furnished other schools, etc., for 197
details from Army for 197
National Guard provisions 197
militia defined; classes 197
composition of National Guard 197
persons exempt from service 197
religious scruples, etc 197
unit organizations; maintenance 197
other State troops forbidden 198
rights of States in time of peace; police etc 198
number required; Congressional basis... 198
time for enlisting 198
full organizations by State with one Representative 198
meaning of "Territory"; organizations in 198
privileges of certain existing organizations 198
status in National Guard 198
assignment of higher units 198
divisions, brigades, etc., authorized 198
command of State units 199

National Defense Act—Continued. Page.
National Guard provisions; details for chiefs of staff; for tactical divisions. 199
duties of adjutants general, etc. 199
appointment by the President, etc. 199
annual appropriations for support to be made 199
apportionment of; ratio, etc. 199
expenses specified 199
property and disbursing officer to be appointed; duties, bond, etc. 200
location of units in States, etc. 200
disbandment, etc., of, subject to consent of the President 200
period of enlistment; continuance allowed 200
enlistment contract and oath 201
issue of discharge 201
officers; Federal oath required 201
qualifications; examinations, etc. 201
filling vacancies when drafted into service 202
discharges, etc. 202
National Guard Reserve established 202
organizations, officers, etc. 202
pay when training for National Guard, etc. 202
reserve battalions for recruit training to be assigned to mobile troops 202
constitution of; provisional regiments, etc. 202
maintenance of strength from unorganized militia 203
assignment of officers, etc. 203
leaves of absence to Government employees for training, etc. 203
National Militia Board abolished 203
Militia Bureau, War Department, to be a separate bureau 203
use of National Guard officers for 203
arms, etc., to be uniform with Regular Army 203
issue of arms, equipment, etc., to; conditions 203
purchase of supplies from War Department allowed 204
new types of equipment, etc., to be furnished without charge to 204
return of prior issues, etc. 204
Army stores may be purchased by States for cash 204
requisition of, by Army in case of war. 204
property issued, to remain property of the United States 204
report, etc., on survey of damaged, etc. 204
payment of value if lost, etc., through carelessness 205
disposal of unserviceable 205
refusal to pay for lost, etc., debars from participation in appropriations 205
proceeds of sales to be covered into the Treasury 205
horses, etc., to be furnished; regulations, etc. 205
discipline of, to conform to Army regulations 206
drills, etc., required; conditions for credit of 206
inspection required; details, report, etc. 206
participation in encampments and maneuvers 206
allotment of expenses 206
command to be retained by Army officers 207
details from Army for instruction 207

National Defense Act—Continued. Page.
National Guard provisions; instruction camps may be provided for 207
pay for attendance, etc. 207
payment for attendance at camps, etc., may be made at time of muster for full period 207
may receive instruction at Army service schools 207
at military posts, etc. 207
pay, etc., limit 207
details of Army officers and enlisted men for duty with 208
retired officers 208
subject to Army laws, etc., when in active service 208
court-martial provisions 208
pay of certain officers for service 209
determination of 209
staff, etc., officers 209
pay of enlisted men; drill service required 209
other actual military duty 210
disbursement and accounting by Quartermaster Corps of the Army 210
restriction on payments 210
to be drafted into military service in case of war 211
made part of the Army 211
commissions to officers 211
entitled to Army pay, etc. 211
benefits of pension laws extended to 211
rifle practice; plans for facilities in all sections to be estimated for 211
general use to be provided 211
issue of arms, munitions, etc. 211
temporary promotions, etc., in Army due to details in, from 211
staff officers; terms limited 212
permanent status not affected 212
physical examinations required when, called into active service 212
when discharged 212
States not complying with laws and regulations debarred from benefits 212
applicable to land forces only 212
Naval Militia credited to State, etc., quota 212
rules and regulations for, to be issued 213
annual estimates to be submitted; expenditures restricted to appropriations 213
military supplies may be procured from manufacturers, etc., in time of war 213
orders obligatory and to have precedence 213
possession to be taken on refusal by regular munition, etc., plants 213
plants capable of manufacturing arms, etc. 213
operation, etc., by Ordnance Department 213
punishment for noncompliance, etc. 213
payment for products, materials, or use 213
all private munitions, etc., plants, to be listed 214
information to be procured 214
plants which can be used to manufacture arms, etc. 214
plans to be prepared for transferring plants into munition factories 214
Board on Mobilization of Industries Essential for Military Preparedness to be appointed; clerical assistance, etc. 214

National Defense Act—Continued. Page.
manufacture of arms, munitions, and equipment..... 214
board to investigate possibility, etc., of, by the Government created..... 214
details to be reported; transmittal to Congress..... 214
medals of honor; investigation of past awards..... 214
board of retired general officers for..... 214
names to be stricken from roll..... 214
further use forbidden; expenses..... 214
manufacture of arms, etc., for immediate use..... 215
tools, etc., to be prepared for Government or private plants..... 215
discretionary use of expenditures..... 215
nitrates and other products for munitions of war, fertilizers, etc..... 215
investigations to determine means to produce by water or other power..... 215
sites to be designated for exclusive use..... 215
construction of water power plants, etc..... 215
acquirement of necessary lands, minerals, processes, etc..... 215
products to be used by the Government..... 215
disposal of surplus..... 215
officers, agents, etc., to be employed..... 215
duties required..... 215
appropriation for, to remain available..... 215
plants to be constructed and operated solely by the Government..... 215
use of Panama bonds to raise necessary money..... 215
redemption of bonds modified..... 216
uniforms of Army, Navy, and Marine Corps..... 216
unauthorized wearing of, unlawful..... 216
use of other uniforms allowed..... 216
organizations, etc., specified..... 216
distinctive insignia required..... 217
restriction on insignias of rank..... 217
punishment for violations..... 217
travel allowance of enlisted men on discharge; sea travel..... 217
no Army officer to be discharged or deprived of commission by this Act..... 217
conflicting laws repealed..... 217
declaration of emergency for use of troops additional to Army..... 339
draft authorized of National Guard, Organized Militia, and Reserves into military service..... 339
persons drafted, discharged from militia during service under..... 340
pension laws applicable while in service..... 340
combination of organizations into tactical units if necessary..... 340
officers for, to be appointed from Army, drafted organizations, eligible list, and Officers Reserve Corps..... 340
appointments not above colonel; other..... 340
filling vacancies made by appointments in..... 340
assignment of command by the President..... 340
rank and precedence, if otherwise..... 340
rank, etc., of Army officers holding commissions in..... 340
not to antedate muster..... 340
National Defense, Council for (*see* Council for National Defense).

National Emergency, Page.
additional authority vested in the President to procure ships, war material, etc., in time of..... 1193
National Farm Loan Associations (*see also* Federal Farm Loan Act),
provisions relating to..... 365
exempt from income tax..... 767
National Forests (*see also* Forest Service),
appropriation for administration of..... 457, 1144
disposal of timber..... 457, 1145
for maintenance, etc., of designated..... 457, 1146
under Conservation Act..... 458, 1149
receipts from hunting, etc., permits..... 1149
for miscellaneous administrative expenses..... 460, 1149
for classification, etc., lands within, for homesteads..... 460, 1149
for survey, etc., of agricultural lands within; use of balances..... 460, 1149
for fighting forest fires, etc..... 461, 1149
for purchase of seed, etc., for tree planting within; experiments, etc..... 461, 1150
for appraising timber for sale, etc..... 461, 1150
for miscellaneous investigations..... 461, 1150
for roads, trails, bridges, etc..... 461, 1150
eradicating poisonous plants..... 1150
for acquiring lands, under Conservation Act; additional for 1917 and 1918..... 462
for expenses in Washington under Conservation Act..... 462, 1150
for classifying, etc., agricultural lands in..... 465, 1153
for advertising lands in, restored to public domain..... 300
for topographic surveys of lands in..... 301
for roads and trails, in connection with with rural post roads..... 358
reimbursement from forest revenues..... 359
deficiency appropriation for restoring lands in..... 829
added to Cache, Utah and Idaho, by exchange with Aquila Nebeker..... 922
Colorado and Pike, Colo..... 848
Missoula, Mont..... 922
Pike, Colo..... 844, 848
Powell and Sevier, Utah, by exchange with John L. Sevy..... 341
Teton, Wyo..... 515
Whitman, Oreg..... 852
Wyoming, Wyo..... 516
Black Hills, S. Dak., restriction on agricultural entries in Lawrence and Pennington Counties, removed..... 440
exchange of lands with private owners to add to Florida National Forest..... 344
Oregon, Oreg..... 846
exchange of timber from, in Montana for private lands added to Glacier National Park..... 1122
prospecting, etc., of mineral resources in lands acquired under Conservation Act, permitted; terms, etc..... 462, 1150
National Guard (*see also* National Defense Act),
appropriation for expenses participating in Army encampments, etc..... 226
use for joint militia encampments, etc..... 226
for pay of officers..... 624
for pay of enlisted men..... 624
for automatic machine rifles for..... 644
for manufacture, etc., of Field Artillery material for..... 644
purchases allowed..... 644

National Guard—Continued. Page.
appropriation for manufacturing reserve ammunition for Field Artillery..... 644
purchases allowed..... 644
amount for tools, etc., to manufacture by private makers..... 644
for purchase of horses for use, etc..... 645
for forage, supplies, etc..... 645
for care of horses; details of enlisted men. 645
for participation in Army encampments, maneuvers, etc..... 645
for expenses of training camps; pay, etc., for attendance..... 645
transportation of Regulars to joint camps..... 645
reduced rates by carriers for members attending Army encampments, etc.. 646
for attending military service schools or posts; pay, etc.; limit..... 646
for officers assigned to Militia Bureau... 646
for property and disbursing officers..... 646
for arms, military supplies, etc., for issue to, etc..... 646
for incidental expenses, encampments, etc..... 646
for office expenses, Militia Bureau..... 646
for travel of Army officers for inspection, instruction, etc., duty with..... 646
for inspection of camps, material, etc... 647
for transportation of supplies of..... 647
for expenses of sergeant inspectors; office rent..... 647
for arms, equipment, etc., for field service..... 647
aviation equipment..... 647
supplies, etc..... 647
for procuring ranges for Field Artillery, etc., target practice..... 647
for manufacturing, etc., new infantry equipment, for..... 647
return of prior issues on receipt of..... 648
for families of enlisted men drafted or called into military service; conditions..... 649
for pay of, ordered into service..... 337
appointments as cadets to Military Academy from, authorized; conditions..... 62
National Defense Act provisions, constituted part of the Militia..... 197
composition of; unit organizations same as Army..... 197
maintenance by States, etc., of troops other than, in time of peace, forbidden..... 198
right to use, by State in time of peace, not limited..... 198
authority for State police or constabulary not impaired..... 198
number required within a year from each State and Territory..... 198
yearly increase until quota attained.... 198
discretion if having but one Representative..... 198
less time authorized; existing organizations allowed..... 198
regiments with, allowed States with one Representative..... 198
"Territory" to include Hawaii, Alaska, Porto Rico, and Canal Zone..... 198
organization in Canal Zone..... 198
privileges of certain organizations continued..... 198
status of..... 198
assignment to tactical units; details from Army to command..... 198

National Guard—Continued. Page.
assignment; command of complete units not to be displaced..... 199
chiefs of staff to be detailed from Army... 199
assistant from Army or National Guard.. 199
adjutants general, duties, etc., appointed by President..... 199
annual appropriations to be made for support of; supplies..... 199
appointment of ratio, etc..... 199
expenses specified; to be charged against general allotment..... 199
property and disbursing officer to be appointed in each State, etc..... 200
to receipt and account for all funds and property; returns..... 200
to receive and pay annual allotment; accounts..... 200
bond; pay and allowances; inspection, etc..... 200
location of units in States, etc..... 200
disbandment or reduction restricted..... 200
enlisted men; period six years, three active and three in Reserve..... 200
enlistment contract and oath required.. 201
issue of discharges; in time of peace prior to expiration of period..... 201
officers; Federal oath required..... 201
qualifications; examinations required... 201
filling vacancies when drafted into service..... 202
discharges, etc.; findings of unfitness; absence without leave..... 202
by transfer to Reserve..... 202
National Guard Reserve; composition of... 202
pay when training, other forbidden..... 202
battalions for recruit training to be assigned from, etc..... 202
composition of; provisional regiments, etc..... 202
transfers from, to active service..... 203
assignment of officers to..... 203
officials, etc., in District of Columbia allowed leaves of absence, etc., for training in..... 203
National Militia Board abolished..... 203
assignment of colonel and lieutenant colonel to Militia Bureau, War Department; pay, etc..... 203
uniform, arms, and equipment to be same as Army..... 203
issue authorized; care, etc., required.... 203
purchases from Army supply department authorized for..... 204
new types of guns, etc., to be issued to, without charge..... 204
return of prior issues..... 204
additional stores may be purchased for, from War Department by States, etc..... 204
requisition for Army in case of war; credit allowed, etc..... 204
property issued to, remains property of the United States..... 204
report, etc., on survey of damaged, etc.. 204
payment for, if lost, etc., through carelessness..... 205
disposal of unserviceable..... 205
refusal to pay for lost, etc., debars from participation in appropriations..... 205
proceeds of sales to be covered into the Treasury..... 205
horses, etc., to be furnished; regulations. 205
use of condemned Army horses..... 205
care, etc., of horses; men authorized; pay, etc..... 205

National Guard—Continued. Page.
discipline to correspond with Army regulations 206
assembling for drills, encampments, etc., required; time necessary 206
minimum number to be present; duration 206
inspection by officers of Army; nature of reports 206
participation in Army encampments, maneuvers, etc 206
allotment of expenses; pay, etc., while attending 206
command to be retained by Army officers 207
details from Army for instruction 207
instruction camps may be provided for 207
details of Army officers for 207
pay for attendance, etc 207
pay for attendance at Army encampments, etc., may be made at time of muster for full period 207
authorized to receive instruction in military service schools 207
at military posts, etc 207
pay, etc., limit 207
details of Army officers and enlisted men for duty with 208
retired officers 208
subject to laws governing Army when in active service 208
courts martial; constitution, procedure, etc 208
general; authority for, powers, etc 208
special; authority for, powers, etc 208
summary; authority for, powers, etc 208
sentences; fines limited 209
approval for dismissal required 209
arrests, execution of process, etc 209
pay of certain officers of, for services; periods excepted 209
rate; determination of service 209
staff, etc., officers 209
pay of enlisted men; drill service required 209
rate; computation of attendance 210
other actual military duty 210
disbursing and accounting by Quartermaster Corps, Army 210
restriction; action of States required, etc 210
time for State legislation 210
to be drafted into military service in case of war; period of service 211
discharged from militia and subject to laws governing Volunteer Army 211
commissions to officers 211
entitled to Army pay, etc 211
benefits of pension laws extended to 211
plans for rifle practice facilities for all sections to be estimated for, etc 211
general use to be provided 211
instructors from Army and National Guard 211
issue of arms, ammunition, etc 211
temporary promotions, etc., in Army due to details to, in time of war 211
staff officers; terms limited 212
permanent status not affected 212
physical examinations required when called into active Army service 212
when discharged 212
benefits debarred States, etc., not complying, with national defense Act, etc 212
provisions applicable only to land forces 212
quota credited with Naval Militia 212
rules and regulations for, to be issued 213

National Guard—Continued. Page.
annual estimates to be submitted 213
expenditures restricted to appropriations 213
drafted into military service with Army 340
Government employees in, volunteering for military service, to be restored to positions on termination thereof 624
Naval Militia provisions 593
officers and enlisted men exempt from restriction against paying double salaries to Government employees 120, 582
payment authorized of men enlisted by States to complete organizations for muster into service 624
sergeants to be enlisted in Army for duty with organizations of; additional 189
travel pay on discharge from military service, allowed from Army transportation 1917 810
National Guard, D. C. (*see also* Militia, D. C.),
double pay restriction not applicable to 120, 582
drafted into military service with Army 340
National Guard Reserve,
organization authorized under national defense Act; constitution of 202
pay, etc., only allowed while training with National Guard 202
drafted into military service with Army 340
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers,
appropriation for expenses, Dayton, Ohio 293
Milwaukee, Wis 294
Togus, Me 295
Hampton, Va 295
Leavenworth, Kans 295
Santa Monica, Cal 295
Marion, Ind 296
Danville, Ill 296
Johnson City, Tenn 296
Battle Mountain Sanitarium, S. Dak 296
for clothing, all branches 297
for salaries and expenses, board of managers 297
headquarters, to be at Central Branch 297
deficiency appropriation for Dayton, Ohio 29, 825
for Leavenworth, Kans 29
for Marion, Ind 29, 812
for Hampton, Va 812
for Battle Mountain Sanitarium, S. Dak 812
for Johnson City, Tenn 825
for salaries and expenses 825
appointed members of Board of Managers: John W. West, James W. Wadsworth, H. H. Markham, and George Black 1134
National Library for the Blind, D. C.,
appropriation for 710, 1038
National McKinley Birthplace Memorial Association,
delivery of McKinley souvenir gold dollar at par to 12
National Militia Board,
abolished by national defense Act 208
National Monuments,
appropriation for preservation, etc., Navajo Ariz 132
for protection, etc 309
deficiency appropriation for Mukuntuweap, Utah, 1917 818
placed under control of National Park Service 535
National Mortar Company,
deficiency appropriation for 817
National Museum,
appropriation for salaries, fixtures, etc 280
for heating, lighting, etc 280

National Museum—Continued. Page.
appropriation for preserving collections, employees, etc. 280
for books, repairs, etc. 280
for printing and binding for 330
deficiency appropriation for preservation of collections 31, 826, 829
National Naval Volunteers,
appropriation for arming, equipping, pay, etc. 1172
for retainer pay 1172
composition; by volunteer enrollment of Naval Militia 595
draft from Naval Militia; rank, etc. 596
issue of commissions, etc., by the President 596
subject to Navy laws, etc. 596
to serve during existence of emergency, etc.; age limit 596
resignation or discharge from, on request 596
term of enrollment; reenrollments 596
relieved from Naval Militia duty 596
subject to Navy laws, etc. 596
to receive Navy or Marine Corps pay 596
service with Navy, or separately 596
rank, grades, etc., to correspond with Navy or Marine Corps 597
determination of command over combined force 597
basis of precedence 597
court martial duties, etc. 597
pension laws applicable 597
release from active service by the President 597
recognition of distinguished service, etc. 597
National Park Commissioners,
appropriation for specified 1120
National Park Service,
created in Interior Department 535
director, assistant, etc., authorized; pay, etc. 535
limit of employees in District of Columbia 535
regulation of national parks, monuments, etc., under 535
director to supervise, etc., parks, monuments, reservations, etc. 535
cooperate with Secretary of Agriculture over monuments near national forests 535
regulations, etc., to be prepared 535
punishment for violations 535
sale of timber, etc. 535
permits, etc., for accommodating visitors 535
grazing live stock 535
Yellowstone Park excepted 536
rights of way not affected 536
National Parks,
appropriation for commissioners in 1120
for Chickamauga and Chattanooga 288
for Shiloh 288
for Gettysburg 288
for Vicksburg 288
for Yellowstone 288, 307
for Crater Lake 288, 308
for Glacier 307
for Yosemite 308
for Sequoia 308
for General Grant 308
for Mount Rainier 308
for Mesa Verde 308
for Rocky Mountain 308
for Wind Cave 308
for Platt 308
for national monuments 309
National Parks—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for Platt, Okla. 42
for Mount Rainier, salary of commissioner 818
for Crater Lake, salary of commissioner 818
creation of National Park Service for supervision, etc., of 534
employment of superintendent, etc., for administration of 309
established, Guilford Courthouse, N. C. 996
Hawaii, on islands of Hawaii and Maui 432
Lassen Volcanic, Cal. 442
Mount McKinley, Alaska 988
Glacier, Mont.; lands added to by exchange of timber 1122
jurisdiction over lands in Crater Lake, Oreg., accepted from Oregon 521
Mount Rainier, Wash., accepted from Washington 243
lands added to Rocky Mountains, Colo. 916
management, etc., placed under direction of superintendent, etc. 23
expenses to be paid from appropriations for support of parks, Hot Springs Reservation, etc. 23
punishment for violating laws, regulations, etc., for protection of Yellowstone, modified 238
National Training School for Boys, D. C.,
appropriation for maintenance 316
for care of inmates 707, 1035
deficiency appropriation for copies of report of trustees, 1913 44
for care, etc., of inmates 807
for additional land 819
National Training School for Girls, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries 707, 1035
for contingent expenses 707, 1035
for additional land, buildings, etc. 707
National Zoological Park (*see* Zoological Park, D. C., National).
Natural Gas,
appropriation for investigations for economic production, etc., of 302
Naturalization Bureau, Department of Labor,
appropriation for Commissioner, assistant, etc. 117, 1118
for special examiners, interpreters, clerks, etc. 326
for expenses of travel, rent, etc. 326
for additional allowance to clerks of courts, for clerical assistance in naturalization cases 326
payments for June, 1916 326
deficiency appropriation for miscellaneous expenses 32
for naturalization of aliens 32, 827
Naturalization of Aliens,
appropriation for special examiners, expenses, etc. 326
for additional clerical assistance to clerks of courts in cases of 326
payments for June, 1916 326
deficiency appropriation for expenses 32, 827
declarations of intention improperly filed in certain counties in Montana given a rehearing, etc. 505
limited to homestead, etc., entrymen 505
Naugatuck, Conn.,
appropriation for public building 267
deficiency appropriation for public building 18

Page.
Naugatuck River, Conn.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, Derby and Waterbury..... 406
Nautical Almanac and American Ephemeris,
appropriation for preparing..... 96, 1100
Nautical Almanac Office,
appropriation for assistants, etc..... 96, 1100
for preparing Nautical Almanac..... 96, 1100
Navajo Indian Reservation, Ariz.,
appropriation for water supply for Indians on..... 130, 974
for Ganado irrigation project on..... 131, 974
entries on lands withdrawn for, allowed patents, etc..... 504
Navajo Indian Reservation, N. Mex.,
appropriation for highway from Mesa Verde Park to Gallup, on..... 144, 981
use of Indian labor in construction. 144, 981
Navajo Indian Sanatorium, N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 125, 970
Navajo Indians, Ariz.,
appropriation for schools; discretionary use..... 130, 974
for water supply on reservation..... 130, 974
Navajo Indians, N. Mex.,
cost of bridge across San Juan River, to be repaid from funds of..... 926
Navajo National Monument, Ariz.,
appropriation for preservation of ruins, etc..... 132
Navajo Springs Band of Ute Indians, Colo.,
appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederated Bands of Utes..... 152, 988
Naval Academy,
appropriation for professors and instructors..... 607, 1186
number, etc., at discretion of Secretary of the Navy; amount limited..... 607
use for officers performing duties done by civilians prior to January 1, 1913, forbidden..... 607, 1186
for swordmaster, assistants, etc..... 607, 1186
for watchmen, etc..... 607, 1186
for department of ordnance and gunnery..... 608, 1186
for departments of electrical engineering and physics..... 608, 1186
for department of seamanship..... 608, 1187
for department of marine engineering and naval construction..... 608, 1187
for commissary department..... 608, 1187
for department of buildings and grounds.. 1187
for current and miscellaneous expenses 608, 1187
for books for library..... 608, 1187
for expenses, Board of Visitors..... 608, 1187
composition, etc., of Board of Visitors modified..... 608
for contingencies, superintendent... 608, 1187
for general maintenance and repairs.. 609, 1187
for temporary quarters for midshipmen..... 1188
for rent, etc..... 609, 1188
for sea wall..... 567
for installation of dairy and farm; repayment from store fund..... 603
for engineering experiment station .. 607, 1186
for public works; extending Bancroft Hall, etc..... 1178
deficiency appropriation for repairs..... 825
acting ensigns for engineering duty only to pursue one year's instruction at..... 580

Page.
Naval Academy—Continued,
admission for instruction authorized of Carlos Hevia y Reyes Gavilan, of Cuba..... 10
of four Filipinos authorized..... 576
appointments from enlisted men to, increased to one hundred; conditions.. 1182
course of instruction may be reduced to three years, for a period of two years..... 1182
number of midshipmen to be appointed increased..... 9
additional midshipmen authorized, at large..... 576
from Navy enlisted men..... 576
Naval Attachés,
appropriation for expenses..... 557, 1169
Naval Auxiliaries,
appropriation for maintenance..... 561, 1172
for batteries for..... 564, 1176
for ammunition for..... 1176
deficiency appropriation for maintenance.. 30
sale, etc., of unserviceable, authorized; proceeds..... 605
Naval Auxiliary Reserve,
composed of enrollments for war service from merchant marine naval auxiliaries..... 591
to serve only merchant ship type of vessels; emergencies..... 591
qualifications for rank or rating limited.. 591
officers command restricted..... 592
annual retainer pay..... 592
Naval Coast Defense Reserve,
composed of members of Naval Reserve Force capable of special service in, or for the Navy, in defense of the coast..... 592
classes of service specified; rank or ratings for which qualified..... 592
yacht or power boat owners; contracts with, authorized..... 592
active service required for confirmation of, or maintaining efficiency in, rating and rank..... 592
annual retainer pay..... 592
Naval Consulting Board, Civilian,
appropriation for expenses..... 558, 1169
Naval Dental Corps,
constitution of; appointments, etc..... 573
original appointments probationary; rank. 573
examinations; qualifications..... 573
dental surgeons, rank, pay, etc..... 574
service promotions; limit..... 574
appointment of existing officers; rank, etc..... 574
retirement provisions..... 574
loss of service advancement by court martial sentences, etc..... 574
organization of Navy Dental Reserve Corps 574
temporary service, etc..... 574
service credit for officers appointed in.... 1182
Naval Emergency Construction,
issue of bonds to meet expenditures..... 1201
amount, maturity, interest..... 1201
no circulation privilege..... 1201
appropriation for expenses of preparing, etc..... 1201
Naval Emergency Fund,
appropriation for economical and expeditious delivery of ships, war material, aircraft, etc.; immediately available 1192

Naval Establishment (*see also* Navy), Page.
construction authorized, prior to July 1, 1919, of 10 first-class battleships; cost, etc. 616
six battle cruisers; cost, etc. 616
ten scout cruisers; cost, etc. 616
fifty torpedo boat destroyers; cost, etc. 616
four to be built on Pacific coast; conditions 616
nine fleet submarines 616
fifty-eight coast submarines; classes, cost, etc. 616
appropriation for 616
twelve to be built on Pacific coast; conditions 616
one submarine, Neff propulsion, price, conditions 616
three fuel ships; cost 616
one repair ship 616
one transport 617
one hospital ship; cost 617
two destroyer tenders 617
one fleet submarine tender 617
two ammunition ships; cost 617
two gunboats; cost 617
vessels directed for prompt construction to be contracted for, etc., in six months 617
vessels to be built at navy yards if bidders combine to prevent fair competition 617, 1194
Secretary to designate yards 617, 1194
limit of cost increased and early construction directed of designated vessels 1191
appropriation for construction and machinery 617, 1191
for submarine torpedo boats 617, 1192
for armor and armament 617, 1192
for ammunition 617, 1192
suspension of eight-hour labor requirement on contracts authorized in emergency 1192
for naval emergency fund for construction, purchases, etc. 1192
for twenty additional coast submarines, contracts, etc. 1192
construction on Pacific coast; cost conditions 1192
emergency ship construction, war materials, etc., provisions 1192
for equipping yards, if speedy construction at reasonable prices not obtained from private builders 1194
contract for battle cruiser on basis of actual cost plus reasonable profit, authorized to secure rapid construction 1194
to secure speedy construction, etc., increase of cost allowed if built in navy yards 617
premiums if by private contractors 617
contracts based on actual cost plus reasonable profit 617
new construction may be suspended, if inconsistent with international plan for disarmament, etc. 618
transfer of appropriations for construction and machinery, 1916, to extensions of New York and Mare Island navy yards 10
two seagoing submarines authorized in 1915; speed limit modified 237

Naval Flying Corps, Page.
composition of; additional to total naval strength 582
yearly detail of officers to, for actual flying; number 582
proportion of line; student flyers, etc. 583
pay and allowances 583
original appointments of Navy acting ensigns and Marine Corps second lieutenants for aeronautic duty only 583
eligibles from naval service or civil life 583
proportionate distribution; appointments probationary 583
detailed to actual flying duty 583
promotions after three years; examinations, etc. 583
probationary period; ratings 583
choice of aeronautic or line duty 583
commissions for aeronautic duty; rank, examinations, etc.; to be extra numbers 583
commissions for line duty; service required; grade, examinations, etc., to be extra numbers 584
transfers to Reserve Flying Corps; examinations; commissions during probationary period 584
of lower grades if not qualified on examination 584
officers for aeronautic duty only, eligible to grade of captain, Navy, or colonel, Marine Corps 584
examinations restricted; prior service required 584
student aviators and airmen details not affected 584
pay and allowances 584
student flyers; appointment from Navy or civil life for aeronautic instruction 584
pay and allowances; age limit; examinations, etc. 584
appointments for two years; examinations for grade of qualified aviators 585
ratings; transfers to Reserve Flying Corps 585
rank as aviators; pay, etc. 585
commissions as acting ensigns for aeronautic duties only 585
examinations; transfers to Reserve Flying Corps 585
aeronautic schools to be established, etc. 585
temporary details for aircraft duty not affected 585
aviation accidents; gratuity for death from 585
double pensions for death or disability 585
student flyers and lower grades subject to Navy laws, etc. 585
enlisted personnel; ratings distributed; transfers within first two years; limit 586
regulations for, to be established 586
appointment of enlisted men as student flyers 586

Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C.,
appropriation for machinery, etc. 563, 1175
for addition to gun shop, storage, etc. 565
for repairs, etc. 1175
for equipment, etc., for new gun shop 1175

Page.
Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., from naval pension fund..... 562, 1174
moneys from sales of materials to be turned into naval pension fund.. 563, 1175
Naval Information,
appropriation for expenses, collecting, at home and abroad..... 557, 1169
accounting for expenses abroad without vouchers..... 557
Naval Intelligence Office,
appropriation for clerks, etc..... 95, 1099
deficiency appropriation for additional employees, 1917..... 813
Naval Lands,
leases of, authorized; conditions..... 559
oil, mineral and phosphate lands, excepted..... 560
Naval Militia,
appropriation for arming, equipping, pay, etc..... 559, 1172
retainer pay..... 559, 1172
for ships for Illinois and Minnesota..... 559
for reimbursing New York State and City and Massachusetts for marine schools..... 559, 1170
for bringing home remains of officers and men dying abroad..... 1181
double pay restriction not applicable to... 582
included in Militia..... 197
retainer pay for officers; attendance at drills required..... 593
enlisted men; attendance at drills, etc., required..... 593
qualifications required..... 594
quarterly computation of payments..... 594
computation for part of first year..... 594
other duty in place of drills, etc..... 594
Government employees to receive, in addition to regular pay..... 594
compensation, etc., not affected by military duty..... 594
State disbursing officer to pay..... 594
pay and traveling expenses allowed from general fund..... 594
accounting officers; appointment, etc., responsibility..... 595
accounts, bond, etc.; issue of property to 595
inspection of accounts by naval officer.. 595
reimbursement for traveling expenses, etc..... 595
responsibility for property, etc..... 595
disbandment forbidden without consent of the President..... 595
enrollment or draft of, into National Naval Volunteers..... 595
for immediate service, etc..... 595
commissions, service, etc..... 596
released by service in, from Militia duty. 596
courts martial duty of officers..... 597
pension laws applicable..... 597
recognition of distinguished services, etc. 597
constitution of; age limit..... 597
enlistment term of three years; reenlistments..... 597
courts martial; composition of general..... 598
summary; deck..... 598
procedure, etc., to conform with Navy.. 598
place of holding, etc..... 598
powers of punishment; general; summary; deck..... 598
confinement in lieu of fines..... 598
approval of dismissal sentences..... 598
authority for arrests, etc..... 598
execution of process, etc..... 599

Naval Militia—Continued. Page.
courts martial; punishments by commanding officer without..... 599
collection of fines; disposition of..... 599
courts of inquiry; institution, etc., of..... 599
acceptance of commissions in, by Navy or Marine Corps officers permitted..... 599
resignation of, if directed by Secretary of the Navy; authority of Secretary not limited by..... 599
line officers for deck, engineering, or aeronautic duties only..... 600
officers and enlisted men authorized to attend service schools; conditions... 600
serve in Navy or Marine Corps for instruction..... 600
pay, allowances, etc., limit of pay..... 600
annual estimates for expenses required.... 600
Naval Militia Affairs Division, Navy Department,
appropriation for clerks, etc... 98, 559, 1101, 1172
for miscellaneous expenses..... 98, 1102
payable from "Arming and Equipping Naval Militia"..... 98, 1102
deficiency appropriation for additional employees, 1917..... 814
Naval Militia Board,
appropriation for per diem for, to be established..... 559, 1172
Naval Observatory,
appropriation for assistants, etc..... 96, 1100
for computations, books, apparatus, etc..... 96, 1100
for contingent expenses..... 96, 1100
for care of grounds, etc..... 96, 1100
for observations of solar ecilpse, 1918... 1100
for additions to shop building..... 1100
motor truck authorized for..... 22
Naval Operations, Chief of,
to be admiral with rank next after The Admiral..... 558
orders from, considered as from Secretary of the Navy..... 558
details of officers of Navy and Marine Corps for duty with..... 558
captain appointed as, to have the rank, etc., of admiral..... 558
retired rank, etc., of grade whence detailed 558
Naval Operations, Office of Chief of,
appropriation for clerks, etc., Navy Department..... 95, 1098
deficiency appropriation for additional employees, 1917..... 813
Naval Petroleum Reserves,
appropriation for custody and care.... 570, 1179
Naval Projectile Plant,
appropriation for erection, equipment, etc. 1175
limit of cost increased..... 1175
Naval Records and Library, Navy Department,
appropriation for clerks, etc..... 94, 1098
deficiency appropriation for continuing publication Naval Records of the Rebellion..... 814
Naval Records of the Rebellion,
deficiency appropriation for continuing publication..... 814
Naval Reserve,
enrollment of persons of seagoing profession in..... 591
qualifications; experience of officers.... 591
minimum active service to qualify..... 591
to maintain efficiency..... 591
annual retainer pay..... 591
Naval Reserve, Fleet (*see* Fleet Naval Reserve).

Naval Reserve Flying Corps, Page.
composed of transfers from Naval Flying Corps..... 592
surplus graduates of aeronautic school; commissions and promotions..... 592
members of Naval Reserve Force skilled in aeronautics..... 592
active service requirements for grade, rank, etc..... 592
retainer pay..... 592
transfers of probationary officers, Naval Flying Corps to..... 585
student flyers..... 585
aviators..... 585
Naval Reserve Force,
appropriation for expense; use of balance. 593
retainer pay from Navy and Marine Corps pay appropriations..... 593
for officers, mileage..... 1168
for transportation, etc., enrolled men.... 1170
for clothing, etc., gratuity..... 1172
for organizing, recruiting, etc..... 1174
for maintenance of schools, etc., of instruction..... 1174
for transporting remains of members, dying abroad..... 1181
for retainer and active service pay..... 1181
established; classes designated..... 587
composition, enrollments, and transfers for service in time of war..... 587
insular citizens admitted to naval auxiliary reserve..... 587
administrative regulations, etc., to be made. 587
to be ordered into active service by the President..... 587
ranks, grades, etc., deck or engineering duties..... 587
commissions, ratings, pay, and rank..... 587
term of enrollment; oath..... 587
provisional rank on first enrollment..... 587
assignment to active service; confirmation on examination, etc..... 587
appointments and promotions subject to examination, etc., by board of naval officers..... 587
retainer pay; additional to service pay; conditions..... 587
reenrollment; increased pay for, etc..... 588
retirement; cash gratuity..... 588
payment of retainer pay..... 588
other employment, except in Army, allowed..... 588
government and administration of..... 588
distinctive badge or button to be issued to; punishment for unauthorized wearing..... 588
pay, etc., when actively employed; when not in active service..... 588
active service required throughout the war, etc..... 588
uniform gratuity; for training..... 589
for war service; deduction on withdrawal..... 589
preference, etc., for service on naval auxiliary vessels..... 589
transfers to classes allowed on application. 589
flag or pennant for; not in lieu of national ensign..... 589
schools or camps for instruction to be established; admissions..... 589
qualification certificates for enrollment in class of reserve..... 589
appropriation for expenses..... 589

Naval Reserve Force—Continued. Page.
provisions for Fleet Naval Reserve..... 589
Naval Reserve..... 591
Naval Auxiliary Reserve..... 591
Naval Coast Defense Reserve..... 592
Volunteer Naval Reserve..... 592
Naval Flying Corps Reserve..... 592
Marine Corps Reserve..... 593
allowance of continuous service pay to persons of, reenlisting prior to May 1, 1917..... 1174
if serving therein August 29, 1916, may be enrolled prior to July 1, 1917.... 1174
no back pay, etc..... 1174
Naval Reserve, Volunteer (*see* Volunteer Naval Reserve).
Naval Stores,
appropriation for investigating grading, handling, etc., of..... 464, 1152
Naval Torpedo Station, Keyport, Wash., Pacific,
appropriation for ordnance storage..... 569
for public works..... 570, 1179
Naval Training Stations,
appropriation for California..... 561, 1173
for Rhode Island..... 561, 1173
for Great Lakes..... 562, 1173
for Saint Helena..... 562, 1174
deficiency appropriation for California..... 30
Naval Volunteers, National (*see also* National Naval Volunteers).
appropriation for pay, etc..... 1172
for retainer pay..... 559, 1172
Naval War College, Coasters Harbor Island, R. I.,
appropriation for maintenance..... 562, 1174
Navasota, Tex.,
appropriations for public building..... 267
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Navigable Waters, Watersheds of (*see* Conservation of Navigable Waters, etc.).
Navigation,
tonnage tax and light dues not assessed on vessels of Filipinos..... 286
Navigation Bureau, Department of Commerce,
appropriation for Commissioner, deputy, clerks, etc..... 112, 1114
for salaries of shipping commissioners; clerk hire..... 112, 1114
for contingent expenses; commission. 113, 1114
for uniform admeasurement of vessels, etc..... 113, 1114
for instruments for counting passengers..... 113, 1114
for motor boats, etc., to enforce navigation laws..... 113, 1114
for new engines for "Dixie," and new boat..... 1114
for preventing overcrowding of excursion, etc., vessels..... 113, 1114
for wireless communication expenses. 113, 1114
deficiency appropriation for enforcement of navigation laws..... 25
for clerk hire, shipping commissioners.. 25
Navigation, Commissioner of,
appropriation for, deputy, clerks, etc.. 112, 1114
authorized to change name of steamship "Aroline"..... 436
"Charles L. Hutchinson" to "Fayette Brown"..... 946
"Frank H. Peavey" to "William A. Reise"..... 914

Navigation, Commissioner of—Continued. Page.
authorized to change name of steamship "Frank T. Heffelfinger" to "Clemens A. Reiss" 914
"Fred G. Hartwell" to "Harry W. Croft" 1199
"Frederick B. Wells" to "Otto M. Reiss" 915
"George W. Peavey" to "Richard J. Reiss" 915
"Harry A. Berwind" to "Harvey H. Brown" 1199
"Normania" to "William F. Stifel" ... 235
to enroll and license "Republic" steamship 914
to issue American registry to "Golden Gate" 857
Navigation Laws,
appropriation for enforcement of 113, 1114
deficiency appropriation for enforcement, etc 25
Navy (*see also* Naval Establishment),
appropriation for naval service 556, 1168
schedule of all pay and allowances to be sent to Congress 557, 1168
for pay, miscellaneous 557, 1168
Naval Reserve Force, mileage to officers 1168
allowance for naval information ... 557, 1169
limit, clerical, etc., services at yards and stations 557, 1169
interned persons and prisoners of war 557, 1169
lease of storage, Norfolk, Va 1169
accounts for naval information expenses abroad 557
leaves of absence to civil employees outside continental limits 557
admission of interned persons, etc., to Saint Elizabeths Hospital 558
rank, duties, etc., of Chief of Naval Operations 558
assistant chiefs for Bureaus of Yards and Docks, and Construction and Repair, and to Judge Advocate General 558
technical, etc., allowances from lump-sum appropriations 558
for contingent 558, 1169
for expenses, civilian Naval Consulting Board 558, 1169
for investigation of fuel oil, etc 558, 1169
testing plant, Philadelphia 558, 1169
for aviation, general expenses 559, 1169
for securing basic aircraft patents 1169
for expenses, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics 559, 1170
balances reappropriated 1170
for Naval Militia, pay, arming, equipping, etc 559
retainer pay, etc., militia and volunteers 559
for ships for Illinois and Minnesota Naval Militia 559
for reimbursing New York and Massachusetts for marine schools 559, 1170
for care of lepers, Guam and Culion. 559, 1170
leases of unused naval lands authorized, oil, mineral, and phosphate lands excepted 559
for Bureau of Navigation, transportation 560, 1170
Naval Reserve Force 1170
Navy—Continued. Page.
appropriation for recruiting 560, 1170
discharge after one year's service; conditions 560
repealed 1171
payment to postmasters for recruits ... 560
motor vehicles for official use, restriction 1170
authority for administering oaths extended 1171
examining boards at foreign stations authorized 1171
for contingent 560, 1171
for gunnery and engineering exercises 560, 1171
for outfits on first enlistments 560, 1172
clothing gratuity, Naval Reserve Force 1172
for naval auxiliaries, maintenance ... 561, 1172
for equipment supplies, instruments, etc 561, 1172
for ocean and lake surveys 561, 1172
for Naval Militia, pay, arming, equipping, etc 1172
Naval Militia Board 1172
office of Naval Militia Affairs in Department 1172
retainer pay, etc., militia and volunteers 1172
for alterations, etc., "Topeka" 1172
issue of oil and fuel to volunteer patrol squadrons, gasoline omitted. 1172
for training stations 561, 1173
for expenses, organizing, etc., Naval Reserve Force 1174
reenlistment and service credits allowed 1174
for schools or camps of instruction, Naval Reserve Force 1174
for Naval War College 562, 1174
for Naval Home 562, 1174
for Bureau of Ordnance, ordnance and ordnance stores 563, 1175
clerical, etc., services 563, 1175
for smokeless powder, limitations ... 563, 1175
for Naval Gun Factory 563, 1175
for Puget Sound, Wash., magazine 563
for armor plant, erection, equipment, etc. 563
for liners for eroded guns 564, 1176
for antiaircraft, machine, boat, etc, guns. 1176
for batteries for merchant auxiliaries. 564, 1176
ammunition 1176
for antiaircraft guns, etc., naval stations. 1176
for ammunition for issue 564, 1176
for armament and ammunition for Coast Guard cutters 1176
for torpedoes, etc 564, 1176
for air compressors for destroyers 564
for torpedo nets for battleships 564
for reserve supplies 564, 1176
for torpedo station 564, 1176
for submarine base, New London, Conn. 1176
for experiments 564, 1176
for contingent building fund 564, 1176
for repairs, contingent 564, 1176
for Bureau of Yards and Docks, maintenance 564, 1177
clerical, etc., services 565, 1177
for contingent 565, 1177
for public works, yards and stations. 565, 1177
for dry dock, etc., Philadelphia, Pa.; Marine Corps depot, etc 565, 1177
for gun shop, etc., Washington, D. C. 565, 1177
additional land, etc 565
transfer of lots from District of Columbia 1177

Navy—Continued. Page.
appropriation for dry dock, etc., Norfolk, Va. 567, 1178
for buildings, etc., Naval Academy. 567, 1178
for marine recruiting station, Port Royal, S. C. 1178
for aeronautic station, Pensacola, Fla. 567, 1178
for naval base, etc., San Diego County, Cal. 567
for dry dock, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. 568, 1178
part of Henry Barracks, Cayey, P. R., transferred from Army 568
part of Fords Island naval reservation, Oahu, Hawaii, transferred to Army. 568
for guns and munitions storage 569
for naval magazines, etc 1178
for fuel depots 1179
for Marine Corps base, San Diego, Cal. 1179
for experimental and research laboratory 570, 1179
for property damages, Indianhead, Md. 1179
for lighting facilities for night work at yards and stations 1180
for repairs and preservation 570, 1180
commission created to investigate additional stations, etc 571
for expenses of commission 571
commission to report on abolishing existing navy yards, etc 571
contract for use of dry dock at Boston, Mass., authorized; conditions 1180
for Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, surgeons' necessaries 571, 1180
civil establishment 571, 1180
for contingent 571, 1180
dairy, etc., hospital at Las Animas, Colo 572
for transferring remains of officers, enlisted men, etc 572, 1181
constitution, etc., of Hospital Corps 572
status of Medical Department officers with marines detached for service with Army 573
organization, etc., of Naval Dental Corps and Dental Reserve Corps 573
for provisions 603, 1182
for dairy and farm, Naval Academy; repayment 603
for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, pay of the Navy 575, 1181
enlisted strength increased; emergency maximum 575
ratings, certain enlisted men 575
additional appointments of midshipmen at large and from enlisted men. 576
appointments of Filipinos for instruction at Naval Academy 576
commissioned personnel established; line; staff; warrant 576
promotions to grade of commander, captain, and rear admiral, regulated 578
service credit to officers for retirement; age at 64 established 579
officers for engineering duty only; assignment, etc 580
no pay for absence caused by personal misconduct 580
furloughs without pay for unexpired enlistment terms 580
additional surgeon authorized; details to Red Cross from Medical Department 581
payments to Sophia Gompers and Eliza Orr 581

Navy—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts; pay, etc., to officer serving on General Board and retained when retired 581
pay, etc., of retired officers detailed for active duty 581
officers to receive same pay, etc., according to rank and length of service 581
disallowed telephone accounts allowed 581
George R. Crapo 581
James C. Hilton 581
T. D. Harris 582
Harold Harrison Little, promotion authorized 582
John D. P. Hodapp, file established. 582
double salary restriction; effect of exceptions to 582
Naval Flying Corps established 582
courts-martial provisions 586
power of marine officers when force on vessels as separate organization 586
Naval Reserve Force established 587
Marine Corps Reserve, constitution of. 593
shore pay for warrant officers 1181
retainer, etc., pay Reserve Force 1181
advances to officers' duty beyond the seas, etc 1181
additional appointments of midshipmen from enlisted men 1182
temporary reduction of instruction course at Naval Academy 1182
examination of staff officers for promotion; Dental Corps not affected. 1182
punishment for forging, etc., certificates of discharge from Army or Navy 1182
for expenses, organizing Naval Reserve Corps 593
Naval Militia provisions; creation of National Naval Volunteers 593
issue of oil and gasoline to Volunteer Patrol Squadrons 600
provisions for Coast Guard operating as part of Navy 600
construction of additional Coast Guard cutters; amount authorized 601
establishment of aviation Coast Guard stations, etc 601
emergency transfer of Lighthouse vessels, personnel, etc., to jurisdiction of Navy or Army 602
retired officers restored to active list:
Ten Eyck De Witt Veeder 602
Templin Morris Potts 602
John Henry Gibbons 602
Frank Kinsey Hill 602
Armistead Rust 602
John Gardner Quinby 602
John Morris Ellicott 602
Frank W. Kellogg 602
Allen M. Cook 602
Emmet R. Pollock 602
Washington Irving Chambers 602
George N. Hayward 603
examinations required; officers to be additional numbers; no back pay, etc 603
for clothing and small stores 1183
for war reserve material for emergency use 1183
for maintenance and equipment supplies 603, 1183
clerical, etc., services 604, 1183

Navy—Continued. Page.
appropriation for freight, Department and bureaus 604, 1183
preference to be given Government troops, etc., in time of war, by carriers; prompt delivery, etc., in time of peace 604
for fuel and transportation 604, 1183
rank of civil engineers from original appointment 1184
appointment of Leonard G. Hoffman, as assistant paymaster 1184
for Bureau of Construction and Repair, construction, etc 604, 1184
equipment supplies 605, 1184
gun foundations, Panama Canal colliers "Ulysses" and "Achilles" 605
repairs, etc.; specified ships 605, 1184
clerical, etc., services 605, 1184
limit to repairs of capital ships increased 605
sale of unserviceable auxiliaries, etc 605
for construction plants 605, 1185
Coast Guard cutters, limit of cost increased 1185
three authorized for designated duty; cost 1185
for construction, etc., of cutters 1185
for Bureau of Steam Engineering, repairs, etc., of machinery, etc 606, 1185
office of Director of Naval Communications 1185
engineering equipment 606, 1185
electrical shop, Portsmouth, N. H 1185
incidental expenses 606, 1185
clerical, etc., services 606, 1185
radio shore stations; transfer of site, etc.; laboratory 606, 1186
machinery for "Maumee" 606
radio aerials, State, etc., Department Building 606
pneumatic tube from Department to Navy Annex 607
for high-power radio stations 607
for high-power radio station in Porto Rico 1186
for propelling engines for specified ships 607
for engineering experimental station 607, 1186
for machinery plants at yards 607, 1186
for Naval Academy 607, 1186
number of professors, etc., at discretion of Secretary 607
Board of Visitors, composition, etc., modified 608
temporary quarters for midshipmen 1188
for Marine Corps 609, 1188
reorganization of personnel, etc 609
enlisted strength increased 612
pay, etc., of band increased; civilian employment restricted 612
instruction camps, etc., authorized 614
for increase of Naval Establishment 616, 1191
for construction and machinery, new vessels 617, 1191
for submarine torpedo boats 617, 1192
for armor and armament 617, 1192
for ammunition for new vessels 617, 1192
increase in cost allowed for speedy construction 617
leaves of absence for 30 days allowed all employees at yards, etc 617
eight-hour law may be suspended on contracts in emergencies; overtime wages 1192

Navy—Continued. Page.
appropriation for equipping designated yards for building new ships, etc 618
plans to be submitted by Secretaries of War and Navy for improving harbors, etc., for naval defense of specified ports 618
for naval emergency fund; specified objects 1192
emergency ship and war material construction authorized 1192
vessels to be built at navy yards if bidders combine to prevent fair competition 1194
yards to be designated by Secretary 1194
for equipping navy yards to build new ships, if private contracts at fair, etc., price, not secured 1194
contract for battle cruiser at cost plus reasonable profits authorized, to obtain speedy construction 1194
policy declared for adjusting international disputes by arbitration, etc 618
after close of war in Europe President authorized to invite other great Governments to a conference to formulate plans for peaceful settlement of disputes 618
representatives of the United States authorized 618
appropriation for expenses 618
construction of new ships may be suspended if tribunal established rendering expenditures inconsistent 618
trespassing upon, injuring, etc., military works, unlawful 1194
violating regulations within established defensive sea areas, unlawful 1194
punishment of offenders 1194
restriction on purchases, etc., unless Government plants are working at full capacity, etc 618, 1194
no pay to officer, etc., using time-measuring devices on work of employees 619, 1194
payment of cash bonuses, etc., forbidden; exception 619, 1195
no purchases of steel, armor, etc., from combinations in restraint of trade, etc.; existing contracts excepted 619, 1195
report to be made on construction, etc., of largest practicable battleship; details required 619
none of sums for "Increase of the Navy" to be used for Department clerks, etc 619, 1175
specific authority required for all Department expenses out of this Act 619, 1195
for increased pay to civil employees in Naval Establishment, receiving not more than $1,800 a year 1195
specific salary increases included 1195
all appropriations immediately available; use for deficiencies forbidden 1195
for pensions 242, 1132
deficiency appropriation for paying claims for damages, collisions with vessels of 22, 814
for Bureau of Construction and Repair 22, 30, 33, 42, 815, 825, 828
for Bureau of Steam Engineering 23, 30, 42, 815, 816, 825

Navy—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for pay. 29, 33, 825, 828
for Marine Corps.. 29, 33, 339, 816, 816, 825, 828
for pay, miscellaneous..... 29, 33, 814, 816, 816, 825, 828
for contingent..... 29, 825
for Bureau of Navigation.. 29, 33, 816, 825, 828
for Bureau of Ordnance..... 30, 42, 815, 825, 828
for Bureau of Yards and Docks.... 30, 33, 42, 815, 816, 825, 828
for Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.... 30, 339, 825
for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts... 30, 815, 816, 825, 828
for freight..... 30, 33, 815, 825, 828
for indemnity for lost property... 30, 825, 828
for destruction of clothing, etc..... 30, 825
for enlistment bounties to seamen..... 30
for Samuel Butter and Company..... 30
for pensions..... 30
for New York Navy Yard..... 815
for reimbursing general account of advances..... 816
for Bureau of Equipment..... 825
for Naval Academy..... 825
administration of justice; authority for deck courts extended 586
summary courts martial; officers qualified to order..... 586
in hospitals or on hospital ships..... 586
approval of sentences..... 586
general courts martial; officers authorized to convene..... 586
in time of war..... 586
courts of inquiry; authority for convening..... 586
appointment authorized of Leonard G. Hoffman as assistant paymaster.... 1184
Army subsistence supplies may be purchased by officers and enlisted men. 630
aviation school to receive Coast Guard officers and enlisted men for instruction..... 601
Coast Guard operating as part of, in time of war; provisions governing..... 600
commissioned personnel established..... 576
ratio of officers to authorized enlisted strength..... 576
proportion of line officers; service of lieutenants, junior grade..... 576
staff officers; rank of lower grades with line officers..... 576
semiannual computation of grades..... 577
ratio of staff officers; Medical Corps; age restriction, assistant surgeons..... 577
Pay Corps..... 577
Construction Corps; filling vacancies; ensigns eligible..... 577
Corps of Civil Engineers..... 577
professors of mathematics to be no longer appointed..... 577
provisions for odd numbers in grade; fractions..... 577
additional numbers excluded from computations..... 577
rear admirals, pay and allowances..... 577
rank in staff corps..... 578
chief warrant officers; pay and allowances.. 578
heat and light; leaves of absence..... 578
promotions to commander, captain, and rear admiral of the line to be by selection..... 578

Navy—Continued. Page.
promotions; board of rear admirals to recommend..... 578
yearly appointment; oath..... 578
list of vacancies and eligibles to be furnished..... 578
communications from eligibles; restriction..... 578
grade service required of eligibles.... 578
engineering duty only, etc., to be additional numbers..... 578
recommendations by board; concurrence required; limit of captains yearly.. 579
report to be made; submission to the President..... 579
substitution for unacceptables..... 579
officers recommended, eligible for promotion; examinations required; effect, etc..... 579
sea service required for captains, commanders, and lieutenant commanders; age limit..... 579
not applicable to engineering duty only..... 579
retired pay, if not eligible for, by age... 579
retirement age at 64 established..... 579
no reduction of present rank, pay, etc.... 579
details from Medical Department to assist Republic of Haiti, authorized..... 224
compensation, etc..... 224
service pay, etc., continued..... 224
longevity, etc., not affected..... 224
double pay restriction not applicable to retired officers and enlisted men.. 120, 582
employment of, authorized to enforce provisions against unfair competition in foreign commerce..... 800
examinations for promotions applicable to regular advancement of staff officers..... 1182
status of Dental Corps appointments not affected..... 1182
extension of New York and Mare Island navy yards for building battleships, etc., from appropriation "Increase of the Navy, construction and machinery" 1916..... 10
marines embarked as separate organization on naval vessels subject to authority of officers of organization..... 586
Medal of Honor Roll for Army and, established..... 53
persons entitled, etc..... 53
midshipmen allotment increased..... 9, 576
from enlisted men..... 1182
Naval Reserve Force established..... 587
Fleet Naval Reserve..... 589
Naval Reserve..... 591
Naval Auxiliary Reserve..... 591
Naval Coast Defense Reserve..... 592
Volunteer Naval Reserve..... 592
Naval Reserve Flying Corps..... 592
Marine Corps Reserve..... 593
officers for engineering duty only; assignments from the line..... 580
duty when below grade of commanders. 580
commanders as fleet or squadron engineers..... 580
status in line retained; promotions..... 580
limit on assignments..... 580
acting ensigns of the line to be appointed from civil life for; requirements.... 580

Navy—Continued. Page.
officers for engineering duty only; probationary period; commission as lieutenant, junior grade, on completion, etc 580
duties required; promotions..... 580
punishment for forging, etc., certificates of discharge..... 1182
retired officers restored to active list, Rear Admiral Ten Eyck De Witt Veeder. 602
Rear Admiral Templin Morris Potts.... 602
Captain John Henry Gibbons..... 602
Captain Frank Kinsey Hill..... 602
Captain Armistead Rust..... 602
Captain John Gardner Quimby..... 602
Captain Frank W. Kellogg..... 602
Commander Allen M. Cook..... 602
Commander Emmet R. Pollock..... 602
Captain Washington Irving Chambers... 602
Commander George N. Hayward..... 603
examinations required; to be additional numbers; no back pay, etc... 603
special preparedness fund created for expenses of..... 1000
wearing uniform by persons not in, unlawful..... 216
punishment for..... 217
Navy Department,
appropriation for Secretary, Assistant, clerks, etc..... 94, 1098
for Solicitor, clerks, etc..... 94, 1098
for clerks, etc., office of Naval Records and Library. 94, 1098
Judge Advocate General's Office.... 94, 1098
Naval Operations Office..... 95, 1098
Bureau of Navigation..... 95, 1098
Naval Intelligence Office..... 95, 1099
for Hydrographic Office..... 95, 1099
for Naval Observatory..... 96, 1100
for assistants, etc., Nautical Almanac Office..... 96, 1100
for clerks, etc., Bureau of Steam Engineering..... 96, 1100
Bureau of Construction and Repair.. 97, 1100
Bureau of Ordnance..... 97, 1101
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.... 97, 1101
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery... 97, 1101
Bureau of Yards and Docks..... 97, 1101
Naval Militia Affairs Division..... 98, 1101
for contingent expenses..... 98, 1102
use of Navy appropriations for Department offices, etc., forbidden..... 98, 1102
for rent..... 98, 1102
for blue printing plant..... 1102
restriction on use of Navy appropriations for personal services authorized in bureaus..... 98, 1102
for printing and binding for..... 330
for operating force and supplies, annex. 94, 1098
for the naval service..... 556, 1168
no part of "Increase of the Navy" to be used for clerical, etc., services in Department 619, 1195
no sums for, to be used for expenses of Department unless specifically authorized..... 619, 1195
for freight..... 604, 1183
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... 22
for rent of additional quarters..... 22
for paying claims for damages from collisions with naval vessels..... 22, 814
for Navy..... 22, 29, 42, 339, 814, 825, 828
for judgments, Court of Claims, under.. 27, 823
for freight..... 30, 33, 815, 825, 828

Navy Department—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for additional employees, in designated offices, etc., 1917..... 813
for Office of Naval Records, etc..... 814
for contingent expenses..... 814
Army and Navy Medal of Honor Roll established in; conditions..... 53
motor truck for Naval Observatory authorized..... 22
vessels of, suitable for commercial uses may be transferred to Shipping Board..... 730
Navy Department Annex, D. C.,
appropriation for care, etc., of..... 94, 1098
for pneumatic tube installation to Department from..... 607
deficiency appropriation for fuel, lights, etc..... 22
for reinforcing floors of Hydrographic Office in..... 814
Navy Mail Clerks,
appropriation for pay, enlisted men, Marine Corps designated as..... 1188
service with expeditionary shore forces 1188
claims for losses by, to be adjusted by Postmaster General..... 163
Navy Yards and Stations,
appropriation for maintenance..... 564, 1177
for public works..... 565, 1177
for repairs and preservation..... 570, 1180
for repairs, etc., construction plants at. 605, 1185
for machinery plants, repairs, etc., at specified..... 607, 1186
for equipping designated yards for construction of ships for increase of the Navy..... 618
yards for capital ships..... 618
for equipping, for building new vessels, if speedy construction by private contracts not secured..... 1194
deficiency appropriation for repair and preservation..... 815, 816
for maintenance..... 825
commission of five line officers to investigate and report on desirability of additional on Pacific coast..... 571
South Atlantic coast..... 571
coast of Gulf of Mexico..... 571
in the Caribbean Sea..... 571
submarine and aviation bases on coasts..... 571
investigate and report on advisability of abolishing existing..... 571
construction of new vessels at, if bidders combine to prevent fair competition..... 617, 1194
leaves of absence for 30 days allowed all employees, annually..... 617
Navy Yearbook, 1915,
appropriation for compiling..... 68
Navy Yearbook, 1916,
appropriation for compiling..... 1072
Nebeker, Aquila,
exchange of lands with, for addition to Cache National Forest..... 922
Nebraska,
drainage assessment on allotments of Omahas and Winnebagoes in Wakefield district, approved..... 142
payment; limit; reimbursement 142
rights of way for ditches allowed, etc. 143
on restricted allotments in other districts, approved..... 143
amount unpaid a lien on allotment, etc. 143
rules, etc., authorized..... 143

Nebraska—Continued, Page.
lands granted to University of, for dry-land farming experiments..... 1130
lands of Winnebago and Omaha Indians under trust patents subject to taxes of, etc..... 865
not subject to sale for nonpayment..... 865
tax to be paid from Indian funds..... 866
release if no fund available..... 866
Nebraska National Forest, Nebr.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1147
young trees from, to settlers on arid lands..... 450, 1147
additional lands for nursery site..... 1147
Neches River, Tex.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for cut-off at lower end of Harbor Island..... 408
Needles and Oatman Bridge Company,
may bridge Colorado River, Needles, Cal.. 533
Needles, Cal.,
bridge authorized across Colorado River at. 533
Neenah, Wis.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Neff System Submarine Torpedo Boat,
construction of one, authorized; cost..... 616
by owners; requirements..... 616
tests, etc.; payment on acceptance..... 616
Nematodes,
appropriation for study of plant-infesting..... 453, 1142
Neosho River, Kans.,
investigation of flood periods of, etc..... 410
Netherlands and Luxemburg,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Nett Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.,
grant of land on, to Northern Minnesota Methodist Conference..... 135
Neuse River, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395
Neutrality Act,
appropriation for expenses under..... 255, 1050
Nevada,
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... 103, 1107
for support, etc., of Indians in..... 143, 981
for farm sites, etc., for nonreservation Indians in..... 143
homestead and desert land entries allowed of agricultural lands in abandoned military reservations; restriction..... 518
Nevada National Forest, Nev.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1147
New Albany, Ind.,
appropriation for public building, rent..... 267
New Bedford, Mass.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
New Braunfels, Tex.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
New Haven, Conn.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
New Jersey Judicial District,
additional district judge authorized..... 48
deficiency appropriation for..... 818
New London, Conn.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 391
for equipping, etc., submarine base..... 1176
New Madrid, Mo.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 837
New Mexico, Page.
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... 103, 974
for support, etc., of Indians on reservations in..... 129, 974
deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians on reservations in..... 30, 826, 829
sums for allotting lands, etc., not to be used for Indians in, not residing on public domain prior to June 30, 1914.... 124, 969
time extended for relinquishing to Indians railroad grant lands in..... 48
New Orleans, La.,
appropriation for assistant treasurer's office..... 87, 1092
for mint at..... 89, 1093
for dispatch agent..... 254, 1050
for old customhouse and post office..... 267
for quarantine station, boarding vessel, fire protection, etc..... 270
for naval station, public works..... 568, 1178
for equipping navy yard to build ships for increase of the Navy..... 618
may bridge Mississippi River..... 441
tunnel under, in lieu of bridge..... 441
New Oxford, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
New Philadelphia, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 838
New River, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of, and waterways to Beaufort..... 395
for improvement of waterways between Swansboro and..... 395
New Woodstock, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 835
New York,
appropriation for reimbursing, for marine school expenses..... 559, 1170
New York Bay, N. Y. and N. J.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made for waterway, Cape May, N. J., and..... 407
New York City, N. Y.,
appropriation for assistant treasurer's office..... 88, 1092
for assay office at..... 90, 1094
for dispatch agent..... 254, 1050
for assay office building..... 267
for pneumatic-tube system, customhouse and appraisers' stores..... 271
for reimbursing, for marine school expenses..... 559
for navy yard, public works..... 565, 1177
for naval hospital, public works..... 570
for equipping navy yard to build ships for increase of the Navy..... 618
deficiency appropriation for assay office. 20, 860
condemned cannon granted to..... 841
Bronx..... 842
Fordham Square..... 842
Jefferson Park..... 842
Mount Morris Park..... 843
Richmond Hill..... 843
extension of navy yard, for construction of battleships, etc..... 10
temporary use of Ellis Island hospital facilities granted to..... 359
New York Harbor, N. Y.,
appropriation for preventing injurious deposits in..... 292
for maintenance, including Ambrose Channel..... 392

New York Harbor, N. Y.—Continued. Page.
appropriation for improvement of Gowanus Bay, Red Hook Channel 392
for improvement of Hudson River channel 392
for improvement of East River to Brooklyn Navy Yard from 392
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of North River channel to Spuyten Duyvil Creek 406
New York Telephone Company,
deficiency appropriation for service, New York Navy Yard 815
Newark Bay, N. J.,
appropriation for improvment of 393
Newark, Del.,
exchange of present public building, for new site 60
Newark, N. J.,
appropriation for public building 267
canceling postal stamp authorized for two hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration 530
Newburyport, Mass.,
appropriation for public building 267
for improvement of harbor 391
deficiency appropriation for public building 18
Newcastle, Wyo.,
appropriation for public building 267
Newell, S. Dak.,
reservation of unsold townsite lands, for irrigation project 852
sale of remainder; proceeds for town water supply 852
balance to reclamation fund 852
Newfoundland,
head tax not levied on aliens entering from, for temporary stay, etc 875
Newport Harbor, Cal.,
pierhead and bulkhead lines at, established 411
Newport, R. I.,
appropriation for public building; rent 267
for naval torpedo station, maintenance, etc 564, 1176
for naval hospital, contagious wards 570
for naval torpedo station, public works 1179
Newspaper Wrappers, Stamped,
appropriation for freight or expressage on 419, 1064
for manufacture 421, 1066
for distribution, etc 421, 1066
Newspapers, etc.,
punishment for publisher, etc., mailing, liquor advertisements into places where prohibited by law in force 1069
to take effect July 1, 1917 1202
Newton Creek, N. J.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 407
Newton, Ga.,
bridge authorized across Flint River at 52
Newton, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post 835
Newtown Creek, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of 392
Nez Perce Indians, Wash., Joseph's Band of,
appropriation for support, etc., of 153, 989
Nez Perce National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of 459, 1148
Niagara Falls, Page.
temporary additional diversion of water from river above, permitted to power companies, etc 867
maximum allowed; termination 867
punishment for exceeding 868
Niagara River,
bridge authorized across, Buffalo, N. Y 751
Nicaragua,
appropriation for minister to 252, 1048
deficiency appropriation for payment to, Canal treaty 802
Nichols Avenue S.E., D. C.,
appropriation for grading, etc 685
transfer from adjoining reservation to widen 685
Night Schools, D. C.,
appropriation for 1022
Night Work, Navy Yards,
appropriation for lighting facilities for 1180
Nineteenth Lighthouse District,
construction of depot, authorized; use of Navy property for 538
Nitranilin,
duty on 794
Nitrates, etc.,
investigation authorized to determine best, etc., means for producing, for munitions of war and manufacture of fertilizers, etc., by water or other power 215
designation of sites for exclusive use of United States 215
construction on, of necessary power houses and accessories to generate electricity for producing 215
acquirement of necessary lands, etc 215
materials, processes, etc 215
products for sole use of United States 215
sale, etc., of surplus 215
employment of agents, agencies, etc.; duties 215
appropriation for expenses; available until expended 215
construction and operation of plants solely by the Government 215
use of Panama bonds to raise necessary money; redemption of, modified 215
Nitrates, etc., Natural Fertilizers,
appropriation for investigating source of supply of, within United States. 464, 1153
Nitrobenzol,
duty on 794
Nitronaphthalene,
duty on 794
Nitrophenylenediamin,
duty on 794
Nitrotoluol,
duty on 794
Nitrotoluylenediamin,
duty on 794
Noble, Alfred,
memorial fountain to, may be erected on public grounds, Washington, D. C 65
Nogales, Ariz.,
appropriation for bridge in customhouse lands 278
Norfolk-Berkley Bridge Company,
time extended for bridging Eastern Branch of Elizabeth River by 236
Norfolk, Va.,
appropriation for public building 267
for improvement of waterway to Beaufort Inlet, N. C., from 394

Norfolk, Va.—Continued. Page.
appropriation for public works navy yard; crane, etc 567
for dry dock, structural shop, etc.... 567, 1178
lease for storage facilities..... 567
for equipping navy yard to build ships for increase of the Navy..... 618
construction of capital ships forthwith..... 618
for storage facilities, navy yard; three years' lease..... 1169
for marine barracks, improvements..... 1179
time extended for bridging Eastern Branch of Elizabeth River at..... 236
"*Normania,*" *Steamer,*
change of name of, to "William F. Stifel," authorized..... 235
Norris, Joseph H.,
appropriation for salary, etc., supervisor of Indian schools..... 158
Norristown, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 840
North Alton, Ill.,
appropriation for Confederate cemetery.. 287
North Bend, Oreg.,
granted use of Coos Bay Military Reservation as public park; conditions..... 516
North Branch of Susquehanna River,
bridge authorized across, Wilkes-Barre, Pa..... 751
North Carolina,
appropriation for relief of sufferers from floods in..... 434
resident of Guilford County, to be chairman, etc., of Guilford Courthouse National Park commission; pay, etc. 997
North Carolina Eastern Judicial District,
additional terms of court at Raleigh..... 56
North Dakota,
bridge authorized across Red River of the North, between Minnesota and.... 924
exchange of lands with, for dry-land agricultural station..... 344
school sections of ceded Fort Berthold Reservation, containing coal, to be appraised, sold, etc..... 1131
North Dakota Agricultural College,
appropriation for flax straw tests for making paper in cooperation with..... 454, 1142
North Dakota Judicial District,
counties constituting southwestern division..... 386
southeastern division..... 386
northeastern division..... 386
northwestern division..... 386
western division..... 386
central division..... 386
terms of court, Bismarck..... 386
Devils Lake..... 386
Fargo..... 386
Grand Forks..... 386
Jamestown..... 386
Minot..... 386
North Dakota Pumping Project, N. Dak.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc..... 305
"*North Dakota,*" *U. S. S.,*
appropriation for repairs..... 605
for engines for..... 607
North German Lloyd Steamship Line,
appropriation for refund to..... 325
North Platte Irrigation Project, Nebr.-Wyo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance..... 305
North River (*see* Hudson River, N. Y.).
Northeast River, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395
Northern and Northwestern Lakes, Page.
appropriation for survey of..... 292
Northern Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians, Mont.,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 139, 980
for "line riders"..... 139, 980
Northern Minnesota Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church,
grant of land on Nett Lake Indian Reservation, Minn., to..... 135
Northern Pacific Railroad Grant,
deficiency appropriation for classifying, etc., lands in, 1917..... 817
Northern Pacific Railway Company,
settlers on unsurveyed odd-numbered sections of grant to, in Washington, accorded patent, etc..... 946
lieu lands to, on relinquishment..... 946
Northport, Wash.,
immediate transportation entry privileges extended to..... 354
Northumberland and Union Counties, Pa.,
may bridge West Branch of Susquehanna River, Watsontown to White Deer, Pa..... 513
Northville, Mich.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 832, 836
Northwest River, Va. and N. C.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Norwalk, Conn.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 391
Norway,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Norwich, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
Nottoway, Va.,
condemned cannon granted to Confederate Monument Association at..... 843
Noyes, Minn.,
immediate transportation facilities extended to..... 435
Nurse Corps, Army (female),
appropriation for pay of superintendent; allowances, etc..... 626
for nurses..... 626
for commutation of quarters, etc..... 628
Nurse Corps, Navy,
appropriation for pay, etc..... 575, 1181
Nursery Stock, etc.,
appropriation for regulating importations, etc.; plant quarantine for diseased, etc..... 474, 1164
modification of quarantine against; further prohibitions..... 1165
Nurses, Alien,
not excluded admission under contract labor laws..... 878
Nuts,
appropriation for investigating insects affecting..... 465, 1154
pecans..... 1154

O.

Oahu Island, Hawaii,
transfer of Puuloa Military Reservation to the Navy..... 642
Oakland, Cal.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor..... 404
purchase of dredging plant if bids unreasonable..... 404
Oaths, Naval Courts Martial, etc.,
designated officers authorized to administer, etc..... 1171
Reserves and Volunteers added..... 1171

Page.
Oats,
appropriation for investigating black rust, etc. 454, 1142
official standards of quality and condition to be established 483
interstate and foreign shipments to conform to 483
Obed River, Tenn.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 409
Ocala, Fla.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made for waterway from Silver Springs, Fla., to 408
Occoquan Creek, Va.,
appropriation for improvement of 394
Ocean and Lake Surveys, Navy,
appropriation for hydrographic 561, 1172
Ocean Tramps,
not deemed common carrier by water in foreign commerce 728
Ochoco National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of 459, 1148
Ocmulgee River, Ga.,
appropriation for improvement of 395
Oconee River, Ga.,
appropriation for improvement of 395
Odessa, Wash.,
condemned cannon granted to 831
Office of the President (*see* Executive Office).
Officers, Army (*see also* National Defense Act),
appropriation for disposition of remains of 287
for pay of line; longevity 623
for pay of members of Officers' Reserve Corps 624
for pay of National Guard 624
for pay of staff; longevity 626
for pay of retired; longevity 627
retired veterinarians 627
retired pay clerks 627
for pay of retired, on active service; longevity 627
for commutation of quarters, etc. 628
for mileage 629
for 10 per cent additional pay, foreign service 629
for six months' pay of, dying in service 629
for one year's pay of, dying from aviation accident 629
for additional pay of, furnishing their own mounts 629
deficiency appropriation for mileage 29, 33, 45, 824
for mileage, mustering, etc., National Guard 337
for disposition of remains of 810, 828
assigned to Detached Officers' List given constructive dates of commission 623
seniority in grades 623
advances on reexamination 623
board of three Navy and, to report on acquiring rights to radiodynamic torpedo-control inventions of John Hays Hammond, jr 347
detail of, as professors at schools maintaining Reserve Officers Training Corps; number, conditions, etc 192
detailed with National Guard may accept commissions therein 208
termination of, etc 208
details of, for citizen training camps 195
to other schools and colleges for military training of pupils 197
duties under Shipping Act 729

Officers, Army—Continued. Page.
examinations for promotions required of all, below brigadier general 183
restriction of, for majors and lieutenant colonels 183
generals of the line advanced for Panama Canal service; relative rank determined 623
increase in number of Cavalry and Infantry colonels 184
no part of Army appropriations available for pay of person, not a citizen, appointed in time of peace to be 649
retired, before separation of Field from Coast Artillery, rated as of Field 623
retired, exempt from restriction on paying double salaries to Government officials, etc 120, 582
retired, may be assigned to temporary command of post without a garrison 627
retired brigadier general having specified service record may be appointed to grade of major general 628
retired brigadier general, who commanded brigade, etc., in Civil War, may be advanced in grade 628
retired, with specified Civil War and Army service, may be appointed major general, retired 628
retired colonel having specified service record may be appointed brigadier general on retired list 627
retired colonel may be appointed brigadier general, retired, having specified service record 627
retired for disability, to have physical examinations; assignments to duty if able 629
retired in recognition of Panama Canal service to be transferred to active list if under 50 years of age 937
service in General Staff Corps by detail 167
with National Guard, etc., drafted into service with the Army 340
temporary promotions of, to vacancies caused by assignments to National Guard organizations in time of war; term 211
vacancies in line below lieutenant colonel caused by National Defense Act may be filled by promotion 185
examination, etc., required 185
Officers, Marine Corps,
appropriation for pay 609, 1188
reorganization of personnel 609
for retired 612, 1188
for commutation of quarters, without troops 613, 1188
with troops 614, 1190
for transporting remains of, dying abroad 572, 1181
not deducted from six months' gratuity pay 572, 1181
details of line, to Naval Flying Corps 583
failing in examinations to have loss of numbers in lieu of suspension 611
reexaminations, etc.; effect of failure 612
increase authorized of 224
no pay for absence due to personal misconduct, etc 580
personnel reorganized 609
retired, exempt from restriction on paying double salaries to Government officials, etc 120, 582

Officers, Marine Corps—Continued. Page.
retired; pay, etc., while detailed on active duty..... 581
retirement of colonels as brigadier generals; age and service requirements..... 611
restoration to active list, of officers retired by board for physical disability.... 611
Officers, Navy,
appropriation for transporting remains of, dying abroad..... 572, 1181
not deducted from six months' gratuity pay..... 572, 1181
for pay, active list..... 575, 1181
for pay of retired..... 575, 1181
for commutation of quarters..... 575, 1181
deficiency appropriation for transporting remains of, dying abroad..... 825
advances of pay to, ordered to or from sea duty, or shore duty beyond the seas. 1181
board of three Army and, to report on acquiring rights to radiodynamic control of inventions of John Hays Hammond, jr..... 347
boards of examinations for promotion may be ordered at foreign stations..... 1171
detail to Hydrographic Office of four, authorized..... 561
details authorized of, for duties under shipping act..... 729
details of line, to Naval Flying Corps..... 583
examinations required of staff officers on advancement to higher ranks..... 1182
status of Dental Corps, not affected..... 1182
for engineering duty only; provisions for.. 580
increase authorized of, Medical Department..... 224
no pay for absence due to personal misconduct, etc..... 580
oaths at courts martial to be administered by designated..... 1171
Reserves and Volunteers added..... 1171
on active list to have pay, etc., according to rank and length of service..... 581
pay of warrant, while on shore duty, etc.. 1181
personnel established..... 576
percentage and ratio of distribution of line officers..... 576
staff officers..... 576
professors of mathematics; grade to cease. 577
rear admirals, pay, etc., established.... 577
chief warrant officers; service pay, etc.. 578
promotions to commander, captain, and rear admiral by selection hereafter. 578
provisions governing; board, etc..... 578
sea service required; age limit..... 579
retirement at age of 64 hereafter..... 579
rank, etc., Civil Engineer Corps, from original appointment..... 1184
retired, exempt from restriction on paying double salaries to Government officials, etc..... 120, 582
pay, etc., while detailed on active duty. 581
surgeons increased by one; details from Medical Corps to Red Cross..... 581
status of officer retired while on duty as chairman of General Board..... 581
Officers of the Line, Army,
Chief of Coast Artillery to have rank, etc., of major general..... 349
Officers' Reserve Corps, Army,
appropriation for pay, on duty..... 624
purpose of organization..... 189
sections composing; exception of service, etc..... 189
Officers' Reserve Corps, Army—Continued. Page.
appointments by President alone; qualifications..... 189
proportion limited..... 189
appointments of certified eligibles within three years..... 189
registered colonels and lieutenant colonels..... 189
office to cease when vacated..... 189
age limitation; honorable discharge at age limit..... 189
not applicable to staff appointments.. 190
Medical Reserve Corps abolished..... 190
use of first lieutenants, medical section, in time of peace; pay, etc..... 190
commissions to be for five years; recommissions..... 190
rank, etc..... 190
temporary duty in time of war..... 190
rank, pay, etc.; longevity..... 190
to rank among themselves..... 190
promotions authorized..... 190
no retirement pay, etc.; pensions allowed..... 190
subject to Army regulations, etc., when in active service..... 191
annual duty with troops; pay, etc..... 191
extension by consent..... 191
in time of peace Volunteer officers may be used, if none available from..... 191
appointment of Army officers in Volunteers. 191
duty in, not counted for retirement..... 191
appointment of graduates of Reserve Officers' Training Corps in; conditions..... 193
Officers' Training Corps, Reserve (*see* Reserve Officers' Training Corps).
Official Gazette, Patent Office,
appropriation for printing and binding.... 330
deficiency appropriation for printing, binding, etc..... 3, 27
Official Postal Guide,
appropriation for publication of..... 108, 1110
copies for executive departments, etc. 108
receipts from sales may be used as further appropriation..... 108, 1110
deficiency appropriation for publication of, 1917..... 819
Official Reporters,
appropriation for, House of Representatives..... 72, 1076
for, Senate..... 69, 1073
deficiency appropriation for extra services, House of Representatives..... 822
for extra services, Senate..... 822
Officials of Foreign Governments,
Immigration Act not applicable to, nor their suites, families, or guests..... 878
Ohio River,
appropriation for improvement of; open-channel work..... 400
for improvement of, by locks and dams to secure 9-foot depth..... 400
bridge authorized across, Pittsburgh to McKees Rocks, Pa..... 36
Steubenville, Ohio..... 5
jurisdiction of Mississippi River Commission extended over, up to mouth of Cache River..... 402
locks and dams excepted..... 402
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, at Uniontown, Ky..... 400
Ohio Valley Floods, 1913,
readjustment of pay for mail transportation interrupted by..... 161

Page.
Ohio-West Virginia Bridge Company,
may bridge Ohio River, Steubenville, Ohio 5
Oil Lands,
appropriation for expenses, suits affecting withdrawn 312
leases authorized in ceded Shoshone Indian Reservation, Wyo 519
Oil and Gas Lands, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.,
appropriation for oil and gas inspectors, etc 148, 985
Oil City, Pa.,
bridge authorized across Allegheny River, at 4
Okanogan County, Wash.,
purchase of water rights for Indian allotments in 155
reimbursement, etc 156
Okanogan Irrigation Project, Wash.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc 305
Okanogan National Forest, Wash.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Oklahoma,
appropriation for suits to set aside conveyances, Five Civilized Tribes' allotments 312
for suits affecting Seminole allotted lands in 312
coal lands lease relinquished and new area granted to Denison Coal Company .. 870
drainage assessments allowed on Sac and Fox Indian lands in 673
homesteaders on ceded Cheyenne and Arapahoe Reservation lands allowed further time for payments 937
may operate fish hatchery on Fort Sill Reservation 35
preliminary examination to be made of Red River, etc., for flood protection 408
sale of certain former Kiowa, etc., Indians lands, to Tillman County and Grandfield 445
time extended for installments due on surface tracts of Choctaw and Chickasaw coal and asphalt lands in 866
Oklahoma City, Okla.,
appropriation for public building 267
terms of court at 927
office of clerk or deputy 927
Oklahoma Eastern Judicial District,
counties constituting 927
terms of court, Ardmore 927
Chickasha 927
Muskogee 927
South McAlester 927
Tulsa 927
Vinita 927
clerk's office at Muskogee 927
Oklahoma Western Judicial District,
counties constituting 927
terms of court, Enid 927
Guthrie 927
Lawton 927
Oklahoma City 927
Woodward 927
clerk's office at Guthrie; deputy at Oklahoma City 927
Oklawaha River, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of; transfer of Kyle and Young Canal accepted; extensions, etc 396
Old Bettis,
appropriation for payment to 306
Ollala Slough, Oreg.,
portion of, declared a nonnavigable stream 937

Page.
Olney, Ill.,
appropriation for public building 267
Olympic National Forest, Wash.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Omaha Indians, Nebr.,
drainage assessments on allotments of, in Wakefield district, approved 142
payment; limit 142
reimbursable from funds of Indians ... 142
trust patent lands of, subject to State, etc., taxes 865
not subject to levy and tax sale 865
payment from Indian funds 866
release if no fund available 866
Omaha, Nebr.,
appropriation for public building 267
condemned cannon granted to, for Spanish War Veteran Camp 838
Onalaska, Wis.,
condemned cannon granted to 839
One Mile Creek, Ala.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 408
Oneida Indian School, Wis.,
appropriation for purchase of dairy cattle for 156
Oneida Indians, Wis.,
sale of designated lots authorized; proceeds for use of 992
Oneida, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building 267
Oneida, Wis.,
school lands and buildings transferred to; admission of Indian pupils 992
Oneonta, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building 267
Onosohatchee River, Fla.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 408
Ontonagon, Mich.,
appropriation for improveent of harbor ... 400
Opelika, Ala.,
appropriation for public building 267
Operating Force, Public Buildings,
appropriation for pay of; employees specified 272
deficiency appropriation for 20
Operating Supplies, Public Buildings,
appropriation for fuel, lights, water, etc. 273
furnishing steam for postal pneumatic tube service 274
deficiency appropriation for 20, 824
for fuel, lights, and water 29
Opium,
appropriation for expenses, enforcing law restricting sale of 86, 1091
Optical Glass,
appropriation for investigating production problems of 1116
Orange, N. J.,
condemned cannon granted to 843
Orange River, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of 396
Orange, Tex.,
appropriation for public building 267
Orchards,
appropriation for investigating insects affecting 465, 1154
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Navy,
appropriation for procuring, etc 563, 1175
for smokeless powder 563, 1175
price of powder restricted 563, 1175
no purchases unless plant at Indianhead in full operation 563, 1175
for batteries and ammunition for merchant auxiliaries 1176

Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Navy—Contd. Page.
appropriation for ammunition for issue.. 564, 1176
for reserve supplies..... 564, 1176
for guns and munitions storage at specified magazines, yards, etc..... 569
deficiency appropriation for..... 30, 42, 828
Ordnance, Army, Chief of,
to serve on commission to submit plans for manufacture of articles for the Government in United States penitentiaries..... 819
Ordnance, Army Obsolete,
granted to Akron, Ohio..... 833
Akron, Ohio, for Grand Army post..... 842
Allentown, Pa..... 837
Almedia Cemetery, Espy, Pa..... 836
Alturas, Cal..... 841
Anniston, Ala..... 843
Anoka, Minn..... 832
Antioch College, Ohio..... 837
Antwerp, Ohio..... 838, 840
Ardmore, Okla..... 833
Asheville, N. C., Confederate Veterans camp..... 841
Ashland, Ohio..... 843
Ashland, Pa..... 843
Athens, Ala..... 833
Atkins, Ark..... 840
Auburn, Ala., for Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... 843
Auburn, N. Y., for Grand Army post... 837
Avon, Mass., Rifle Club..... 839
Baltimore, Md..... 832
Beckley, W. Va..... 833
Beecher Island Memorial Association, Colo..... 835
Bellaire, Ohio..... 843
Bellbrook, Ohio..... 836
Belvidere, Ill..... 842
Benton, Mo..... 838
Bloomfield, Ind., Grand Army post.... 842
Blue Earth, Minn..... 832
Bluff City, Tenn..... 831
Bronx, N. Y..... 842
Brooklyn, N. Y., McKinley Park..... 841
Sunset Park..... 842
Canal Dover, Ohio..... 841
Carbondale, Ill..... 839
Caro, Mich..... 836
Carrollton, Ga., Agricultural and Mechanical School..... 841
Cedarville, Ill..... 838
Charleston, Ark..... 834, 840
Charleston, W. Va..... 833
Chelsea, Mass., for State soldiers' home.. 840
Chicago, Ill..... 832
Chickasha, Okla..... 833
Clarence, N. Y..... 833
Clayton, Mo..... 842
Clayton, N. Y..... 836
Clermont County, Ohio, for Mount Moriah Cemetery..... 833
Confederate Monument Association, Lunenburg County, Va..... 843
Connellsville, Pa..... 843
Conway, Ark..... 834
Crown Point Reservation, N. Y..... 835
Decatur County, Ind..... 841
Des Moines, Iowa, for Grand Army post.. 831
Detroit, Minn..... 832
Dublin, Ohio..... 841
Early, Iowa, Grand Army post, for city park..... 838
East Orange, N. J..... 843
Easton, Pa., for Franklin School..... 838
for Grand Army post..... 833
Ordnance, Army Obsolete—Continued. Page.
granted to Eaton Rapids City, Mich..... 842
Elizabethtown, Pa., for Sons of Veterans camp..... 834
Elkhart, Ind..... 836
Elsberry, Mo..... 834
Elyria, Ohio, Sons of Veterans camp... 843
Emporia, Kans., for Grand Army post.. 835
Espy, Pa., for Almedia Cemetery..... 836
Evanston, Wyo..... 831
Falmouth, Mass..... 842
Farmington, Ill..... 839
Farmington, Mo., for Grand Army post. 835
Fergus County, Mont..... 834
Forrest City, Ark..... 834
Fort Harrison Country Club, Terre Haute, Ind..... 835
Fort Laramie, Ohio..... 836
Fort McHenry Reservation, Md..... 833
Fort Madison, Iowa, for Grand Army post..... 832
Fox Lake, Wis..... 837
Fredericktown, Mo., for Grand Army post..... 835
Freeport, Ill..... 838
Fresno, Cal..... 842
Friend, Nebr..... 843
Gaffney, S. C., Daughters of American Revolution..... 832, 837
Gage, Okla..... 835
Gainesville, Fla..... 834
Geneva, N. Y..... 836
Georgia Military College..... 839
Gillespie, Ill..... 838
Gilman, Ill..... 841
Glasgow, Mo..... 835
Glenwood, Mo..... 838, 841
Grahamsville, N. Y..... 839
Grand Army Post No. 22, Washington and Alaska..... 832
Granite Falls, Minn..... 834
Greene County, Ind..... 842
Greenfield, Iowa..... 832
Greensburg, Ind., for Grand Army post. 841
Gunnison, Colo..... 843
Halifax County, Va..... 832
Harlan, Iowa, for Grand Army post.... 832
Helena, Ark..... 837
Hicksville, Ohio..... 837, 840
Holbrook, Mass., Memorial Association. 836
Hoopestown, Ill..... 841
Horner, Mrs. John S..... 837
Huntington, W. Va..... 842
Hutchinson, Kans., and Grand Army post at..... 838
Jackson County, Miss..... 839
Jacksonville, Fla., for Old Confederate Soldiers and Sailors' Home..... 837
Jefferson, Ohio..... 841
Jeffersonville, Ohio..... 836
Kennett, Mo..... 837
Kincaid, Kans..... 835
Kingwood, W. Va..... 841
Lamar, Colo., for Grand Army post..... 841
Lanesboro, Mass..... 839, 841
Larned, Kans..... 834
Lawton, Okla..... 836
Lebanon, Pa..... 836
Lena, Wis..... 838
Lincoln, Nebr..... 841
Linthicum Heights, Md..... 840
Litchfield, Minn..... 834
Lititz, Pa..... 834
Lorain, Ohio..... 842
Ludlow, Ky..... 832
Lyons, Kans..... 838

Ordnance, Army Obsolete—Continued. Page.
granted to McPherson, Kans. 842
Madisonville, Ky. 832
Marianna, Ark. 836
Marine City, Mich. 834
Marine, Ill. 837
Methuen, Mass. 842
Miami, Fla. 836
Middletown, Pa. 834
Milledgeville, Ga., for Georgia Military College. 839
Milwaukee, Wis., for South Shore Park. 838
Monticello, Ark. 833
Monticello, N. Y. 839
Montrose, Colo. 841
Mooseheart, Ill., Order of Moose 842
Morrillton, Ark. 840
Mount Moriah Cemetery, Clermont County, Ohio. 833
Muskogee, Okla. 833
New Bedford, Mass. 842
New Madrid, Mo. 837
New Oxford, Pa. 842
New Philadelphia, Pa. 838
New Woodstock, N. Y. 835
New York City, N. Y. 841
Fordham Square 842
Jefferson Park 842
Mount Morris Park 843
Richmond Hill 843
Newton, Ill., for Grand Army post 835
Norristown, Pa. 840
Northville, Mich. 832, 836
Norwich, N. Y. 842
Nottoway, Va., Confederate Monument Association. 843
Odessa, Wash. 831
Omaha, Nebr., for Spanish War Veterans camp. 838
Onalaska, Wis. 839
Orange, N. J. 843
Ozark, Ark. 840
Oxford, N. Y., for Relief Corps Home 837
Paintsville, Ky., Grand Army post 842
Paragould, Ark. 833
Pardeeville, Wis. 835
Parkersburg, W. Va. 842
Parkston, S. Dak. 841
Pawnee Rock, Kans. 831
Pennington County, Minn. 833
Phelps, N. Y. 839
Philipsburg, Pa., Grand Army post 843
Phoenix, N. Y. 834
Pine Bluff, Ark. 832
Plainview, Ark. 833
Plummerville, Ark. 836
Pomeroy, Wash., for Grand Army 832
Poplar Grove, Ill. 843
Port Washington Business Men's Association. 840
Princeton, W. Va. 842
Queens, N. Y. 840
Racine, Wis., for Spanish War Veteran camp. 833
Randolph, Mass., for Grand Army post 839
Reading, Pa. 835
Richmond, Mo. 842
Rifle, Colo. 834
Rigglesville, Pa. 840
Roseville, Ohio. 832
Roxbury, Conn. 831
Russell, Kans., for Grand Army post 832
Russellville, Ark. 840
Russellville, Ohio. 836
Saint Clair, Mich. 834
Saint Louis, Mo., for City Hall Park 843

Ordnance, Army Obsolete—Continued. Page.
granted to Schenectady, N. Y. 843
Scott County, Ind. 833
Scottsboro, Ala. 841
Scranton, Pa., for Grand Army post 841
Sheldon, Iowa, for Sons of American Revolution. 832, 839
Signal Mountain, Tenn. 842
South Amboy, N. J., Grand Army post 842
Sparta, Ohio. 841
Spencer, Ind. 833
Stevens Greenland Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa. 834
Stoughton, Kans., for Grand Army post 840
Sunbury, Pa., for Fort Augusta 837
Susanville, Cal. 833
Talladega, Ala. 842
Tampa, Fla. 833
Tennille, Ga. 837
Terre Haute, Ind., for Fort Harrison Country Club. 835
Texarkana, Ark. 835
The Dalles, Oreg. 841
Thief River Falls, Minn. 833
Thorntown, Ind. 840
Trenton, Mo. 836
Trenton, N. J. 842
Tuscaloosa, Ala., University of Alabama 843
Tuscumbia, Ala. 832, 843
Ulysses, Pa., Cemetery 838
University of Alabama 843
Valley City, N. Dak. 841
Vanceburg, Ky., for Grand Army post 839
Vassar, Mich. 834
Veedersburg, Ind. 838
Vermont, Ill. 839
Vernon, Tex. 833
Victoria, Va. 843
Viroqua, Wis. 834
Wakefield, Mass. 841
Walla Walla, Wash., for Spanish War Veterans camp. 832
Warrensburg, Mo., State Normal School. 839
Warrenton, Ga. 836
Warsaw, Ky. 841
Warwick, R. I. 843
Waterloo, N. Y. 841
Waynesburg, Pa., Armory Board 840
Park Association 839
Weedsport, N. Y. 838
West New York, N. J. 835
Weston, W. Va., for Grand Army post 835
Westport, Wash., for Grand Army post 843
Westwood, Cal. 833
Whitesburg, Ky. 843
Wilbur, Nebr. 842
Williamsburg, Iowa 839
Williamstown, Ky. 833
Winchester, Ill. 833
Winston-Salem, N. C. 837
Woburn, Mass., for Grand Army posts 841
Wood River, Nebr., for Grand Army post. 831
Wrightsville, Pa. 843
Wynne, Ark. 837
Ordnance Department, Army,
appropriation for pay of enlisted men; longevity. 624
for pay of officers; longevity 626
for current expenses, etc. 642
for ammunition for small arms, etc. 642
for firing morning and evening gun, etc. 642
amount for purchases. 642
for tools, etc., for manufacturing ammunition by Government and private parties. 642

Ordnance Department, Army—Continued. Page.
appropriation for tools, etc.; purchases without competition 643
for ammunition for small arms target practice, etc., medals, etc 643
issue to educational institutions 643
amount for purchases 643
for manufacture of arms, etc., at armories 643
for tools for manufacture by private parties 643
purchases without competition 643
issues to rifle clubs, etc., of materials for target practice 643
for preserving, etc., stores 643
for purchase, etc., of ordnance stores 643
amount for purchases 643
sales to Cuba 643
for national trophy, etc., rifle contests 643
for automatic machine rifles; for National Guard 644
for armored motor cars 644
for Field Artillery material for National Guard 644
amount for purchases 644
for reserve ammunition for Field Artillery, National Guard 644
amount for purchases 644
for tools, etc., for manufacture by private parties 644
purchases without competition 644
subsistence per diem civil employees outside the District 644
for armories and arsenals 282
for fortification expenses under 346, 910
for fortification expenses, insular possessions 349, 912
deficiency appropriation for 29
for current expenses, etc 46
for manufacture, etc., of arms at armories 46
for repairing, etc., ordnance 46
for automatic machine rifles, 1917 811
for ammunition for machine rifles, 1917 811
constitution of, under national defense Act 174
selection of sergeants 174
details of officers to fill vacancies 174
lieutenants as student officers; eligibility on completing course 174
Ordnance Office, War Department,
appropriation for clerks, etc 91, 1095
draftsmen, etc., to be paid from appropriations for fortifications, etc.; limit 91, 1096
for rent 350, 1097
deficiency appropriation for clerks, etc., 1917 809
additional allowance of draftsmen in, by fortifications Act 350
additional quarters for drafting force in, by fortifications Act; five-year lease. 913
Ordnance Stores, Army,
appropriation for ammunition, etc 642
for repairs, etc 643
for purchase, etc 643
deficiency appropriation for preserving, etc 46
for purchase, etc 46
for Infantry, etc., equipments 46
Oregon,
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc 103, 1107
aids to navigation, etc., in, authorized 538
cession of jurisdiction by, over lands in Crater Lake Park, accepted, etc 521
Oregon—Continued. Page.
lands granted to, for public park; conditions 505
patents to purchasers of ceded lands of Umatilla Reservation, useful only for grazing 923
to heirs of decedents 923
time extended for segregating, etc., lands under Carey Act, by 942
Oregon and California Land Grant Fund,
disposal of moneys deposited in 222
Oregon and California Railroad Company,
appropriation for protecting, etc., lands involved in suits against 299
land grants to, vested in the United States. 218
rights of way, etc., excepted 219
classification of restored lands; power site lands 219
timber lands; agricultural lands 219
reclassification; rights of way, etc 219
mineral laws extended to, except power site lands 219
timber lands opened to homestead entry when timber removed 219
disposal of timber; issue of patents for 219
subject to State, etc., taxes 220
agricultural lands opened to homestead entries; payments 220
no commutation allowed; cultivation, etc., required 220
entries on cut timberlands 220
preference to present residence on timberlands 220
prior homestead not a bar 221
lands reserved for two years; description 221
commissions to registers and receivers for purchases of timberlands 221
legal proceedings to determine amount due railroad company 221
matters submitted; determination of taxes due 221
money in court vested in United States. 221
appropriation for paying accrued taxes 221
moneys from lands and timber made a special fund 222
payment from, to railroad and lien holders; ascertainment of amounts due 222
to railroad company if receipts insufficient 222
balance to refund taxes paid 222
moneys received thereafter from lands and timber, after deduction for taxes, etc., to be distributed 222
to State for irreducible school fund 222
to counties for common schools, roads, etc 222
to reclamation fund 222
to general fund of the Treasury 222
from all other sources, to State for irreducible school fund 222
to counties for common schools, roads, etc 222
to general fund of the Treasury 223
authority for payments; conditions 223
regulations, etc., to be made 223
punishment for false swearing, etc 223
appropriation for expenses of classification 223
Oregon and Washington Volunteers,
deficiency appropriation for pay, etc 825
Oregon Judicial District,
jurisdiction extended over lands in Crater Lake Park 522

Page.
Oregon National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 459, 1148
exchange of lands with private owners for adding to..... 846
Ores, etc.,
appropriation for investigating safety, economy, etc., in treatment of; restrictions..... 302
Organized Government, Opposition to, etc.,
alien member of organization, etc., teaching, excluded admission..... 876
Organized Militia (*see* Militia, Organized).
Organized Militia Reserve,
drafted into military service with Army.. 340
Orland Irrigation Project, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance..... 304
Orlando, Fla.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Orr, Mrs. Eliza,
appropriation for payment to, beneficiary of William Orr, fireman, Navy..... 581
Orthocresol,
duty on; minimum purity..... 794
on free list; maximum purity..... 793
Osage County, Okla.,
appraisement of Indian lands in, as basis of assessments..... 983
use of tribal funds for expenses..... 983
deemed Indian country under laws prohibiting intoxicants..... 983
Osage Indian School, Okla.,
time extended for support of, from tribal funds..... 867
Osage Indians, Okla.,
appraisement of lands of, in Osage County as basis of assessment..... 983
use of tribal funds for expenses..... 983
provisions for determining heirs of deceased allottees not applicable to. 127, 972
Osage River, Mo.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 403
Osbon, Orman K.,
appropriation for removal of remains of, from Philippines..... 287
Ostriches,
appropriation for experiments in feeding and breeding..... 450
Oswego, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of, harbor. 392
Ottawa Transit Company,
may change name of steamer "Normania" to "William F. Stifel"..... 235
"*Otto M. Reiss,*" *Steamer*,
name of "Frederick B. Wells" changed to. 915
Ottoman Empire (*see* Turkey).
Ottumwa, Iowa,
terms of court at..... 13, 56
Ouachita River, Ark. and La.,
appropriation for improvement of; locks and dams..... 399
open channel work to Camden..... 399
Outfits, Navy First Enlistments,
appropriation for..... 560, 1172
clothing gratuity, Naval Reserve force. 1172
deficiency appropriation for..... 29
Overhead Wires, D. C.,
temporary provisions for, inaugural ceremonies, 1917..... 902
Overpeck Creek, N. J.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Owego, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building..... 267

Page.
Oxford, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to Relief Corps Home..... 837
Oyster Creek, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Oysters,
appropriation for investigating shipping, etc., of,..... 463, 1152
Ozark, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 840
Ozark National Forest, Ark.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148

P.

Pacific Alaska Navigation Company,
may change name of steamship "Aroline". 436
Pacific Coast,
appropriation for surveys of..... 318
aviation life saving, etc., stations authorized on..... 601
commission to investigate and report on advisability, etc., of establishing additional navy yard on; details to be considered..... 571
submarine and aviation bases..... 571
Pacific Coast Torpedo Station, Keyport, Wash.,
appropriation for public works..... 570, 1179
Pacific Railroads,
appropriation for expenses of suits affecting..... 313
Pages,
appropriation for, House of Representatives..... 71, 1075
for, Senate..... 68, 1072
Paine, Thomas,
fee simple homestead patent confirmed to..... 990
Paintsville, Ky.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
condemned cannon granted to Grand Army post at..... 842
Pala Indian Reservation, Cal.,
appropriation for sewer system for..... 125
Palatka, Fla.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Palisade National Forest, Idaho and Wyo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 459
Pamlico River, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Pamlico Sound, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway to Beaufort Inlet from..... 395
Pamunkey River, Va.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Pan American Conference, Fifth,
appropriation for participating..... 259, 1055
Pan American Countries,
invited to participate in Texas Bicentennial Exposition..... 217
Pan American Exposition, Texas, Bicentennial and,
countries invited to take part in..... 217
Pan American Financial Conference,
delegates authorized to International High Commission to act on recommendations of..... 8
Pan American Financial Conference, Second,
invitation to Central and South American Governments to attend, at Washington, D. C..... 1052
appropriation for expenses..... 1052

Pan American Scientific Congress, Second, Page.
deficiency appropriation for expenses.... 3
for printing proceedings, etc..... 802
Pan American Union,
appropriation for expenses..... 257, 1052
for printing and binding for..... 331
Panama,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
for annual payment to..... 259, 1055
deficiency appropriation for annual payment to..... 15
bills of lading; restriction against issuing in parts, not applicable to shipments to..... 539
nor requirement for marking "duplicate" thereon..... 539
reciprocal use of highways, Canal Zone and, to be agreed upon..... 528
Panama-California Exposition,
foreign exhibits at Panama Pacific Exposition may be transferred to.... 2
appropriation for transfer..... 2
transfer of Government exhibit, etc., from, to Mississippi Centennial Exposition..... 854
Panama Canal (see also Canal Zone),
appropriation for all expenses; objects designated..... 332
pay of officials and employees..... 332
contingent expenses..... 332
damages to vessels passing through locks..... 333
losses or damages to property taken.... 333
claims for damages to lands, etc..... 333
expenses sales of unserviceable property, etc..... 333
preparing estimates on Isthmus..... 333
per diem subsistence, employees traveling, etc..... 333
miscellaneous expenses..... 333
for construction and equipment; additional to Auditor for War Department..... 333
for equipping, etc., colliers "Ulysses" and "Achilles"..... 333
for building two colliers..... 333
use for new quarantine stations forbidden..... 333
for salary of Governor..... 333
for procuring supplies, equipment, etc., for, Panama Railroad, etc..... 333
all receipts added to..... 333
for sanitation, hospitals, etc..... 333
for civil government expenses; total available until expended..... 334
expenditures payable from proceeds of bonds; exceptions..... 334
"Ancon" and "Cristobal" not transferred to Navy..... 334
legation building, Panama, transferred to Secretary of State..... 334
restriction on employees and compensation..... 334
for general expenses from moneys received from specified sources..... 334
net profits to be covered into the Treasury..... 335
public works, Panama and Colon, from revenues..... 335
for fortifications..... 335
for clearings and trails..... 335
for preservation, and repairs, etc..... 335
for electric plants..... 335
for seacoast batteries..... 335
for submarine mine accessories, etc..... 335
for purchase of submarine mines..... 335
Panama Canal—Continued. Page.
appropriation for submarine mine supplies..... 335
for fire-control installations..... 335
for purchase, etc., seacoast cannon; contracts..... 335
for ammunition..... 335
for installing, etc., seacoast artillery.... 335
for barracks and quarters..... 335
no pay to officer using time measuring device on work of employees..... 336
restriction on land claims originating in Panama Railroad..... 336
for relief and protection of American seamen in..... 262, 1058
for surveys of Atlantic coast entrance to. 318
for Weather Service expenses in..... 448, 1136
for installing gun foundations on colliers "Ulysses" and "Achilles"..... 605
for high power radio station in Isthmian Canal Zone..... 607
for temporary shelter of troops on Canal Zone..... 636
for hospital treatment of Army garrisons, etc.; subsistence..... 640
deficiency appropriation for fortifications, ordnance depot, dock, etc..... 812
administration of Act for injuries to Government employees, by governor of. 750
medical examination, etc., expenses from Canal appropriations..... 750
modification authorized for making claims, etc..... 750
of minimum allowance to alien employees..... 750
refund for expenses from compensation fund..... 750
limit of cost increased, two colliers for..... 811
officers retired in recognition of services on, may be transferred to active list, etc..... 937
Panama Canal Bonds,
issue and sale of, authorized for carrying out provisions of Shipping Act..... 732
payable within fifty years..... 733
proceeds permanently appropriated.... 733
use of, to raise funds for manufacture of nitrates, etc..... 215
use of unissued portion of, authorized for specified expenses..... 1003
redeemable within fifty years..... 1003
Panama Exposition,
deficiency appropriation for expenses..... 15
commissioner authorized..... 15
Panama Pacific International Exposition,
foreign exhibits at, may be transferred to Panama California Exposition..... 2
appropriation for transfer of Government exhibit..... 2
Panama Pacific International Exposition Company,
permission to continue Palace of Fine Arts Building on Presidio of San Francisco Reservation; conditions, etc.. 637
Panama, Panama,
appropriation for operating public works etc., from receipts therefrom..... 353
legation building, transferred to Secretary of State..... 334
Panama Railroad,
appropriation for supplies, etc..... 333
Panama Railroad Company,
claims for injuries to Government employees by, to be assigned to United States, etc..... 750

Panama Railroad Company—Continued. Page.
land commission not to act on claims originating under leases, etc., of..... 336
vessels of, not in use, may be transferred to Shipping Board..... 730
Papago Indians, Ariz.,
appropriation for water supply for villages..... 130, 974
Paper,
duty on printing, valued above 5 cents a pound..... 795
countervailing duty from country imposing export tax on, wood pulp, etc..... 795
on free list, valued not above 5 cents a pound..... 795
Paper, Distinctive,
appropriation for United States securities, national-bank, and Federal reserve bank currency..... 277
contract for four years authorized.... 277
Paper for Internal Revenue Stamps,
appropriation for..... 275
Paper Making,
appropriation for testing, etc., fibrous plants, including flax straw, etc. 454, 1142
for testing woods suitable for..... 461, 1149
Paracresol,
duty on; minimum purity..... 794
on free list; maximum purity..... 793
Paragould, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Paraguay,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Parcel Post,
appropriation for experiments in extending, for farm products..... 424
deficiency appropriation for insurance..... 827
allowance to railroads for increased weight limit, since January 1, 1914..... 425
in specified zones, since August 15, 1913. 425
Pardeeville, Wis.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 835
Paris Economy Pact,
investigation of, by Tariff Commission directed..... 798
Paris Green (*see* Insecticide Act).
Paris, Tex.,
limit of cost for public building at..... 1196
loan of tents, etc., to sufferers by fire at.. 50
Parkersburg, W. Va.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
Parkin, Ark.,
bridge authorized across Saint Francis River..... 920, 947
Parking Commission, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses..... 691, 1019
Parks, D. C.,
appropriation for care, etc., Rock Creek and Piney Branch..... 693, 1021
connections with District sewers and Maryland sewerage systems to prevent pollution of streams in..... 717
Parks, D. C., Small,
appropriation for condemning land for, outside city limits..... 713, 1042
Parks, National (*see* National Parks).
Parkston, S. Dak.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 841
Parsonages, etc., D. C., Church,
exempted from real estate taxes; conditions..... 515
Partnerships,
excess profits tax levied on incomes of.... 1000
exemptions allowed; extended to agriculture and personal services..... 1001
Pascagoula, Miss., Page.
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 397
bridge authorized across West Pascagoula River at..... 236
Pascagoula River, Miss.,
appropriation for maintenance of channel through..... 397
for improvement of..... 397
Passaic River, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Passenger Act, 1882,
not altered, etc., by Immigration Act..... 897
Passenger Vessels,
inspection certificates to state number of passengers allowed, other than ferry-boats..... 918
penalty for carrying more passengers than allowed by certificate..... 918
punishment for master permitting excess of passengers..... 918
special permits for allowing excursion, to carry excess passengers, etc..... 918
approval of supervising inspector..... 919
Passengers,
lists, etc., required from vessels bringing in alien..... 882
carrying out aliens, etc..... 883
citizens intending to reside permanently abroad..... 883
lists of alien, arriving, to be grouped, etc.. 884
identification certificates to be given..... 884
certificate from ship's officer..... 884
of medical examination..... 884
penalty for nondelivery..... 884
examination by immigration officials of alien, on arrival..... 885
at immigrant stations..... 885
medical; special experts for mental defectives, etc..... 885
power and authority of immigrant inspectors..... 885
punishment for obstructing, etc..... 886
by board of special inquiry..... 886
Passengers' Baggage,
liability of carriers for full value of loss or damage in transit, not applicable to. 442
Passes, Railroad,
allowed trustees, etc., Cincinnati Southern Railway..... 922
Passports, Foreign,
restriction of entry from insular possessions, etc., of aliens holding..... 878
Patent Office Gazette,
appropriation for printing, binding, etc... 330
deficiency appropriation for printing, binding, etc..... 3, 27
Patent Office, Interior Department,
appropriation for Commissioner, assistants, examiners, etc..... 101, 1105
for special temporary typewriters..... 1105
for professional and scientific books, etc..... 101, 1105
for weekly issue of patents; drawings, etc..... 101, 1105
for investigations, etc..... 101, 1105
for expenses, International Bureau, Berne..... 101, 1105
for printing weekly issue of patents, etc. 330
for printing, etc., Official Gazette..... 330
deficiency appropriation for printing weekly issue of patents, Official Gazette, etc..... 3, 27
for public use of inventions, etc..... 829
chief clerk, and examiners authorized.... 9

Patent Office, Interior Department—Cont'd. Page.
officers to be appointed by the President, Commissioner, assistant commissioners, and five examiners in chief..... 8
duties of assistant commissioners..... 8
clerks, and employees to be appointed by Secretary of the Interior..... 8
salaries of presidential appointees..... 9
Patents,
applications to be completed in one year.. 348
to be prosecuted within one year after any action..... 348
in default, regarded as abandoned, unless delay unavoidable..... 348
owned by Government, and for military defense, may be held three years... 348
notice of termination of period..... 348
time extended for filing applications, etc., delayed by existing war..... 516
limited to reciprocal privileges to American citizens..... 516
not allowed if country at war with United States..... 516
restricted to August 1, 1914, and January 1, 1918..... 516
Patents, Basic Aircraft,
appropriation for purchase of, for Government use; conditions, etc..... 1169
Patents, Commissioner of,
appropriation for, assistants, examiners, etc..... 101, 1105
appointment of, and first assistant, and assistant, authorized..... 8
salaries established..... 9
to determine character of typewriting machines to be purchased for Government use..... 120, 1121
time limit for furnishing copy for annual reports not applicable to..... 336
to issue patents for radiodynamic torpedo control invented by John Hays Hammond, jr., to United States, if contract of assignment be made..... 347
applications to be kept in secret archives. 347
Patrol Squadrons, Naval Volunteer,
issue and sale of oil and gasoline to..... 600
oil and fuel..... 1173
gasoline free during maneuvers, etc..... 600
repealed, and fuel substituted..... 1173
Paupers,
alien, excluded admission..... 875
Paving Roadways, D. C.,
one-half cost of, assessed against abutting property; publication of proposed work, etc..... 716
area assessable; extent excluded..... 716
street railways to bear full expense for roadbed, etc..... 716
Pawcatuck River, R. I., and Conn.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 391
Pawnbrokers,
special tax imposed on..... 790
Pawnee Indians, Okla.,
appropriation for fulfilling treaties with. 146, 982
Pawnee Rock, Kans.,
condemned cannon granted to, for State park..... 831
Pay, Army,
appropriation for, officers of the line..... 623
for Officers' Reserve Corps..... 624
for National Guard Officers..... 624
for enlisted men..... 624
for National Guard enlisted men..... 624
Pay, Army—Continued. Page.
appropriation for staff officers..... 626
for retired officers and enlisted men..... 627
deficiency appropriation for..... 22, 29, 33, 45, 810, 824, 828
for National Guard, ordered into service. 337
Pay Clerks, Army,
appropriation for pay of, retired..... 627
deficiency appropriation for mileage..... 45
Pay Corps, Navy (*see* Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy).
Pay, Marine Corps,
appropriation for..... 609, 1188
deficiency appropriation for..... 29, 825, 828
Pay, Navy,
appropriation for..... 575, 1181
for miscellaneous..... 557, 1168
deficiency appropriation for.. 29, 33, 815, 825, 828
for miscellaneous..... 29, 33, 815, 816, 816, 825, 828
Payette National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Peace Palace at The Hague,
appropriation for contribution to..... 258, 1054
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii,
appropriation for naval station, dry dock, etc..... 568, 1178
for fuel storage..... 570, 1179
Pearl River,
appropriation for improvement of, below Rockport, Miss..... 397
bridge authorized across, between Pearl River County, Miss., and Washington Parish, La..... 948
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, between Jackson and Edinburg, Miss..... 408
Pearl River County, Miss.,
bridge authorized across Pearl River by, and Washington Parish, La..... 948
Pecans,
appropriation for investigating diseases of.. 1141
for improving, methods of harvesting, etc..... 1143
for investigating insects affecting..... 1154
Pecuniary Claims between United States and Great Britain,
appropriation for expenses, arbitration of outstanding..... 258, 1054
Peekskill, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 392
Peking, China,
appropriation for marine guard barracks American legation..... 1179
Pellagra,
appropriation for the study of, by Public Health Service..... 279
Pembina Indians, Minn.,
proceeds of tract granted to Mahnomen County to be divided among..... 135
Penalty Privilege Mail Matter,
limit of weight under..... 162
Pend Oreille County, etc., Wash.,
may bridge Pend Oreille River..... 34
Pend Oreille National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Pend Oreille River,
bridge authorized across, Metaline to Metaline Falls, Wash..... 34
Priest River, Idaho..... 6
Penitentiaries, United States,
appropriation for construction, Leavenworth, Kans..... 311

Penitentiaries, United States—Continued. Page.
appropriation for construction, Atlanta, Ga 311
use for new buildings forbidden.... 311
for maintenance..... 314
deficiency appropriation for Leavenworth, Kans., construction..... 42
for Atlanta, Ga., construction..... 42
for Atlanta, Ga., maintenance..... 819
for Leavenworth, Kans., maintenance.. 819
for McNeil Island, Wash., maintenance.. 819
commission created to submit plans, etc., for manufacturing articles for the Government at..... 819
appropriation for expenses..... 819
Pennington County, Minn.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Thief River Falls..... 833
Pennington County, S. Dak.,
restriction removed from making homestead entries in Black Hills National Forest..... 440
Pennsylvania and Newark Railroad Company,
time extended for bridging Delaware River, Trenton, N. J., by..... 861
Pennsylvania Railroad Company,
may bridge Allegheny River at Oil City, Pa..... 4
time extended for bridging Delaware River, Trenton, N. J., by..... 861
Pensacola, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 396
for repairing storm damages, naval aeronautic station..... 567
for public works, aeronautic station..... 1178
Pension Office, Interior Department,
appropriation for Commissioner, deputy, examiners, etc..... 100, 1104
for disbursing clerk for pensions, deputy, etc..... 100, 1104
for clerks, etc..... 100, 1104
restriction on filling vacancies..... 100, 1104
for per diem, special examiners, etc.. 101, 1104
for labor saving devices, etc..... 101, 1105
deficiency appropriation for investigating, etc., business methods of..... 801
for labor saving devices, etc..... 801
Pensions,
appropriation for Commissioner of, deputy, clerks, etc..... 100, 1104
for disbursing clerk for payment of.. 100, 1104
for Army and Navy..... 242, 1132
Navy from naval fund..... 242, 1132
separate accounts required..... 242, 1132
medal of honor pensioners..... 242
for fees, etc., examining surgeons.... 242, 1132
fee, etc., established for examination at claimant's residence..... 1132
deficiency appropriation for Army.... 30, 33, 826
for Navy..... 30
for fees, etc., examining surgeons..... 30, 829
for improving methods of paying, etc... 801
attorneys allowed no fee for widows' increased pension claims..... 845
limited for reinstatements..... 845
double, allowed for naval aviation accidents..... 585
granted to survivors of designated Indian campaigns, etc., from 1851 to 1891.. 1199
widows included, if not remarried..... 1200
Tyler's Rangers, included..... 1200
records of service accepted..... 1200
fee contracts with attorneys void..... 1200
determination of service from State, etc., records..... 1200
loyalty proof not applicable..... 1201
Pensions—Continued. Page.
increased rate to widow, wife of soldier during Civil War service..... 844
at age of 70, to those whose husbands served in Civil, Mexican, or 1812 wars..... 844
children's pensions not affected..... 845
no present pension reduced..... 845
restoration of, dropped for remarriage, on becoming a widow; conditions..... 845
allowance if pension granted to child... 845
widows of soldiers dying from Civil War service, but deprived by subsequent marriage, entitled..... 845
whose husbands were honorably discharged from Civil War service, and remarried, entitled..... 845
under previous law, if married prior to June 27, 1905..... 845
laws applicable to National Guard members drafted into service in time of war. 211
restriction on Civil War loyalty for receiving, repealed..... 649
special, to be paid persons on Army and Navy Medal of Honor Roll; limitations, etc..... 54
Pensions, Commissioner of,
appropriation for, deputy, clerks, etc.. 100, 1104
Peoria, Ill.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
foreign nations invited to send delegates to International Farm Congress at Soil-Products Exposition..... 1168
Perdido Bay,
bridge authorized across, Lillian, Ala., to Cummings Point, Fla..... 235
Perdido Bay and Bridge Company,
may bridge Perdido Bay, Lillian Ala., to Cummings, Fla..... 235
Persia,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
for interpreter to legation, etc..... 253, 1049
for interpreters and guards at consulates in..... 261, 1057
Personal Property, D. C.,
assessment of annual tax on intangible, of residents, etc..... 717
savings deposits not over $500, exempt.. 717
rate reduced..... 1046
exemptions extended..... 1046
Personal Tax Board, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries..... 678, 1006
Personnel of the Navy, Commissioned (*see also* Navy),
provisions establishing..... 576
Peru,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Petaluma Creek, Cal.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 404
Petroleum,
appropriation for investigations for economic production, etc., of..... 302
Petroleum Reserves, Naval,
appropriation for care, etc..... 570, 1179
Petty Island, N. J.,
bridge authorized across Delaware River, at..... 872
Pharmacists, Alaska,
restrictions on using, etc., pure alcohol by. 903
Pharmacists, D. C. (*see also* Druggists, D. C.),
restrictions on sales of alcoholic liquor, etc., by..... 1123
Pharmacopœia, United States,
appropriation for cooperating in revision of..... 464, 1152

Phelps, N. Y., Page.
condemned cannon granted to..... 839
Phenol,
duty on..... 794
Phenolic Resin,
duty on, synthetic..... 794
Phenylenediamin,
duty on..... 794
Phenylnaphthylamin,
duty on..... 794
Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington Railroad Company,
authorized to make track connections, etc., with Washington, D. C., navy yard 565
bridge Anacostia River to navy yard.. 566
old sidings, etc., to be removed..... 566
exchange of lands with, in connection with Anacostia River Flats improvements; titles, expenses, etc..... 1042
right of way on L Street SE..... 1043
Philadelphia, Pa.,
appropriation for assistant treasurer's office..... 88, 1092
for mint at..... 89, 1093
for post office and courthouse building.. 267
for Frankford Arsenal..... 283
for navy yard, fuel-oil plant..... 558
for naval home..... 562, 1174
for navy yard, public works..... 565, 1177
for dry dock..... 565, 1177
for marine barracks, public works... 565, 1179
for equipping navy yard to build ships for increase of the Navy..... 618
construction of capital ships forthwith..... 618
for naval fuel oil testing plant..... 1169
deficiency appropriation for mint at..... 860
granted right of way through Fort Mifflin reservation; conditions..... 531
Philippine Islands,
appropriation for pay of Resident Commissioners from..... 69, 1074
for expenses..... 70, 1074
for clerk hire, Resident Commissioners. 72, 1076
for relief, etc., of shipwrecked American seamen in..... 262, 1058
for accomodations for seacoast artillery in 286
for arrears of pay, war in..... 297
for preservation, repair, etc., fortifications..... 348, 912
for preservation, repair, etc., torpedo structures..... 348, 912
for land defenses, etc..... 348
for electric plants, seacoast fortifications..... 348, 912
for airships, etc., seacoast defenses..... 912
for mail equipments for..... 422, 1068
for care of lepers, etc., Culion..... 559, 1170
for high power radio station in..... 607
for shelter of troops in..... 638
restriction on amount for officers' quarters..... 638
for care of insane Filipino soldiers at asylums in..... 640
for contingencies, Engineer Department, Army..... 641
bills of lading; restrictions against issuing, in parts, not applicable to shipments to..... 539
nor requirement for marking "duplicate" thereon..... 539
designation of four Filipinos at Naval Academy by Governor, authorized..... 493, 576
Philippine Islands—Continued. Page.
enforcement of Immigration Act in, by officers thereof..... 874
head tax on aliens entering, to be paid into treasury of the islands..... 875
vessels exempt from tonnage and light dues in United States ports..... 286
refund authorized..... 286
no exemption from taxes of..... 286
Philippine Islands Government,
autonomous government provided for..... 545
territory included in..... 545
citizenship qualifications declared..... 546
subsequent acquisition by law..... 546
general declaration of life and property rights..... 546
slavery prohibited; freedom of speech... 546
religious freedom; polygamy prohibitions 546
legislative restrictions..... 547
expenses to be paid by government of.... 547
military, etc., works of the United States excepted..... 547
general laws of the United States not applicable to..... 547
laws in force continued..... 547
modification, etc., by legislature..... 547
tariff and revenue laws included..... 547
legislative powers granted to Philippine Legislature..... 547
property rights of the United States transferred to..... 547
military reservations, etc., excepted.... 547
lands purchased from religious organizations, etc..... 547
disposal of public lands by legislature... 548
approval of the President..... 548
control over reserved public lands restored to the islands..... 548
trade relations to be governed by United States laws..... 548
tariff, immigration, currency, and coinage laws subject to approval of the President; conditions..... 548
export duties prohibited..... 548
taxation authorized by, Provinces, and municipalities..... 548
bonds may be issued to anticipate taxes, etc.; maximum allowed..... 548
Philippine Legislature vested with general legislative powers..... 548
temporary continuance of present authorities..... 548
legislative authority of Commission to cease on organization of..... 548
senate; terms of members and qualifications..... 549
house of representatives; terms of members and qualifications..... 549
qualifications of voters, first election... 549
members elected to present assembly to serve until 1919..... 549
qualifications of voters, first election; subsequent..... 549
senatorial districts defined..... 550
representative districts, number..... 550
first election; publication of notice..... 550
terms of senators; thereafter..... 550
appointment of designated senators and representatives by Governor General..... 550
elections thereafter to be prescribed by law..... 550
commencement of terms of members; vacancies..... 550
rights, etc., of respective houses; organization, officers, etc..... 550

Philippine Islands Government—Continued. Page.
Philippine Legislature; sessions, regular; special 550
pay of members; immunity from arrest, etc. 551
ineligibility of members for office created by, etc. 551
enactment of laws, etc.; approval by Governor General 551
consideration if vetoed 551
passage over veto 551
action by the President 551
if not returned by Governor General in twenty days 551
submission to the President 551
veto of separate items in appropriation bills 551
all laws subject to action of Congress 551
continuation of appropriations for expenses if legislature fail to enact 551
Resident Commissioners to the United States; election 552
pay and allowances; qualifications 552
term of present 552
filling vacancies, etc. 552
Governor General; appointment and residence 552
appointments by, with consent of Philippine Senate 552
general powers 552
authority to preserve peace, etc. 552
notification to the President 553
annual reports to Congress to be made through Department designated by the President 553
additional duties as assigned by the President 553
executive departments; provisions for 553
termination of Philippine Commission 553
general authority of legislature over 553
supervision of Governor General 553
bureau of non-Christian tribes established; functions 553
vice governor; appointment, etc. 553
department of public instruction under. 553
bureaus included in 553
transfer of bureaus from, to department of the interior 553
provisions for acting Governor General 553
auditor, appointment, duties, etc. 553
deputy, appointment, etc. 554
administrative functions, decisions, etc. 554
office force, etc. 554
appeals from decisions of; procedure 554
jurisdiction of supreme court and courts of first instance 555
municipal courts 555
appointment of justices of supreme court 555
courts of first instance judges 555
admiralty jurisdiction not to be changed 555
pending cases continued 555
jurisdiction of Supreme Court of the United States 555, 727
grants of franchises for public ulilities authorized 555
limitation on taking private property, etc. 555
amendment, etc., reserved to Congress 555
regulation of charges; payment for franchise 556
slave labor prohibitions 556
penalty for violations 556
salaries of officials not appointed by the President to be determined by legislature 556
payable from Philippine revenues 556

Philippine Islands Government—Continued. Page
salaries of officials appointed by the President, established 556
of provincial and municipal officials payable from revenues thereof 556
laws not in conflict, continued 556
Philippine Islands, Supreme Court,
writs of error and appeals from, not to be reviewed hereafter by United States Supreme Court 727
certiorari for review, etc., continued 727
Philippine Scouts,
appropriation for pay of officers; longevity. 629
for pay of enlisted men; longevity 629
retirement authorized of captains and lieutenants of, who are citizens 185
to receive pay, etc., of master signal electricians 185
no double time allowance for service in. 185
former officers discharged, retired as enlisted men for disability, etc., put on retired list as officers of 185
transfer of retired enlisted men formerly officers of 185
Philippine Tariff,
all acts of Philippine legislature relating to, subject to approval of the President 548
Philipsburg, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post 843
Phoenix, Ariz.,
appropriation for Indian school 129, 974
deficiency appropriation for Indian school. 30
Phoenix Indian Sanatorium, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 125, 970
Phoenix, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to 834
Phoenixville, Pa.,
appropriation for public building 267
Photographic Chemicals,
duty on coal-tar products not 793
used as 794
additional specific 794
Phthalic Acid,
duty on 794
Phthalic Anhydride,
duty on 794
Physical Constants, etc.,
appropriation for operating testing machines to determine 114, 115, 1115, 1116
Physical Hydrography,
appropriation for continuing researches in. 318
Physical Valuation of Railroads, etc.,
appropriation for expenses of ascertaining. 281
Physically Defective Persons,
alien, excluded admission if unable to earn a living 875
Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J.,
appropriation for increasing facilities for manufacturing powder 283
for buildings 283
for additional land 283
Pierce County, Wash.,
grant of lands in abandoned military reservation to; payment 343
Pierre, S. Dak.,
appropriation for Indian school 151, 987
Pike National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
additions to, authorized 848
lands added to 844
Pikeville, Ky.,
appropriation for public building 267
Pilot Charts, Hydrographic,
appropriation for preparation, etc. 95, 1099

Pima Indian Hospital, Ariz., Page.
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 125, 970
Pima Indians, Ariz.,
appropriation for irrigation system, Gila River Reservation..... 129, 974
deficiency appropriation for irrigation system..... 31
Pine Bluff, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 832
Pine Island, Fla.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made for channel..... 408
Pine Lake, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of entrance to..... 400
Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,
appropriation for school buildings on..... 988
no allotment for sectarian schools on completion of..... 988
Piney Branch Parkway, D. C.,
appropriation for care and improvement..... 693, 1021
Pintó y Wentworth, René W.,
admitted to Military Academy for instruction; conditions, etc..... 50
Pipestone, Minn.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 134, 977
Pittsburg, Tex.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Pittsburgh, Pa.,
appropriation for public building, post office..... 267
for installing, etc., mining experiment station..... 302
for personal services..... 303
for improvement of harbor..... 393
bridge authorized across Ohio River to McKees Rocks from..... 36
enlargement of public building at, authorized..... 1197
exchange of lands with, for mining experiment station..... 388
Pittston, Pa.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
site for public building at, may be accepted with mining rights reserved. 947
Plainview, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Plant Diseases and Insect Pests,
appropriation for maintaining quarantine districts for..... 474, 1164
Plant Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for chief of bureau, clerks, gardeners, etc..... 451, 1140
for general expenses and investigations..... 452, 1140
limit on buildings..... 452, 1140
for investigating plant, fruit, and tree diseases..... 452, 1141
pecans..... 1141
for citrus canker; use of balances.... 452, 1141
local contributions required..... 1141
for forest, etc., trees, white-pine blister rot, etc..... 452, 1141
amount for cooperative eradicating white-pine blister rot; conditions... 1141
for investigating, etc., cotton, truck, etc., crop plants..... 452, 1141
for physiology of crop plants, etc.... 453, 1141
for soil bacteriology and plant-nutrition investigations..... 453, 1141
cultures for legumes, etc..... 453, 1141
publication of tests, etc..... 453, 1141
Plant Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture—Continued. Page.
appropriation for soil fertility investigations; adapting crops from tropical regions, etc..... 453, 1141
cotton seed interbreeding..... 1141
for drugs, spices, etc., investigations. 453, 1142
for crop technological investigations, etc..... 453, 1142
for investigating handling, grading, etc., of grain..... 453
for biophysical examinations, etc... 453, 1142
for testing commercial seeds, etc.... 453, 1142
preventing importing of adulterated, etc., grasses..... 453, 1142
for improving cereal, tobacco, etc., production..... 454, 1142
flax cultivation, diseases, etc..... 454, 1142
corn improvement and production. 454, 1142
investigating black and stripe rust 454, 1142
for tobacco production, etc..... 454, 1142
for breeding fibrous plants for paper making..... 454, 1142
for drought resistant, etc., crops.... 454, 1142
for sugar plant, etc., investigations.. 454, 1142
developing beet seed industry..... 454, 1142
investigating cane and sorghum sirup production, by-products, etc.... 454, 1142
for economic botany, improving grazing lands, etc..... 454, 1142
for dry land, etc., farming experiments..... 454, 1142
free distribution of trees restricted. 454, 1142
for utilizing reclaimed lands in connection with western irrigation agriculture..... 454, 1143
for pomological investigations, harvesting, etc.; pecans..... 454, 1143
for experimental gardens and grounds 454, 1143
for investigating, producing, marketing, etc., truck crops, potatoes, etc.. 454, 1143
for farm, Arlington, Va..... 455, 1143
for foreign seed and plant introduction, experiments, etc..... 455, 1143
for land for plant breeding station, Chico, Cal..... 1143
for purchase, etc., new seeds, and investigation of forage crops; cacti, etc. 455, 1143
for administrative expenses..... 455, 1143
for seed purchase and Congressional distribution..... 455, 1143
deficiency appropriation for investigating, etc., citrus canker..... 24
for investigating, etc., white pine blister rust..... 24
for general expenses..... 31, 826, 829
for seeds, distribution, etc..... 32
for purchase, etc., valuable seeds..... 826
Plants, etc., Agricultural,
appropriation for investigating diseases of..... 452, 1141
pathological collections..... 452, 1141
plant disease survey..... 1141
for nutrition, etc., investigations.... 453, 1141
testing, etc., cultures for inoculating legumes..... 453, 1141
Platt National Park, Okla.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc..... 308
deficiency appropriation for repairing bridges, roads, etc..... 42
Plattsburg, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 392
Playa del Rey Inlet and Basin, Venice, Cal.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 410

Page.
Playgrounds, D. C.,
appropriation for equipment, etc..... 691, 1019
for salaries..... 691, 1019
for swimming pools, etc..... 691, 1019
for two additional swimming pools..... 691
volunteer service permitted; restriction..... 1019
for new site in square 555..... 1020
Pleasure Clubs,
exempt from income tax..... 767
Pleuropneumonia, etc., Animal,
appropriation for preventing spread of, from one State to another..... 450, 1138
for emergency use in eradicating, etc. 492, 1167
payment for animals destroyed; appraisal of values..... 492, 1167
Plumas National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..459, 1148
Plumbing Inspection, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries, division of.. 677, 1004
for motorcycles..... 677, 1004
Plummer, Idaho,
subdivision of tracts in town site; sale, etc. 435
grant of lands to, for public uses..... 435
payments; use of portion for buildings, etc. 435
Plummerville, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 836
Pneumatic Tubes,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., appraisers' stores and customhouse, New York City..... 271
for connecting Navy Department with Annex..... 607
Pneumatic Tubes, etc., Postal Service,
appropriation for mail transmission by. 418, 1063
contracts extended to March 4, 1917.. 418
extension of existing contracts for one year; restriction on use of appropriation..... 1063
Congressional commission created to investigate service with a view to purchase..... 1064
steam to operate, furnished from appropriations for public buildings; payment for..... 274
Pocomoke River, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Point Boringuen, P. R.,
removal of light station, etc., authorized.. 537
Point Judith, R. I.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made for removal of shoals, harbor of refuge..... 406
Point Lookout, Md.,
appropriation for Confederate cemetery... 287
Point Vincente, Cal.,
appropriation for establishing light and fog-signal station..... 316
Poisonous Foods, Drugs, etc.,
appropriation for expenses preventing sale, etc., of..... 464, 1152
Poisonous Plants,
appropriation for physiological and fermentation investigations of..... 453, 1142
Police Court, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries..... 704, 1032
for expenses, witness fees, jurors, etc. 704, 1032
violations of traffic regulations, Washington Aqueduct, etc., to be punished in.. 693
Police, D. C.,
appropriation for major, officers, etc... 700, 1027
additional privates, class one, after March 1, 1917..... 1027
repeal of restriction on appointments. 1027
for aid to National Bureau of Criminal Identification..... 700, 1027
Police, D. C.—Continued. Page.
appropriation for fuel, repairs, etc..... 700, 1028
for contingent expenses..... 700, 1028
detection of crime..... 700, 1028
for motor vehicles, maintenance.... 700, 1028
for site for station, suburban section.. 700
for reconstructing cells, second precinct. 701
for station house, suburban section..... 1028
for reconstructing cells, etc., seventh precinct..... 1028
for house of detention..... 701, 1028
for harbor patrol..... 701, 1028
for relief fund allowances, etc..... 1028
duties in enforcing alcoholic liquors prohibition Act..... 1129
free transportation on street railways to members of, on duty..... 683, 1011
pension allowances for disabled, etc., members, established..... 718
emergency service required..... 720
street railway crossings officers made members of force..... 720
right, benefits, duties..... 720
substitution of other members of the force for duty as..... 721
Policemen and Firemen's Relief Fund, D. C.,
appropriation for allowances from..... 1028
deficiency appropriation for, 1917..... 809
consolidation of former relief funds into.. 718
sources of; deficiency from district revenues..... 718
allowances for disabilities..... 718
to widow, etc., in case of death..... 719
burial expenses..... 719
retiring and relief board created; composition..... 719
powers and duties in granting pensions.. 719
medical examinations of pensioners..... 720
reduction or discontinuance of pensions for 720
in emergencies pensioners may be called into active service..... 720
Political Offenses,
aliens convicted of purely, not involving moral turpitude, not excluded admission..... 877
Polk County, Minn.,
bridge across Red River of the North, by Grand Forks County, N. Dak., and, authorized..... 924
Pollock, Commander Emmet R., U. S. Navy, retired,
to be commander on active list; place.... 602
examinations required; to be additional member; no back pay, etc..... 603
Pollock Rip Channel, Mass.,
appropriation for improvement of; use of dredges..... 391
Pollution of Navigable Streams and Lakes,
appropriation for investigating sanitation, sewage, and..... 279
Pollution of Streams, D. C.,
connection of District sewers with Maryland sewerage systems to prevent, in Government parks, etc..... 717
Polygamists, etc.,
alien, excluded admission..... 875
Pomeroy, Wash.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army..... 832
Ponca Indian Reservation, Okla.,
appropriation for bridge across Salt Fork of Arkansas River, from tribal funds.. 237
contribution by Kay and Noble Counties, Okla..... 237
Ponca Indians, Okla. and Nebr.,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 145, 982

Page.
Ponce, P. R.,
terms of court at..... 966
"Pontiac," U. S. S.,
appropriation for repairs..... 605
Poor, D. C.,
appropriation for relief of the..... 710, 1038
for transportation of paupers..... 710, 1038
Poorhouse, D. C. (*see* Home for Aged and Infirm, D. C.).
Poplar Grove, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 843
Port Angeles, Wash.,
sales at auction of unsold suburban townsite lots; price..... 740
patents to prior purchasers at reappraised price..... 740
value of improvements not required; conflicting laws repealed..... 740
Port Aransas, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 408
Turtle Cove Channel..... 408
Port Arthur Canal, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Port Bolivar, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of channel to..... 398
Port Chester, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of, harbor.. 392
Port Clinton, Ohio,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 400
Port Huron, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of Black River at..... 401
Port Jefferson, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 392
Port Royal, S. C.,
appropriation for naval hospital..... 567
for marine recruiting station, quarters, etc..... 1178
Port Washington Business Men's Association,
condemned cannon granted to..... 840
Port Washington, Wis.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 401
Portage River, Mich.,
aids to navigation entrance to Keweenaw Waterway Harbor of Refuge authorized..... 537
Porter,
internal revenue tax on..... 783
Portland, Me.,
terms of court at..... 850
Portland, Oreg.,
appropriation for public building..... 267
grant of lands to, for public park; price, reversion, etc..... 60
Portland Street SE., D. C.,
appropriation for grading, etc., Nichols Avenue to Fourth Street SW..... 688
Portland, Vancouver and Northern Railway Company,
granted right of way across lands of Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; conditions..... 233
Porto Rico,
appropriation for pay of Resident Commissioner from..... 69, 1073
for expenses..... 70, 1074
for clerk hire, Resident Commissioner. 72, 1076
for relief, etc., of shipwrecked American seamen in..... 262, 1058
for quarantine system expenses..... 278
for mail equipments for..... 422, 1068
for agricultural experiment station... 471, 1160
for high power radio station on..... 1186

Porto Rico—Continued. Page.
bills of lading; restrictions against issuing, in parts, not applicable to shipments to..... 539
nor requirement for marking "duplicate" thereon..... 539
election postponed if civil government bill not passed..... 830
continuance of present officials, etc..... 830
Military Academy cadets from, increased to two..... 62
part of Henry Barracks, Cayey, transferred to Navy..... 568
Porto Rico Civil Government,
territory included..... 951
bill of rights; protection of life, liberty, and property..... 951
slavery prohibited, etc..... 952
freedom of speech, religion, etc..... 952
polygamy prohibited..... 952
prohibition of intoxicants; submission to voters..... 952
taxation, etc..... 952
labor restrictions..... 952
taxes, fees, etc., authorized; issue of bonds. 953
indebtedness limited; bonds exempt from taxation..... 953
capital to be at San Juan..... 953
declaration of natives as citizens of the United States..... 953
renunciation to retain former alien status..... 953
persons born of alien parentage considered citizens..... 953
expenses to be paid from revenues of..... 953
United States public works excepted..... 953
public property transferred to people of..... 954
other transfers when no longer needed... 954
control of harbors and navigable streams relinquished to..... 954
subject to laws to protect navigation, etc. 954
permits, etc., continued..... 954
authority of Secretary of War over, repealed..... 954
laws of United States, except internal revenue, in force..... 954
internal revenue tax receipts for use of..... 954
judicial process, etc..... 954
reports to be submitted by officials..... 955
Governor to be appointed by the President. 955
power and authority; execution of laws.. 955
suspension of habeas corpus..... 955
annual reports, etc..... 955
executive departments created..... 955
attorney general and commissioner of education to be appointed by the President..... 955
others by the governor..... 956
terms of officers; residence, etc..... 956
Executive Council formed; duties..... 956
annual reports from, etc.; no additional pay..... 956
attorney general to have charge of administration of justice..... 956
to represent the people in legal proceedings..... 956
treasurer, bond required; to collect and disburse public moneys..... 956
depositaries to be designated by, etc..... 956
interest to be paid by..... 956
commissioner of the interior to have charge of buildings, lands, etc..... 956
commissioner of education to supervise public instruction, etc..... 956
commissioner of agriculture and labor, duties specified..... 957

Porto Rico Civil Government—Continued. Page.
commissioner of health, duties specified.... 957
auditor to be appointed by the President... 957
general authority auditing, etc., funds... 957
jurisdiction of accounts exclusive; reports from officers to..... 957
effect of decisions; extent of authority.. 957
annual fiscal reports to be submitted to.. 957
power to administer oaths, etc..... 958
administrative force under supervision of governor..... 958
appeals from decisions of; procedure.... 958
executive secretary to be appointed by the governor..... 958
preservation and promulgation of laws, etc., by..... 958
laws enacted by legislature to be transmitted to Congress..... 958
provision for acting governor during vacancy, etc..... 958
legislature established; composition..... 958
senate; number, qualifications, residence, etc., of members..... 958
house of representatives; number, qualifications, residence, etc., of members..... 959
election districts; representative; senatorial..... 959
first election; members, etc., to be chosen..... 959
subsequent..... 959
terms of office, first election; subsequent..... 959
no member eligible for office, etc., created during his term..... 960
pay and mileage..... 960
each house the sole judge of qualifications of members, etc..... 960
meeting and organization, first regular session..... 960
subsequent to be biennially; special.. 960
enactment of laws; budgets to be submitted..... 960
action on vetoed measures..... 960
separate items in appropriation bills may be vetoed by governor..... 961
laws to be reported to United States Congress..... 961
appropriations for government expenses continued if not acted upon at sessions..... 961
legislative proceedings; sessions to be open..... 961
consideration and passage of acts; restrictions..... 961
pay, etc., of employees..... 962
revenue and appropriation bills..... 962
approval of orders, etc., by governor.... 962
punishment for bribery, attempts, etc.... 962
allotment of revenues if insufficient to meet all expenses..... 962
no appropriations to be made in any fiscal year exceeding revenues available..... 963
qualification of voters; first election..... 963
subsequent, citizenship, etc..... 963
property, prohibited..... 963
election of Resident Commissioner; term, salary, etc..... 963
general legislative authority; may alter, repeal, etc., existing laws..... 964
no new executive department allowed; consolidation permitted..... 964

Porto Rico Civil Government—Continued. Page.
public service commission; composition... 964
elective members, pay, etc..... 964
franchises, privileges, etc., to be granted by..... 964
approval by the governor; action by Congress..... 964
interstate commerce, etc., laws of United States not applicable..... 964
laws regulating service of railway carriers authorized..... 964
provisions required in franchises..... 964
real estate restrictions continued; report of agricultural holdings..... 965
judicial proceedings..... 965
established courts continued; jurisdiction. 965
chief and associate justices of supreme court to be appointed by the President..... 965
organization, etc., of courts by the legislature..... 965
district court; appointment of judge, district attorney, and marshal..... 965
salaries, etc.; terms..... 965
jurisdiction same as United States district courts..... 965
naturalization of aliens; suits between parties of different States, etc..... 965
pending cases continued..... 965
salaries, etc., from United States revenues..... 966
temporary vacancies, etc..... 966
practice, procedure, etc., of United States courts to govern..... 966
writs of error and appeals from supreme court of, to circuit court of appeals, etc..... 966
district court; qualifications of jurors, etc... 966
disposal of fees, fines, etc.; allowance for law library..... 966
determination of salaries of officials..... 966
fees to jurors and witnesses..... 967
writs of habeas corpus, mandamus, etc.. 967
other court officials to be appointed by the governor..... 967
salaries of officials not appointed by the President to be paid from insular revenues..... 967
payment if legislature fail to appropriate..... 967
salaries, etc., of officials appointed by the President to be paid from insular revenues..... 967
amounts designated..... 967
payment of premium on bond..... 967
other salaries, etc., from municipal revenues..... 967
continuance of present officers provided for herein..... 967
offices abolished..... 967
transfers of bureaus, etc., authorized..... 968
acknowledgment in, of deeds as to lands in District of Columbia, etc..... 968
matters pending in courts, continued..... 968
provisions in effect on approval of Act; present functions of government continued temporarily..... 968
laws, and ordinances continued except as altered hereby..... 968
laws not in conflict continued; inconsistent laws repealed..... 968
Porto Rico Judicial District,
constituted; judge, attorney, and marshal to be appointed; tenure, etc..... 965

Porto Rico Judicial District—Continued. Page.
jurisdiction, etc. 965
terms, Mayaguez 966
Ponce 966
San Juan 966
writs and appeals to circuit court of appeals first circuit and Supreme Court 966
qualifications of jurors, etc 966
fees, etc., revenues of United States 966
salaries, etc., determined by Attorney General of United States 966
mileage allowance, etc., to jurors and witnesses 967
writs of habeas corpus and mandamus 967
Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry,
appropriation for care of insane soldiers 640
organization, etc., to correspond with Infantry of the Army 180
promotions below colonel to be regimental; examinations, etc 180
colonel to be detailed from Infantry of the Army 181
grades of lieutenant colonel and major to be filled from senior captains 181
details allowed captains and lieutenants 181
enlisted men to be natives; term, etc 181
service outside of Porto Rico 181
pay, etc., same as Army 181
second lieutenants from native graduates of Military Academy; other native citizens 181
Portraits of Deceased Members of Congress,
plates of, to be given to heirs, etc 275
Portsmouth, N. H.,
appropriation for navy yard public works; remodeling old machine shop 565
for equipping navy yard to build ships for increase of the Navy 618
for navy yard public works 1177
for naval hospital, three contagious wards 1179
for navy yard, tools for electrical shop 1185
Portugal,
appropriation for minister to 252, 1048
Post Allowances to Consular and Diplomatic Officers,
appropriation for, in belligerent, etc., countries 261, 1057
Post Office Car Service,
appropriation for; sound and sanitary cars required 419
readjustment of pay for, etc 425
requirements for car construction, etc 427
Post Office Department,
appropriation for Postmaster General, clerks, etc 104
for engineers, watchmen, etc 105
for Postmaster General, chief clerk, etc 1108
for appointment clerk, etc 1108
for chief inspector, etc 105, 1108
for purchasing agent, assistant attorney's, etc 105, 1108
for attorneys, clerks, etc., Solicitor's division 105
for care of city post office, Washington, D. C 105
for clerks, messengers, engineers, etc 1108
readjustment of salaries of clerks 1109
assignment of employees, to bureaus, offices and divisions 1109
for First Assistant Postmaster General, chief clerk 105, 1109
for superintendent division of post-office service, assistants 105, 1109
Post Office Department—Continued. Page.
appropriation for superintendent division of appointments, assistants 105, 1109
for superintendent division of dead letters 106, 1109
for chief division of correspondence 106, 1109
for Second Assistant Postmaster General, chief clerk 106, 1109
for superintendent railway adjustments, assistant 106, 1109
for superintendent foreign mails, assistant 106, 1109
for general superintendent Railway Mail Service, assistant 106, 1109
for Third Assistant Postmaster General, chief clerk 106, 1109
for director postal savings division, assistant, etc 1109
for superintendent stamps division 106, 1109
for superintendent division of finance 106, 1109
for superintendent division of classification 107, 1109
for superintendent division of registered mails 107, 1109
for superintendent division of money orders 107, 1109
for director postal savings system, assistants, clerks, etc 107
for Fourth Assistant Postmaster General, clerks, etc 107, 1109
for superintendent division of rural mails, etc 107, 1109
for superintendent division of equipment and supplies 107, 1110
for topographer 1110
central supplies districts and offices authorized; accounting, etc 1069, 1110
for contingent expenses 108, 1110
for rent 108, 1110
for Official Postal Guide 108, 1110
copies for executive departments, etc. 108
use of receipts from sales 1110
Postal Service appropriations not to be used for the Department 108, 1110
for Solicitor for the 108, 1110
for printing and binding for 331
for postal service 412, 1058
deficiency appropriation for postal service 3, 23, 820, 827, 830
for judgments, Court of Claims under 27, 823
for furniture, etc., 1917 819
for Official Postal Guide, 1917 819
for contingent expenses 830
Post Office Inspectors,
appropriation for chief, clerks, etc., in Post Office Department 105
for chief, and chief clerk, in Post Office Department 1108
for salaries of 412, 1059
for per diem; allowances when temporarily absent from home, etc 412, 1059
for clerks, etc., division headquarters 412, 1059
for traveling expenses, etc 412, 1059
for livery hire 413, 1059
for expenses division headquarters 413, 1059
for rewards, etc 413, 1059
for securing information, etc 413, 1059
deficiency appropriation for traveling expenses 827
Post Office Service Division, Post Office Department,
appropriation for superintendent, assistants, clerks, etc 105
for superintendent, assistants 1109

Post Offices, Page.
appropriation for postmasters..... 413, 1060
grading of annual salaries from office receipts..... 413
for assistant postmasters, first and second class offices..... 414, 1060
appointments and assignments limited. 1060
for clerks and employees, first and second class offices..... 414, 1060
for promotion of clerks of specified grades..... 416, 1062
grade of special clerks designated..... 416
foremen and stenographers authorized in first class offices..... 416
increase of clerks allowed..... 416
foremen and stenographers at first class offices..... 1062
compensatory time allowed special clerks for working overtime..... 1062
for printers, mechanics, watchmen, etc..... 416, 1062
compensatory time, watchmen, etc... 1062
for contract station clerks..... 416, 1063
for temporary and auxiliary clerks... 416, 1063
compensatory time for working on holidays; holidays specified..... 416
for separating mails, third and fourth class offices..... 416, 1063
for unusual conditions..... 416, 1063
for clerical services, third class offices. 417, 1063
allowances for assistant postmasters. 417, 1063
for rent, light, and fuel, first, second, and third class offices; leases.... 417, 1063
limit, third class offices..... 417, 1063
for miscellaneous items, first and second class offices..... 417, 1063
for city delivery; promotions..... 417, 1063
Detroit River service..... 417
no distinction in pay for collection of delivery service..... 417
restitution of reduced salaries..... 417
for substitutes for carriers absent with pay, etc..... 417, 1063
for carriers, new offices..... 417, 1063
pay of substitutes for vacation service, etc..... 417
substitutes for employees off duty without pay..... 417
for vehicle allowances; ten-year leases for garages..... 417, 1063
for messenger service..... 418, 1063
for pneumatic tubes, etc..... 418, 1063
for car fare and bicycles..... 418, 1064
for street car collections..... 418, 1064
for Detroit River service..... 418, 1064
for special-delivery messengers..... 418, 1064
deficiency appropriation for postmasters..... 820, 827, 830
for unusual conditions..... 820, 827
for rent, light, and fuel..... 827, 830
for clerks..... 827
for separating mails, third and fourth class offices..... 830
for miscellaneous items, first and second class offices..... 830
for city delivery..... 830
contract station contracts for two years allowed..... 163
pneumatic tube service investigation, etc..... 1064
provisions assigning fourth class to higher class amended..... 163
steam to operate pneumatic tubes, to be furnished from appropriations for public buildings; payment for..... 274
Post Roads (*see* Rural Post Roads).

Post Route, etc., Maps, Page.
appropriation for expenses of preparing, etc.; sales..... 422, 1067
Postage Stamps,
appropriation for manufacture, etc.... 421, 1066
to be defaced at mailing office..... 162
issue of precanceled, authorized..... 162
Postal Cards,
appropriation for freight or expressage on..... 419, 1064
for manufacture..... 421, 1066
deficiency appropriation for freight. 820, 827, 830
for manufacture of..... 827
Postal Employees,
granted leave of absence when injured while on duty..... 413
allowance in case of death from accident, etc..... 413
no termination of service on account sick leave for less than a year..... 413
reinstated after honorable discharge from military service..... 413
Postal Guide, Official,
appropriation for publication of..... 108, 1110
copies for executive departments, etc..... 108
use of receipts from sales as a further appropriation..... 1110
deficiency appropriation for publication of, 1917..... 819
Postal Offenses,
punishment for injury, etc., to mail receptacles or contents..... 162
willfully taking contents therefrom... 162
assaulting carrier while on duty..... 162
aiding in such offenses..... 162
mailing threats against the President, etc..... 919
mailing, etc., liquor advertisements to places where laws prohibit sales, etc. 1069
Postal Savings System,
appropriation for director, assistant, clerks, etc..... 107, 1109
for clerks, etc., auditing accounts of.. 81, 1086
for clerks, etc., Treasurer's Office..... 82, 1086
for travel and miscellaneous expenses, office of director..... 421, 1067
for supplies, etc..... 421, 1067
restriction on deposits modified; amounts bearing interest increased..... 159
additional deposits allowed without interest..... 159
funds to be deposited in solvent banks, whether under Federal Reserve system or not; interest..... 159
reserve to be kept by Treasurer..... 159
security required for deposits..... 159
deposits to be distributed locally..... 159
preference to Federal reserve member banks..... 160
with the Treasurer..... 160
withdrawals to pay depositors..... 160
investments in Government securities authorized..... 160
purchase of postal savings bonds from holders..... 160
application of interest on deposits, etc. 160
restriction on use of..... 160
disposal of bonds held as investment..... 160
Postal Savings System, Post Office Department,
appropriation for director, assistant, clerks, etc..... 107, 1109
for travel, etc., office of the Director. 421, 1067

Postal Service (*see also* Postal Savings System), Page.
Office of Postmaster General 412, 1058
appropriation for rent, repair shops, and Division of Equipment 412
for rent, repair shops; extended to September 30, 1917 1059
for new building for equipment shops... 412
for power, light, etc., for equipment shops 412, 1059
for post office inspectors 412, 1059
for per diem inspectors in the field.... 412, 1059
for clerks; traveling expenses 412, 1059
for livery hire 413, 1059
for expenses, division headquarters.. 413, 1059
for rewards, etc 413, 1059
acting employees in place of injured, allowed 413
allowance to disabled employees; payment in case of death 413, 1060
specified employees included 413
no termination of service for absence less than one year on account of sickness 413
reinstatement after military service... 413
for special assistant attorney in postal cases 413, 1060
for travel and miscellaneous 413, 1060
Office of First Assistant Postmaster General 413, 1060
appropriation for postmasters 413, 1060
grading salaries from quarterly returns of office receipts 413
for assistants, first and second class offices 414, 1060
for superintendents, clerks, etc., first and second class offices 414, 1060
for promotions, first and second class offices 416, 1062
promotions; "Special clerks" designated 416
foremen and stenographers authorized 416, 1062
eight-hour law applicable to special clerks 416
increase of clerks; aggregate limited.. 416
appointments and assignments restricted; classifications permitted... 1062
compensatory time allowed special clerks for working holidays 1062
for printers, mechanics, watchmen, etc 416, 1062
compensatory time, watchmen, etc... 1062
for contract station clerks 416, 1063
for temporary, auxiliary, and substitute clerks 416, 1063
compensatory time for work on specified holidays 416
for separating mails, third and fourth class offices 416, 1063
for unusual conditions 416, 1063
for clerical services, third class offices. 417, 1063
assistant postmasters at third class offices 417, 1063
for rent, light, and fuel; terms 417, 1063
allowances, third class offices 417, 1063
for miscellaneous, first and second class offices 417, 1063
for city delivery; carriers; promotions 417, 1063
Detroit River service pay 417
no distinction in pay for collection and delivery duty 417
for substitutes, etc 417, 1063
for carriers, etc., at new offices 417, 1063
pay of substitutes rated 417

Postal Service—Continued. Page.
appropriation for vehicle allowance; garage leases 417, 1063
mail lettings to be under Postmaster General 417
for mail messenger service 418, 1063
payments by postmasters 418
contracts permitted postmasters, clerks, etc 418
for pneumatic tube service 418, 1063
present contracts continued until March 4, 1917 418
present contracts extended for one year 1063
Congressional commission to investigate, etc 1064
for car fare and bicycles 418, 1064
for street-car collections 418, 1064
Detroit River service 418, 1064
for special delivery fees, etc 418, 1064
for travel and miscellaneous 418, 1064
immediate assignment of fourth class postmasters to higher grade 418
disposition of dead letters 418
Office of Second Assistant Postmaster General 418, 1064
appropriation for star route transportation in Alaska 418, 1064
emergency service 418, 1064
for steamboat, etc., service, or aeroplanes 418, 1064
for railroad routes; free carriage of officials 419, 1064
bridge service, Saint Louis, Mo 419
service, Union stations, East Saint Louis and Saint Louis 419
special freight train arrangements directed 1064
for freight on postal cards, etc 419, 1064
for post office car service 419
quality of cars required 419
for Railway Mail Service 419, 1064
leaves of absence 420
rent of space at terminals 420, 1064
for electric and cable car service 420, 1066
for foreign mail transportation 420, 1066
for assistant superintendent, New York 421, 1066
contracts for fast service with Great Britain on American ships, authorized; rate limited 1066
for balances due foreign countries.... 421, 1066
for travel and miscellaneous 421, 1066
Office of Third Assistant Postmaster General 421, 1066
appropriation for postage stamps 421, 1066
for stamped envelopes and newspaper wrappers 421, 1066
for distribution 421, 1066
for postal cards 421, 1066
for ship, steamboat, and way letters.. 421, 1066
for indemnity, lost registered, insured, and collect on delivery matter.. 421, 1067
for indemnity, lost international registered matter 421, 1067
for travel and miscellaneous 421, 1067
Postal Savings System 421, 1067
Office of Fourth Assistant Postmaster General 421, 1067
appropriation for stationery, etc 421, 1067
for official and registry envelopes 421
for Postal Savings System supplies... 421, 1067
for city delivery equipment; dies for letter boxes 421

Postal Service—Continued. Page.
appropriation for postmarking stamps, etc. 421, 1067
for letter balances, etc..... 421
for wrapping paper, twine, etc..... 422
for twine and tying devices..... 1067
for facing slips, etc..... 422
for purchase, exchange, etc., of miscellaneous articles..... 422, 1067
for rural delivery equipment..... 422, 1067
for expenses, shipping supplies, etc.. 422, 1067
for preparing post route maps; sales.. 422, 1067
for miscellaneous supplies, first and second class offices..... 422
for equipment, first and second class offices..... 422
for canceling machines, etc..... 422, 1067
for labor saving devices, etc..... 422, 1068
for equipment, City Delivery Service... 1068
for mail bags, locks, keys, etc., equipment shop expenses..... 422, 1068
special equipments, departments, Alaska, etc..... 422, 1068
for labor, equipment shops, etc..... 422, 1068
for star routes, except Alaska..... 422, 1068
discontinued where served by rural delivery..... 423, 1068
new routes restricted..... 423, 1068
for rural delivery service..... 423, 1068
reorganization of service..... 423
for extending parcel post for farm products; experimental..... 424
for village delivery, second and third class offices..... 424, 1068
for travel and miscellaneous..... 424, 1068
for supplying deficiencies, payable from the Treasury..... 424, 1068
transporting second class mail by freight..... 424
increase allowed railroads for parcel post limit of weight increase..... 425
railroads allowed for increase of parcel post weight in specified zones..... 425
readjustment of railroad routes compensation..... 425
parcel post service modifications authorized; approval of Interstate Commerce Commission as to weights, etc..... 431
contracts for transportation may be signed by an Assistant Postmaster General..... 1068
for increased pay to employees receiving not more than $1,000 a year..... 1069
only employees under this act affected. 1069
classified salaries over $800 excluded.. 1069
districts for distributing supplies to be designated..... 1069
liquor advertisements, etc., not to be mailed to places where laws prohibit soliciting orders for liquors, etc..... 1069
punishment for mailing forbidden matter; venue of actions..... 1069
punishment for interstate transportation of intoxicants into State or Territory prohibiting sale, etc., therein.. 1069
no shipment of liquors contrary to State laws, authorized..... 1069
notices of States prohibiting liquor advertisements to be posted, etc..... 1069
to take effect July 1, 1917..... 1202
deficiency appropriation for mail bags.... 3
for messenger service..... 23, 827
for wagon service..... 23

Postal Service—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for railroad routes..... 24, 820, 827
for electric and cable car service..... 24
for indemnity, lost registered matter, etc..... 24, 827
for stationery..... 24
for city delivery supplies..... 24
for twine, etc..... 24
for facing slips, etc..... 24
for star routes, except Alaska..... 24, 827
for postmasters..... 820, 827, 830
for unusual conditions..... 820, 827
for freight on postal cards, etc.... 820, 827, 830
for star routes in Alaska..... 820, 830
for disability, etc., allowances..... 820, 827
for special delivery..... 820
for office appliances..... 827
for indemnities, domestic registered mail..... 827
for shipment of supplies..... 827, 830
for inspectors..... 827
for parcel post insurance..... 827
for Railway Mail Service..... 827, 830
for post office car service..... 827
for rural delivery..... 827
for city delivery..... 827, 830
for rewards, etc..... 827
for assistant postmasters and clerks..... 827
for separating mails..... 827, 830
for rent, light, and fuel..... 827, 830
for clerks in post offices..... 827
for intaglio seals..... 827
for postal cards..... 827
for deposits to credit of miscellaneous receipts..... 827
for E. M. Morgan..... 827
for miscellaneous items, first and second class offices..... 830
for Marshall Field and Company..... 830
canceling stamp authorized for Newark, N. J., two hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration..... 530
Gulfport, Miss., to commemorate Mississippi Centennial Exposition..... 854
Springfield, Ill., to commemorate admission of Illinois as a State..... 862
claims for losses, extended to Navy mail clerks..... 163
contract stations, two-year terms allowed for 163
diverted mails, limit on allowance for, at weighing periods repealed..... 116
empty mail bags may be returned to mails in emergency cases; cartage .. 160
first class mail limit of weight to be same as fourth..... 162
limit to penalty privilege matter..... 162
fourth class post offices; provisions for assigning to higher class amended..... 163
issue of duplicates for lost, etc., checks or warrants..... 38
mail in bulk accepted for transmission; pieces of third class matter..... 162
fourth class matter..... 162
money or securities from Treasury Department..... 162
prepayment of postage required..... 163
postal savings system modified..... 159
punishment for injurying mail receptacles, etc..... 162
mailing, etc., threats against the President..... 919
railroad transportation; readjustment of pay for; service classified..... 425

Postal Service—Continued. Page.
railroad transportation; full car service; apartmentcar service; storage car service..... 425
mail, equipment, supplies, and employees includec in..... 426
closed pouch servic by railroad employees; units of measurements..... 426
rates of pay, full car service; initial and terminal rates..... 426
apartment car service; initial and terminal rates..... 426
storage car service; initial and terminal rates..... 426
deductions for cars below standard; no allowance for extra lengths..... 426
closed pouch service; initial and terminal rates..... 426
land grant roads to receive reduced pay. 426
expenses included in initial and terminal rates..... 426
variations in allowances authorized..... 426
mileage computations; full and apartment cars..... 427
storage cars..... 427
changes in service allowed; additional pay restricted..... 427
special contracts for service at higher rates authorized..... 427
report to Congress of..... 427
post office cars; construction and maintenance..... 427
sound and sanitary condition..... 427
restriction on wooden..... 427
to be of steel after July 1, 1917..... 427
allowance in emergency cases..... 427
responsibility of carrier for service over other roads..... 427
land grant roads..... 427
facilities to be furnished by carriers..... 427
station space, rooms, etc..... 427
penalty for noncompliance with specified conditions..... 428
general authority of Postmaster General over..... 428
penalty for noncompliance with requirements of..... 428
deductions for diminished service..... 428
rail and water service included in..... 428
exceptions as to mails by freight trains.. 428
rates for..... 428
sworn statements to be made by carriers. 428
carriage of other than first class mail at express rates..... 428
information from Interstate Commerce Commission to determine..... 428
discretionary rates for fourth class matter and periodicals..... 428
determination by Interstate Commerce Commission..... 428
less frequent dispatch of third and fourth class mail and periodicals authorized 428
return of postal cards, supplies, etc., in unused space of mail cars, authorized 429
empty mail bags, etc., may be returned to the mails in emergency cases between October and April; pay for additional space..... 429
weighing periods, etc., hereafter at discretion of Postmaster General; expenses of computing..... 429
continuance of present rates pending decision of Interstate Commerce Commission..... 429

Postal Service—Continued. Page.
railroad transportation; continuance of present rates; selected use of space rate system; readjustment on decision of Commission..... 429
carriers required to transport mails; service and compensation..... 429
rates for, etc., to be determined by Interstate Commerce Commission..... 429
basis of determining; procedure..... 429
statement of transportation requirements, etc., to be filed by Postmaster General..... 429
employees, etc., for preparation of.... 430
plan to be submitted..... 430
answer of carriers..... 430
taking of testimony, etc..... 430
classification of carriers and rates by Commission..... 430
additional, etc., weighings, pending decision..... 430
rates to be established by Commission; payment of..... 430
reexaminations allowed after six months..... 430
full authority vested in Interstate Commerce Commission..... 430
reduced allowance to land grant roads.... 430
present pay continued, until rates fixed by Commission..... 431
appropriations available for established rates, etc..... 431
penalty for refusal by carriers to perform service..... 431
second class mail; prohibition on sending by freight trains repealed..... 424
no unfair discriminations..... 424
submission of complaints; hearings.. 424
appeal from adverse decision to court of appeals, District of Columbia.... 424
jurisdiction of court exclusive..... 425
precedence and expedition of cases... 425
stamps to be canceled at mailing office.... 162
precanceled, may be furnished..... 162
star route contracts, awarded to lowest bidder according to terms of advertisement..... 161
requirements of service..... 161
substitution of other service if bids exorbitant, etc..... 161
temporary contracts on failure by accepted bidder, for new routes, etc.. 161
limitations, etc..... 161
cost charged to defaulting contractor, etc..... 162
lien allowed persons for services to contractor..... 162
payment by Postmaster General; limitation..... 162
supplies distributing and accounting districts authorized, etc..... 1069, 1110
Postal Supplies (*see also* Equipment and Supplies Division, Post Office Department).
delivery districts for, to be designated. 1069, 1110
Postmarking, etc., Stamps, Postal Service,
appropriation for..... 421, 1067
Postmaster General,
appropriation for, clerks, etc..... 104
for chairman, board of inspection..... 105
for, chief clerk, et..... 1108
for appointment clerk, chairman, board of inspectors, etc..... 1108

Postmaster General—Continued. Page.
appropriation for chief inspector, etc ... 105, 1108
for purchasing agent, etc ... 105, 1108
for attorneys, etc., division of solicitor. 105, 1108
for employees, care of city post office, Washington, D. C. ... 105
for postal service under ... 412, 1058
for rent of buildings for repair shops, and Equipment Division ... 412
for construction of new building for shops, etc.; site ... 412
for power, light, etc ... 412
for rent, repair shops, etc.; extended to September 30, 1917 ... 1059
for light, power, etc., equipment shops building ... 1059
for inspectors, etc ... 412, 1059
acting employees allowed in place of injured ... 413
absence with pay allowed disabled employees ... 413
payment in case of death ... 413
specified employees included ... 413
for allowances ... 413, 1059
for travel and miscellaneous expenses 413, 1060
for experimental extension of parcel post for marketing farm products ... 424
authorized to readjust pay for mail transportation by railroads; basis of ... 425
existing rates continued until decision of Interstate Commerce Commission ... 429
statement of requirements to be filed with Commission ... 429
employees, etc., for preparation of, authorized ... 430
biddings, etc., for mail contracts put under direction of ... 418
may pay persons for services rendered on star routes on failure of employing contractor ... 162
may readjust salaries of clerks in Department ... 1109
to assign employees to various bureaus, offices, and divisions of the Department; report, etc., to be submitted. 1109
to post bulletins of States prohibiting liquor advertisements, etc ... 1069
to prescribe regulations for issue of duplicates for lost, etc., checks or warrants ... 37
transportation contracts may be signed by an Assistant ... 1068
weighing periods for railroad mail transportation to be determined by ... 429
Postmaster, House of Representatives,
appropriation for, assistant, money order clerk, messengers, etc ... 72, 1076
for horses and wagons ... 72, 1076
Postmaster, Senate,
appropriation for, carriers, etc ... 68, 1072
Postmasters,
appropriation for compensation ... 413, 1060
grading of annual salaries from office receipts ... 413
for assistants, first and second class offices ... 414, 1060
for assistants, third class offices ... 417, 1063
deficiency appropriation for compensation ... 820, 827, 830
for assistant, and clerks ... 827
allowances for procuring enlistments in Army ... 186
Navy or Marine Corps ... 560
immediate assignment of fourth class, to higher grades ... 418

Postmasters—Continued. Page.
may be designated to pay mail messengers, etc ... 418
assistants, etc., at third and fourth class offices may perform messenger service; pay ... 418
Potash,
appropriation for plants, etc., for obtaining, on a commercial scale ... 465, 1153
sale of product of experiments, etc ... 465
Potash Fertilizers,
appropriation for investigating source of supply of, within United States.. 464, 1153
Potash Salts,
appropriation for geological researches to determine presence of ... 301
Potatoes,
appropriation for investigating diseases of ... 453, 1141
for study of producing, handling, etc ... 454, 1143
Potawatomi Indian Reservation, Kans.,
appropriation for bridges; contribution by State and county ... 133
subject to consent of Indian council ... 133
Potomac Electric Power Company, D. C.,
overhead wires on Water Street SW., between Sixth and Fourteenth, to be removed by ... 1021
Potomac Park, D. C.,
appropriation for care, etc ... 289
for grading, etc., west of embankment ... 289
east of embankment ... 289
for outdoor sports portions ... 290
for extending sea wall ... 290
for extending Easbys Point sewer ... 290
for field house, East ... 290
for parkway connecting Rock Creek Park and ... 282
additions authorized to parkway connecting Rock Creek Park and ... 689
Potomac River,
appropriation for improvement of, at Washington, D. C ... 394
bridge authorized across, Riverside, Md ... 899
construction of new Aqueduct Bridge across, authorized; cost, etc ... 163
appropriation for plans, etc ... 163
Pottawatomie Indians, Okla., Citizen Band of,
appropriation for payment to certain enrolled members of ... 983
Pottawatomie Indians, Wis.,
appropriation for support, etc., of ... 156, 991
Pottawatomie Indians, Wis. and Mich., Wisconsin Band of,
appropriation for self-support, etc.; per capita distribution, etc ... 156, 991
Pottery,
appropriation for study of processes, etc., in manufacture of ... 115, 1116
Potts, Captain Templin Morris, U. S. Navy retired,
to be rear admiral on active list; place ... 602
examinations required; to be additional number; no back pay, etc ... 603
Pottstown, Pa.,
appropriation for public building ... 268
deficiency appropriation for public building ... 18
Poultry and Eggs,
appropriation for investigating, preparing, for market, etc ... 463, 1152
experimental shipments, etc ... 463, 1152
Poultry Feeding and Breeding,
appropriation for experiments in ... 450, 1139

Powder, Army (*see also* Ammunition, Army), Page.
price for, other than small arms, limited. 350, 913
Powder Factory, Army,
appropriation for establishing, etc..... 283
site may be accepted, etc..... 283
Powder, Navy (*see also* Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Navy),
appropriation for purchase and manufacture of smokeless..... 563, 1175
limitation on price for, other than small arms..... 563, 1175
purchase of, subject to full operation of Indianhead plant..... 563, 1175
Powell National Forest, Utah,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Power Boat Routes, Postal Service,
appropriation for mail transportation by. 418, 1164
Power Sites, Public Lands,
withdrawal of forfeited Oregon and California Railroad land grants suitable for..... 219
Prairie Dogs,
appropriation for devising methods for destroying..... 467, 1155
Precious Metals,
appropriation for collecting statistics of.. 84, 1088
Predacious Fishes, etc.,
investigation of damages to fisheries by, etc..... 232
appropriation for expenses..... 232
Preece, W. H., and Associates,
may bridge Tug Fork, Big Sandy River, Kentucky and West Virginia..... 7
Prescott, Ark.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Prescott National Forest, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
President of the United States,
appropriation for compensation..... 76, 1080
for Secretary of, executive clerk, clerks, etc..... 76, 1080
for traveling expenses of..... 290
for protecting the person of..... 311
for printing ascertainment of electoral vote for..... 326
for purchase of radiodynamic torpedo control inventions of John Hays Hammond, jr., upon approval of... 347
board of Army and Navy officers to examine and report..... 347
for inauguration expenses, 1917, at the Capitol..... 874
for naval emergency fund under; expenditures specified..... 1192
deficiency appropriation for administration of customs laws..... 31
action on selection of naval officers recommended for promotion by board of admirals..... 579
authority in time of war, or emergency prior to March 1, 1918, to procure ships or war material from any person..... 1193
authority over Canal Zone specifically designated..... 527
authorized to abolish duplication of work by departments, etc., reported by Efficiency Bureau..... 1122
to accept gift of birthplace of Abraham Lincoln..... 385
to appoint Bernard A. Schaaf, master signal electrician, retired..... 900
commission of Navy officers to investigate, etc., necessity for additional navy yard, stations, etc..... 571
President of the United States—Continued. Page.
authorized to appoint commission of Navy officers; advisability, etc., of abolishing any present yards..... 571
delegates to World's Purity Federation Congress..... 1134
representative to celebration of landing of Sir Francis Drake on coast of California..... 60
to assume exclusive control of transportation systems, for military traffic, etc., in time of war..... 645
to designate game, etc., reserves on lands purchased under conservation act.. 476
to draft National Guard, etc., into military service with Army..... 339
to fill vacancies in United States section of International High Commission.. 8
to invite delegates from other nations to International Farm Congress..... 475
foreign nations to send delegates to International Farm Congress, 1918.. 1168
Governments of Central and South America to Second Pan American Financial Conference..... 1052
great Governments to a conference for peaceful settlement of disputes, etc..... 618
appoint representatives of the United States..... 618
may suspend construction of new vessels if tribunal established, etc. 618
Spain and Pan American countries to Texas Bicentennial, etc., Exposition..... 217
to procure military supplies in time of war; means provided for..... 213
to raise maximum strength of Army enlisted men..... 36
to secure equal facilities, etc., to American vessels by Foreign Governments..... 737
to advise Congress if not obtained by diplomatic action..... 737
cadets at large to Military Academy to be selected by..... 62
number from "honor schools"..... 62
civil government provisions for Porto Rico..... 951
duties for enforcing provisions against unfair competition..... 799
may add designated public lands to Colorado and Pike National Forests, Colo..... 848
may appoint Leonard G. Hoffman assistant paymaster Navy..... 1184
James Jackson, brigadier general, retired..... 627
as brigadier general, retired, any colonel on retired list having specified service record..... 627
as major general, any brigadier general having specified service..... 628
any brigadier general, retired, having specified Civil War record..... 628
any retired officer with specified Civil War and Army record..... 628
may call international conference for regulating immigration of aliens, etc.... 894
may detail officers and enlisted men from Navy and Marine Corps to serve Republic of Haiti..... 223
may direct investment of postal savings deposits in Government bonds..... 160

President of the United States—Continued. Page.
Philippine Islands; authority of, over acts of legislature relating to tariff, immigration, currency, or coinage.... 548
approval, etc., of acts of legislature..... 551
appointment of Governor General, etc.. 552
vice governor..... 553
auditor..... 553
chief, and associate justices of the Supreme Court..... 555
punishment for mailing, etc., threats against..... 919
requested to designate day to receive funds for relief of Ruthenians (Ukrainians)..... 999
to appoint advisory commission for Council of National Defense..... 649
Board on Mobilizing Industries Essential for Military Preparedness..... 214
commissioners of United States Shipping Board..... 729
members of Tariff Commission..... 795
information from, to be at disposal of.. 796
governor of Porto Rico..... 955
auditor; authority, etc..... 957
supreme and district court judges, etc. 965
seven members of Board of Visitors, Naval Academy..... 608
West Indian Islands ceded by Denmark placed under direction of..... 1132
appointment of governor, etc..... 1132
proclamation to issue on payment for, etc..... 1133
Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.,
appropriation for road connecting Fort Winfield Scott and Fort Miley..... 637
permission for occupying portion of by Palace of Fine Arts, Panama Pacific Exposition, continued; conditions, etc..... 637
right of way through, granted San Francisco for sewer..... 919
Pribilof Islands, Alaska (*see also* Alaska Fisheries Service),
sale of skins of fur seals taken for food on, authorized..... 236
Priest River, Idaho,
bridge authorized across Pend Oreille River at..... 6
Princes Lower Landing, Ala.,
bridge authorized across Tombigbee River at, near Jackson..... 123
Princeton, W. Va.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
Printing and Stationery Division, Treasury Department,
appropriation for chief of division, etc.. 79, 1084
Printing Committee, Joint (*see* Joint Committee on Printing).
Printing Paper,
duty on, valued above 5 cents per pound. 795
countervailing, from country imposing export tax on, wood pulp, etc..... 795
on free list, valued not above 5 cents per pound..... 795
Prints, etc.,
time extended for registering, etc., delayed by existing war..... 516
Prison Commission, International,
appropriation for annual contribution. 256, 1052
Prisoners, D. C.,
appropriation for payments to abandoned families of..... 706, 1034
for support of jail, etc..... 706, 1034
for transporting..... 707, 1034
Prisoners, D. C.—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for support of jail 807
for payments to abandoned families of 807
Prisoners of War, etc.,
appropriation for expenses, etc., of, under Navy Department..... 557, 1169
insane, admitted to Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C..... 558
Prisoners, United States Courts,
appropriation for inspection of prisons and, etc..... 312
for support of, etc..... 314
deficiency appropriation for support, etc. 32, 33, 44, 819, 827
Prisons, United States (*see also* Penitentiaries),
appropriation for superintendent of... 109, 1111
for inspection of, and prisoners..... 312
superintendent of, to serve on commission to submit plans for manufacture by convicts of articles for the Government..... 819
Private Land Claims,
survey, etc., directed of, in California, on deposit of costs, etc..... 995
time extended for filing, with surveyors general; condition..... 342
Probation System, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses..... 704, 1031
Proceedings in Congress,
appropriation for reporting, House of Representatives..... 72, 1076
for reporting, Senate..... 69, 1073
for printing and binding..... 330
deficiency appropriation for extra services, reporting, House of Representatives..... 822
for extra services reporting, Senate... 821
Procurers (*see also* Prostitution),
alien, excluded admission..... 876
Production of Dutiable Articles Abroad, Cost of,
appropriation for investigations, reports, etc., on..... 111
duties transferred to Tariff Commission... 796
Professors, etc., Naval Academy,
number, pay, etc., at discretion of Secretary of the Navy..... 607
Professors for Colleges, etc., Alien,
not excluded admission under contract labor laws..... 878
Prohibition in Alaska,
preventing manufacture, sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors and alcohol..... 903
permissive use, etc., regulations, etc... 903
Prohibition in District of Columbia,
provisions regulating sale, etc., of alcoholic liquors..... 1123
Prohibition in Porto Rico,
provisions in civil government Act relating to intoxicants..... 952
Projectile Plant, Navy,
appropriation for erection, equipment, etc. 563
for completion and equipment of..... 1175
limit of cost increased..... 1175
Projectiles, Army,
appropriation for modernizing, etc..... 346, 911
Projectiles, Navy,
appropriation for developing armor piercing, etc..... 564, 1176
Properties of Materials,
appropriation for investigations to determine, etc..... 114, 1116
Property and Disbursing Officers, National Guard,
appropriation for pay..... 646

Property of Carriers, Page.
appropriation for expenses, determining valuation of, subject to interstate commerce regulations 281
Prostitutes,
alien, excluded admission 876
provisions for deportation of alien 889
Prostitution, etc.,
importing aliens for, or other immoral purposes a felony 878
punishment for, harboring, etc.; jurisdiction 878
attempts to return after deportation .. 878
evidence of husband or wife admissible. 879
deportation of aliens, inmates of, or connected with, houses of 889
employed in house of, dance hall, or similar resort 889
attempting to return after; punishment for 889
Providence Hospital, D. C.,
appropriation for support, etc., destitute patients in 293
for isolating ward 703, 1031
Providence, R. I.,
appropriation for improvement of river and harbor 292
Provisions, Army (*see* Subsistence, Army).
Provisions, Marine Corps,
appropriation for 613, 1189
enlisted men on shore, to have Army ration 613, 1189
Navy ration at foreign stations, etc. 613, 1189
deficiency appropriation for 29, 339, 816
Provisions, Navy,
appropriation for 603, 1182
deficiency appropriation for 30, 815, 816, 828
Psychopathic Inferiority, Constitutional,
aliens of, excluded admission 875
Public Buildings,
appropriation for Aberdeen, Wash 263
for Akron, Ohio 263
for Albion, Mich 263
for Alliance, Nebr 263
for Altus, Okla 263
for Amherst, Mass 263
for Andalusia, Ala 263
for Anoka, Minn 263
for Antigo, Wis 263
for Ashland, Ky 263
for Ashland, Ohio 263
for Athens, Tenn 263
for Atlanta, Ga., post office, etc 263
for Attleboro, Mass 263
for Aurora, Nebr 263
for Austin, Tex 263
for Bakersfield, Cal 263
for Baltimore, Md., immigrant station .. 263
for Barnesville, Ga 263
for Bartow, Fla 263
for Basin, Wyo 263
for Batavia, N. Y 263
for Bay City, Mich 263
for Bay City, Tex 263
for Bayonne, N. J 263
for Beaver Dam, Wis 263
for Beeville, Tex 263
for Belton, Tex 263
for Bemidji, Minn 263
for Berlin, N. H 263
for Berwick, Pa 263
for Birmingham, Ala 263
for Blackwell, Okla 263
for Bluffton, Ind 263
Public Buildings—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Bonne Terre, Mo 263
for Boone, Iowa 263
for Brenham, Tex 263
for Bridgeport, Conn 263
for Brooklyn, N. Y., post office 263
for Buckhannon, W. Va 263
for Buena Vista, Va 263
for Buffalo, N. Y., customhouse, etc 263
for Buffalo, Wyo 264
for Burlington, N. C 264
for Cairo, Ill 264
for Calumet, Mich 264
for Cambridge, Md 264
for Cameron, Tex 264
for Caribou, Me 264
for Carlinville, Ill 264
for Carroll, Iowa 264
for Carrollton, Ill 264
for Carson City, Nev 264
for Caruthersville, Mo 264
for Cedar Falls, Iowa 264
for Chadron, Nebr 264
for Chamberlain, S. Dak 264
for Chariton, Iowa 264
for Charles City, Iowa 264
for Charleston, Ill 264
for Charles Town, W. Va 264
for Charlotte, Mich 264
for Charlotte, N. C.; rent 264
for Cherokee, Iowa 264
for Cherrydale, Kans 264
for Chicago, Ill., post office, etc 264
for Chillicothe, Mo 264
for Cody, Wyo 264
for Cohoes, N. Y 264
for Columbia, S. C 264
for Coshocton, Ohio 264
for Cuero, Tex 264
for Davenport, Iowa 264
for Decatur, Ala 264
for De Funiak Springs, Fla 264
for De Land, Fla 264
for Denton, Tex 264
for Des Moines, Iowa 264
for Dickinson, N. Dak 264
for Douglas, Ariz 264
for Dowagiac, Mich 264
for Dubois, Pa 264
for Durango, Colo 264
for Durant, Okla 264
for East Las Vegas, N. Mex 264
for East Orange, N. J 264
for East Pittsburgh, Pa 264
for East Saint Louis, Ill 264
for Eatonton, Ga 264
for Elkhart, Ind 264
for Elkins, W. Va 264
for Ellensburg, Wash 264
for El Paso, Tex 265
for Elyria, Ohio 265
for Evansville, Ind 265
for Falls City, Nebr 265
for Farmington, Mo 265
for Fayette, Mo 265
for Fitzgerald, Ga 265
for Flint, Mich 265
for Fordyce, Ark 265
for Fort Atkinson, Wis 265
for Fort Fairfield, Me 265
for Fort Morgan, Colo 265
for Fort Plain, N. Y 265
for Fort Wayne, Ind 265
for Franklin, Pa 265

Public Buildings—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Franklin, Va. 265
for Frederick, Md. 265
for Fremont, Ohio. 265
for Front Royal, Va. 265
for Fulton, Mo. 265
for Galesburg, Ill. 265
for Gardiner, Me. 265
for Glasgow, Ky. 265
for Glenwood Springs, Colo. 265
for Globe, Ariz. 265
for Gouverneur, N. Y. 265
for Grand Junction, Colo. 265
for Greensburg, Ind. 265
for Greenwich, Conn. 265
for Grinnell, Iowa. 265
for Hackensack, N. J. 265
for Hammond, La. 265
for Harrisburg, Pa., rent. 265
for Harrisonville, Mo. 265
for Hartford, Conn. 265
for Hastings, Mich. 265
for Hiawatha, Kans. 265
for Holly Springs, Miss. 265
for Hoosick Falls, N. Y. 265
for Hornell, N. Y. 265
for Houghton, Mich. 265
for Humboldt, Tenn. 265
for Huntington, Ind. 265
for Huntington, W. Va., rent, etc. 265
for Indiana, Pa. 265
for Indianapolis, Ind. 265
for Jackson, Mich. 265
for Jacksonville, Fla. 266
for Jamestown, N. Dak. 266
for Jasper, Ala. 266
for Jersey City, N. J. 266
for Kalispell, Mont. 266
for Kendallville, Ind. 266
for Keokuk, Iowa. 266
for Kirksville, Mo., rent. 266
for Knoxville, Tenn. 266
for Laconia, N. H. 266
for Lakeland, Fla. 266
for Lancaster, Ky. 266
for Lancaster, S. C. 266
for Las Cruces, N. Mex. 266
for Lewistown, Pa. 266
for Lincoln, Nebr. 266
rent. 266
for Little Falls, Minn. 266
for Lock Haven, Pa. 266
for Logan, Ohio. 266
for Los Angeles, Cal. 266
for Lyons, N. Y. 266
for McComb, Miss. 266
for McKees Rocks, Pa. 266
for Madison, S. Dak. 266
for Madisonville, Ky. 266
for Maquoketa, Iowa. 266
for Marion, Ky. 266
for Marion, S. C. 266
for Marlin, Tex. 266
for Marquette, Mich. 266
for Martin, Tenn. 266
for Maryville, Tenn. 266
for Media, Pa. 266
for Memphis, Tenn. 266
for Mena, Ark. 266
for Merrill, Wis. 266
for Middletown, Conn. 266
for Middletown, Ohio. 266
for Milwaukee, Wis. 266
for Minden, La. 266
for Missoula, Mont., rent. 266

Public Buildings—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Moberly, Mo. 266
rent. 266
for Monessen, Pa. 267
for Monongahela, Pa. 267
for Montclair, N. J. 267
for Montevideo, Minn. 267
for Moultrie, Ga. 267
for Mount Carmel, Ill. 267
for Murray, Ky. 267
for Muskegon, Mich. 267
for Nacogdoches, Tex. 267
for Nashville, Tenn. 267
for Naugatuck, Conn. 267
for Navasota, Tex. 267
for Neenah, Wis. 267
for New Albany, Ind., rent. 267
for Newark, N. J. 267
for New Braunfels, Tex. 267
for Newburyport, Mass. 267
for Newcastle, Wyo. 267
for New Haven, Conn. 267
for New Orleans, La., customhouse and post office. 267
for Newport, R. I. 267
rent. 267
for New York, N. Y., assay office. 267
for Norfolk, Va. 267
for Oklahoma City, Okla. 267
for Olney, Ill. 267
for Omaha, Nebr. 267
for Oneida, N. Y. 267
for Oneonto, N. Y. 267
for Opelika, Ala. 267
for Orange, Tex. 267
for Orlando, Fla. 267
for Owego, N. Y. 267
for Paintsville, Ky. 267
for Palatka, Fla. 267
for Peoria, Ill. 267
for Philadelphia, Pa., post office, etc. 267
for Pikeville, Ky. 267
for Phoenixville, Pa. 267
for Pittsburgh, Pa. 267
for Pittston, Pa. 267
for Portland, Oreg. 267
for Pottstown, Pa. 268
for Prescott, Ark. 268
for Pulaski, Va. 268
for Putnam, Conn. 268
for Quincy, Ill. 268
for Quitman, Ga. 268
for Raton, N. Mex. 268
for Reading, Mass. 268
for Red Bluff, Cal. 268
for Redfield, S. Dak. 268
for Rhinelander, Wis. 268
for Richfield, Utah. 268
for Richmond, Va. 268
for Ridgway, Pa. 268
for Rockville, Conn. 268
for Rogers, Ark. 268
for Roseburg, Oreg. 268
for Rumford, Me. 268
for Saco, Me. 268
for Saginaw, Mich. 268
for Saint Augustine, Fla. 268
for Saint Johns, Oreg. 268
for Saint Johnsbury, Vt. 268
for Saint Joseph, Mo. 268
for Saint Louis, Mo., post office. 268
for Saint Marys, Ohio. 268
for Saint Paul, Minn. 268
for Saint Peter, Minn. 268
for Saint Petersburg, Fla. 268

Public Buildings—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Salamanca, N. Y. 268
for Salisbury, Md. 268
for San Pedro, Cal. 268
for Santa Fe, N. Mex. 268
for Saranac Lake, N. Y. 268
for Savanna, Ill. 268
for Sayre, Pa. 268
for Seymour, Conn. 268
for Seymour, Ind. 268
for Shawnee, Okla. 268
for Shelby, N. C. 268
for Shelbyville, Ind. 268
for Shelbyville, Ky. 268
for Sidney, Ohio 268
for Skowhegan, Me. 269
for Somersworth, N. H. 269
for South Bethlehem, Pa. 269
for South Boston, Va. 269
for Southbridge, Mass. 269
for Spanish Fork, Utah 269
for Springfield, Ohio 269
for Stamford, Tex. 269
for State College, Pa. 269
for Statesboro, Ga. 269
for Stockton, Cal. 269
for Syracuse, N. Y. 269
for Tacoma, Wash. 269
for Tarentum, Pa. 269
for Taylorville, Ill. 269
for Terre Haute, Ind. 269
for Thomasville, N. C. 269
for Titusville, Pa. 269
for Tomah, Wis. 269
for Tullahoma, Tenn. 269
for Tulsa, Okla. 269
for Twin Falls, Idaho 269
for Unionville, Mo. 269
for Valley City, N. Dak. 269
for Vancouver, Wash. 269
for Van Wert, Ohio 269
for Vermilion, S. Dak. 269
for Vineland, N. J. 269
for Wahoo, Nebr. 269
for Walden, N. Y. 269
for Warrenton, Va. 269
for Washington, D. C., Interior Department offices 269
Winder Building 269
Hygienic Laboratory 270
for Washington, Ind. 269
for Washington, Iowa 269
for Washington Court House, Ohio 269
for Waterloo, N. Y. 269
for Waynesboro, Va. 269
for Waynesburg, Pa. 269
for Waynesville, N. C. 269
for Wellsburg, W. Va. 269
for Wenatchee, Wash. 269
for Wheeling, W. Va. 269
for Wilkesboro, N. C. 269
for Willow, Cal. 269
for Wilmington, N. C. 269
rent 270
for Wilmington, Ohio 270
for Winnemucca, Nev. 270
for Woodbury, N. J. 270
for Woodstock, Ill. 270
for Woodward, Okla. 270
for Worcester, Mass. 270
for Yoakum, Tex. 270
for Ypsilanti, Mich. 270
for construction, etc., quarantine stations 270
for repairs and preservation 270
for mechanical equipment for heating, hoisting, etc. 271

Public Buildings—Continued. Page.
appropriation for vaults and safes, etc. 271
for general expenses, skilled employees, etc., Office of Supervising Architect. 271
for additional pay to Supervising Architect 271
for superintendents, inspectors, etc., on buildings 271
for mechanical labor force 271
for contingent expenses, materials, etc. 272
for commissions to architects 272
for operating force; employees specified. 272
for furniture and repairs 273
for operating supplies; fuel, lights, water, etc. 273
for Supervising Architect, etc. 79, 1084
deficiency appropriation for Aberdeen, Wash. 16
for Aledo, Ill. 16
for Alliance, Nebr. 16
for Anoka, Minn. 16
for Antigo, Wis. 16
for Ashland, Ky. 16
for Ashland, Ohio 16
for Attleboro, Mass. 16
for Aurora, Nebr. 16
for Bakersfield, Cal. 16
for Barnesville, Ga. 16
for Bartow, Fla. 16
for Basin, Wyo. 16
for Bay City, Tex. 16
for Bayonne, N. J. 16
for Beardstown, Ill. 17
for Beaufort, S. C. 17
for Beeville, Tex. 17
for Belton, Tex. 17
for Berlin, N. H. 17
for Binghamton, N. Y. 17
for Birmingham, Ala. 17
for Blackwell, Okla. 17
for Boston, Mass., rent 824
for Brenham, Tex. 17
for Buckhannon, W. Va. 17
for Burlington, N. C. 17
for Burlington, Wis. 17
for Butler, Mo. 17
for Caribou, Me. 17
for Chadron, Nebr. 17
for Chapel Hill, N. C. 17
for Charles City, Iowa 17
for Charlotte, Mich. 17
for Cleveland, Ohio 29
for Cody, Wyo. 17
for Cohoes, N. Y. 17
for Columbia, S. C. 17
for Commerce, Tex. 17
for Cordova, Alaska 17
for De Land, Fla. 17
for Dickinson, N. Dak. 17
for Douglas, Ariz. 17
for Dowagiac, Mich. 17
for Dubois, Pa. 17
for Durango, Colo. 17
for East Orange, N. J. 17
for Ellensburg, Wash. 17
for El Paso, Tex. 17
for Elyria, Ohio 17
for Falls City, Nebr. 17
for Farmville, Va. 17
for Fordyce, Ark. 17
for Fort Atkinson, Wis. 17
for Fort Morgan, Colo. 17
for Franklin, Va. 17
for Frederick, Md. 17
for Fremont, Ohio 17
for Fulton, Mo. 17

Public Buildings—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for Gallatin, Tenn. 17
for Garden City, Kans. 17
for Gardiner, Me. 17
for Girard, Kans. 17
for Glasgow, Ky. 17
for Glenwood, Iowa 17
for Globe, Ariz. 17
for Gouverneur, N. Y. 17
for Grinnell, Iowa 17
for Hackensack, N. J. 17
for Hammond, La. 17
for Hiawatha, Kans. 17
for Honey Grove, Tex. 18
for Honolulu, Hawaii, quarantine station 803
for Hoopeston, Ill. 18
for Hornell, N. Y. 18
for Humboldt, Tenn. 18
for Huntington, Ind. 18
for Jamestown, N. Dak. 18
for Jaspar, Ala. 18
for Kalispell, Mont. 18
for Kirksville, Mo. 18
for Laconia, N. H. 18
for La Crosse, Wis. 824
for La Junta, Colo. 18
for Lancaster, Ky. 18
for Las Cruces, N. Mex. 18
for Laurel, Miss. 18
for Lincoln, Nebr. 18
for Little Falls, Minn. 18
for Live Oak, Fla. 18
for Logan, Ohio 18
for McComb, Miss. 18
for Madison, S. Dak. 18
for Maquoketa, Iowa 18
for Marion, S. C. 18
for Marlin, Tex. 18
for Martin, Tenn. 18
for Maryville, Tenn. 18
for Media, Pa. 18
for Mena, Ark. 18
for Merrill, Wis. 18
for Middletown, Conn. 18
for Middletown, Ohio 18
for Minneapolis, Minn. 803
for Missoula, Mont. 18
for Moberly, Mo. 18
for Montevideo, Minn. 18
for Mount Pleasant, Tex. 18
for Mount Vernon, N. Y. 18
for Muskegon, Mich. 18
for Nacogdoches, Tex. 18
for Naugatuck, Conn. 18
for Navasota, Tex. 18
for Neenah, Wis. 18
for New Braunfels, Tex. 18
for Newburyport, Mass. 18
for Orlando, Fla. 18
for Palatka, Fla. 18
for Pittsburg, Tex. 18
for Pottstown, Pa. 18
for Pulaski, Va. 18
for Quitman, Ga. 18
for Reading, Mass. 18
for Redfield, S. Dak. 18
for Richfield, Utah 18
for Ridgway, Pa. 18
for Rockville, Conn. 19
for Rogersville, Tenn. 803
for Roseburg, Oreg. 19
for Rumford, Me. 19
for Salamanca, N. Y. 19
for Salem, N. J. 803
for Sanford, Fla. 19

Public Buildings—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for Savanna, Ill. 19
for Seymour, Conn. 19
for Shelby, N. C. 19
for Shelbyville, Ky. 19
for Sidney, Ohio 19
for Skowhegan, Me. 19
for South Bethlehem, Pa. 19
for South Boston, Va. 19
for Stamford, Tex. 19
for Statesboro, Ga. 19
for Tarentum, Pa. 19
for Taylorville, Ill. 19
for Titusville, Pa. 19
for Twin Falls, Idaho 19
for Van Wert, Ohio 19
for Vancouver, Wash. 19
for Vernon, Tex. 19
for Wahoo, Nebr. 19
for Warrenton, Va. 19
for Washington, D. C., central heating, etc., plant 19
office building for Interior Department Bureau of Engraving and Printing 803
for Washington, Ga. 19
for Washington, Ind. 19
for Washington, Iowa 19
for Waterloo, N. Y. 19
for Water Valley, Miss. 19
for Waynesville, N. C. 19
for Webb City, Mo. 19
for Wellsburg, W. Va. 19
for West Point, Ga. 19
for Willow, Cal. 19
for Wilmington, N. C. 803
for Woodbury, N. J. 19
for Yoakum, Tex. 19
for repairs and preservation 20, 29, 824
for vaults, safes, etc. 20
for operating force 20
for operating supplies 20, 824
for fuel, lights, and water 29, 824
for furniture, etc. 29, 824, 828
for mechanical equipment 29, 824, 828
for general expenses 29, 824, 828
for heating apparatus 824
for assistant custodians and janitors 828
Augusta, Ga., allowed extension of time for amount due on old post office, etc., purchased by 728
Calumet, Wis., mineral rights on site, reserved in title 37
Dayton, Ohio, sale of old post office 13
Madison, Wis., sale of present building, and purchase of site and erection of new one authorized 742
National Archives Building, D. C., requirement for inspection, etc., in Europe repealed 241
Newark, Del., exchange of present, for new site 60
Paris, Tex., limit of cost increased 1196
Pittsburgh, Pa., enlargement authorized 1197
Pittston, Pa., acceptance of site with mining rights reserved 947
Public Buildings Commission created to recommend, etc., Government owned buildings for all public offices, etc., in District of Columbia 328
Sandusky, Ohio, purchase of new site and construction authorized 14
appropriation for 14
sale of present building on occupancy of new 14
York, Pa., sale of present, authorized 444

Public Buildings and Grounds, D. C., Page.
appropriation for additional pay, officer in charge..... 628
for superintendent, clerks, etc., office of..... 93, 1097
for foremen, gardeners, etc..... 93, 1097
for watchmen, etc..... 93, 1097
for watchman, Washington's birthplace..... 93, 1097
for contingent expenses, uniforms, etc. 93, 1097
amount from District revenues..... 93, 1097
for improvement and care of parks, etc.. 289
for Monument grounds, etc..... 289
for Potomac Park..... 289
for maintaining portions of parks for outdoor sports..... 290
for Meridian Hill Park, etc..... 290
for old reservoir, Wisconsin Avenue and R Street; added to park system.... 290
for improving Rawlins Park..... 290
for extending sea wall, Potomac Park... 290
Easbys Point sewer..... 290
for field house, East Potomac Park..... 290
for trees, etc., Library grounds..... 290
grounds of Capitol, and Senate and House Office Buildings..... 290
for Executive Mansion grounds..... 290
for employing engineer, etc..... 290
for repairs, etc., Executive Mansion 290
for fuel, greenhouses, etc..... 290
for travel expenses of President..... 290
for lighting Executive Mansion, etc.... 290
public grounds..... 291
for heating offices, greenhouses, etc..... 291
for telegraph, Capitol, Departments, etc. 291
for Washington Monument..... 291
for repairs, building where Abraham Lincoln died..... 291
for maintenance, Wakefield, Va..... 291
for Grant Memorial..... 291
for Lincoln Memorial..... 291
for new Aqueduct Bridge..... 291
for Arlington Memorial Amphitheater... 292
deficiency appropriation for Col. William W. Harts..... 809
for operating expenses, Plaza fountains.. 810
for lighting, etc..... 810
erection of "Titanic" Memorial, authorized; site, etc..... 1046
new memorial to Admiral Dupont, etc.. 944
memorial fountain to Alfred Noble may be erected on public grounds..... 65
officer in charge, designated on Public Buildings Commission..... 328
use of reservations, etc., permitted for inaugural ceremonies, 1917..... 901
Public Buildings Commission,
created to provide Government-owned quarters for all public offices, etc... 328
composition of; from Senate and House committees..... 328
Superintendent of the Capitol..... 328
officer in charge of buildings and grounds, D. C..... 328
Supervising Architect..... 328
chairman; expert, etc., employees..... 328
assistance of Commission of Fine Arts.... 328
to ascertain requirements for the public service in District of Columbia..... 328
location; sites; costs, etc..... 328
appropriation for all expenses..... 329
final report not later than January 1, 1918. 329
Public Charge,
aliens likely to become a, excluded admission..... 876

Public Convenience Stations, D. C., Page.
appropriation for maintenance..... 691, 1020
for new station, Eighth Street NW., south of F Street..... 1020
Public Deposits,
farm loan bonds declared acceptable security for..... 380
Public Health, International Office of,
appropriation for annual quota..... 258, 1053
Public Health Service,
appropriation for Surgeon General, clerks, etc..... 84, 1088
for Hygienic Laboratory, building, etc.. 270
for medical officers and pharmacists..... 278
additional assistant surgeons..... 278
for noncommissioned officers..... 278
for all other employees..... 278
for freight, transportation, etc..... 278
for fuel, lights, water, etc..... 278
for supplies, etc., depot..... 278
for Hygienic Laboratory..... 278
for maintenance of hospitals..... 278
admission of cases for study..... 278
for outside treatment, etc..... 278
for medical inspection of immigrants... 278
for quarantine service..... 278
for prevention of epidemics..... 279
for field investigation of public health matters..... 279
for interstate quarantine service..... 279
for studies, etc., of rural sanitation..... 279
for study of pellagra..... 279
for regulating sale of viruses, etc..... 279
for assistant surgeons, additional..... 440
for interstate quarantine service, additional..... 440
deficiency appropriation for outside treatment, etc..... 21, 28, 828
for studies in rural sanitation, etc..... 21
for prevention of epidemics..... 28
for expenses..... 824
details abroad of officers of, in connection with Immigration Act..... 892
examination of diseased alien seamen, etc., in port, by officer of..... 896
home for lepers to be administered by.... 872
regulations for admission, treatment, etc. 873
additional pay to officers serving in.... 873
appropriation for all expenses..... 873
lighthouse keepers and assistants to receive free treatment at hospitals, etc..... 538
officers of, to make physical and mental examination of alien immigrants.... 885
experts for examination of mental defects..... 885
sale of old marine hospital, Cleveland, Ohio..... 390
construction of new building from proceeds..... 390
Public Lands,
appropriation for Commissioner, assistant, clerks, etc..... 99, 1103
for surveyors general, etc..... 103, 1107
for registers and receivers..... 298
for contingent expenses..... 299
for depositing moneys..... 299
for expenses, timber depredations..... 299
for protecting, from fraudulent entries... 299
for swamp-land claims, etc..... 299
for protecting, etc., Oregon and California railroad lands..... 299
for hearings in land entries..... 299
for reproducing plats of surveys..... 299
for restoring lands in national forests.... 300

Public Lands—Continued. Page.
appropriation for opening Indian reservations; reimbursable 300
for surveying 300
for abandoned military reservations, etc. 301
for expenses, affecting withdrawn oil lands 312
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses 30, 825
for hearings in land entries 30
for surveying 30, 825
for classification, etc., Northern Pacific grant 817
for Joseph C. Auld 817
for protecting, etc 825
for restoring lands in national forests 829
added to Missoula National Forest, Mont. 922
Pike National Forest, Colo 844
Rocky Mountain National Park, Colo 916
Teton National Forest, Wyo 515
Whitman National Forest, Oreg 852
Wyoming National Forest, Wyo 516
additions of, authorized to Colorado and Pike National Forests in Colorado 848
agricultural lands in abandoned military reservations, Nevada, opened to homestead and desert land entries; conditions 518
coal lands in school sections of ceded Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak., to be appraised, etc 1131
desert land entries may be made by applicants who have enlarged homesteads. 946
desert land entrymen in Riverside County, Cal., allowed extension of time for final proofs, etc 49
developing, locating, etc., springs, water holes, etc., on arid and desert 518
expenditure authorized 518
punishment for injuring, etc 518
disposition of reserved lands, abandoned Fort Assinniboine Military Reservation, Mont 739
enlarged homesteads; entries of noncontiguous land to complete former entry 344
Idaho., entry of noncontiguous lands allowed 724
exchange with Aquila Nebeker, to add to Cache National Forest 922
North Dakota, for dry land experiment station 344
Wyoming, authorized 64
grant to Duchesne, Utah 389
Durango, Colo., for water reservoirs, modified 62
Flandreau, S. Dak., for public park, etc. 524
Gunnison County, Colo., for public park. 520
Kansas for game preserve 233
Myton, Utah 389
Nebraska University for dry land experiments 1130
Oregon for public park, etc 505
Oregon and California Railroad Company, revested in United States 218
disposition of lands 219
Portland, Oreg., for public park 60
Salida, Colo., for public park uses 915
homestead entries allowed in Alaska; former entries not a bar 352
prior claims not affected 352
lands excepted 352
Flathead Indian timber lands, Mont 139
designated, in Glacier Park, allowed 342
purchasers of ceded lands at designated price 926

Public Lands—Continued. Page.
homestead entries; settlers on lands reserved for Navajo Indian Reservation, Ariz., allowed, etc 504
in reclamations projects, assignments confirmed; conditions 65
patents to settlers of Wind River Reservation, Wyo., unable to secure water; conditions 341
settlers allowed credit for residence time in military service on Mexican border, etc 671
homestead entry confirmed, of Charles M. Hickerson 155
homestead settlers on unsurveyed lands, allowed leave of absence 341
notice of claim, etc., to be filed 341
homesteaders allowed further time to pay for Cheyenne and Arapahoe Reservation, Okla., ceded lands 937
Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Mont 994
homesteaders having less than a quarter section allowed additional entry to obtain enlarged homestead; restriction 925
land district established, Imperial, Cal 226
Minnesota, sold for drainage assessment charges, etc 722
opened to homestead entry, forfeited Oregon and California Railroad land grants 219
patent to John L. Sevy in exchange for lands in National forests 340
private land claims in California, to be surveyed, etc., on deposit of fees by claimants 995
punishment for false representations to intending purchasers, settlers, etc., as to location, etc 936
purchasers of ceded Umatilla Reservation, Oreg., lands to have patent if useful for grazing only 923
relinquishment of railroad grant lands, to Indians in Arizona, New Mexico, and California, extended for two years 48
revocation of grant to Twin Falls, Idaho, for reservoir 912
rights of way to ditch companies or drainage districts through 1197
control of Government or State not interfered with 1197
sale, etc., in designated abandoned military reservations, Wash., to occupants 342
to Pierce County 343
near Belton, Mont., for hotel 994
Great Northern Railway Company for terminal, in Montana 940
settlers on unsurveyed lands in Northern Pacific grant prior to July 1, 1913, accorded patents, etc 946
lieu lands to Company in Washington 946
stock raising entries of 640 acres of designated, authorized 862
surface agricultural entries allowed on surplus coal lands of Indian reservations opened to settlement 944
swamp land patents, etc., issued to Florida, on Key Biscayne 995
time extended for filing certain private land claims 342
payments by entrymen on former Fort Niobrara Reservation, Nebr 514
segregating, etc., under Carey Act, by Oregon 942

Public Lands—Continued. Page.
townsite lands, Newell, S. Dak.; disposition of unsold, etc. 852
Port Angeles, Wash., sales at auction of unsold surburban lots. 740
withdrawals of, containing water holes, etc. 865
lands for access to, etc. 865
stock driveways, etc. 865
within State irrigation districts, subject to regulations, etc., thereof. 506
Public Library, D. C., Free, and Takoma Park Branch,
appropriation for salaries. 680, 1008
for Sunday and holiday opening. 681, 1009
for books, fuel, etc. 681, 1009
Public Moneys Division, Treasury Department,
appropriation for chief of division, etc. 79, 1084
Public Printer (*see also* Government Printing Office),
appropriation for Deputy, clerks, etc. 329
to remove printing machinery, etc., from rooms assigned to Department of State. 1083
branch office abolished. 1083
Public Printing and Binding,
appropriation for Government Printing Office, salaries. 329
for paying salaries for holidays. 329
for leaves of absence. 329
for expenses of. 329
for Congress. 330
for executive departments, etc. 330
division of allotments; restriction. 331
certificate of necessity of work required; exceptions. 331
authority of Congress for other printing. 332
details prohibited unless expressly authorized by law. 332
all expenditures to be equitably charged to work executed. 332
for salaries and expenses, Superintendent of Documents. 332
deficiency appropriation for Patent Office. 3, 27
for holidays. 27, 822
for leaves of absence, Government Printing Office. 27, 822
for Department of Labor. 27
for Interstate Commerce Commission. 27
for Court of Claims. 27
for proceedings, etc., Second Scientific Congress. 802
for Library of Congress. 822
branch office in State, War, and Navy Department Building abolished. 1083
printing ordered; final reports of Commission on Industrial Relations. 59
index of reports of Chief of Engineers, 1866–1917. 411
reports on examinations, etc., of flood control, Mississippi and Sacramento Rivers. 951
time limit for furnishing copy and proofs for annual reports. 336
printing and delivery. 336
not applicable to Smithsonian Institution, Commissioner of Patents, or Comptroller of the Currency. 336
Public Roads and Rural Engineering Office, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for salaries. 471, 1160
for expenses of inquiries, etc. 472, 1160
for methods, materials, etc. 472, 1161
for chemical, etc., investigations. 472, 1161
Public Roads and Rural Engineering Office, Department of Agriculture—Contd. Page.
appropriation for field experiments, construction, etc. 472, 1161
for farm irrigation investigations. 472, 1161
for drainage of farms, swamps, etc.; plans, etc. 472, 1161
for investigating farm domestic water supply, etc. 472, 1161
for administrative expenses. 472, 1161
for laboratory for research work, Arlington farm. 1161
deficiency appropriation for drainage investigations. 32
Public Schools, D. C.,
appropriation for officers. 693, 1021
for attendance officers. 693, 1021
for teachers. 693, 1021
salaries of principals, directors, etc., rated. 693, 1021
for vacation schools and playgrounds. 694, 1022
for librarians and clerks. 694, 1022
for longevity pay. 694, 1022
for allowance to principals. 695, 1022
for night schools. 695, 1022
for kindergarten supplies. 695, 1023
for janitors and care of buildings. 695, 1023
for matrons in normal, etc., schools. 1024
for smaller buildings, rented rooms, etc. 696, 1024
for medical inspectors; nurses. 696, 1024
for rent, etc.; temporary rooms, etc. 697, 1024
for repairs and improvements. 697, 1024
for manual training expenses. 697, 1024
for fuel, light, and power. 697, 1024
for furniture; additions to buildings. 697, 1024
for contingent expenses. 697, 1025
for paper towels, etc. 1025
for pianos. 697, 1025
for textbooks, etc.; flags, playgrounds, school gardens, etc. 697, 1025
for apparatus, etc. 697, 1025
for expenses, instruction camp for high school cadets. 698, 1025
for extension of telephone system to new buildings. 698, 1025
for community forums, etc., in school buildings. 1025
for transporting tubercular pupils. 1026
free tuition to children of Army and Navy, stationed outside of the District. 1026
for buildings, sites, etc. 698, 1026
closing streets and alleys in site for Eastern High School. 698
construction, Eastern High School. 1026
equipment, Central High School. 1026
other sites and buildings. 698, 1026
sites and buildings not to exceed limit of cost. 699, 1026
space in Franklin Building for office use permitted. 1026
soliciting subscriptions forbidden; exceptions. 699, 1026
plans, etc., to be prepared by municipal architect. 699, 1026
exit doors to open outward, etc. 699, 1026
deficiency appropriation for addition to Powell School. 22
for equipment, M Street High School. 22
for allowance to principals. 806
for teachers. 806
for longevity pay. 806
for contingent expenses. 806
for Birney School addition. 806

Public Schools, D. C.—Continued. Page.
chief medical and sanitary inspector to be under health officer..... 696
duties, etc..... 696
Public Utilities,
appropriation for investigating standards of measurements, etc., of..... 114, 1116
investigation ordered of Government ownership of, etc., by Congressional joint committee..... 387
Public Utilities Commission, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries; restriction... 680, 1008
for general expenses..... 680, 1008
deficiency appropriation for valuation, etc., expenses..... 21
express companies excluded from jurisdiction of..... 521
jurisdiction excluded from Washington and Old Dominion Railway and Washington-Virginia Railway Company, except in the District..... 536
operation of Washington and Old Dominion Railway outside of District, not subject to..... 13
reduction in price for gas consumption, not to affect powers of..... 716
Public Utilities Companies, Hawaii,
to make annual payments to counties in which operating..... 232
Public Utilities, Hawaii,
act of legislature conferring power to regulate franchises, etc., by commission of, confirmed..... 38
Publications Division, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for salaries..... 468, 1156
for general expenses; sales of photographs, etc..... 468, 1157
deficiency appropriation for general expenses..... 32
Pueblo, Colo.,
terms of court at..... 225
deputies and offices at..... 226
Pueblo Indians, N. Mex.,
appropriation for attorney for..... 141, 981
no judge allowed for..... 972
Puget Sound Naval Station, Wash.,
appropriation for automobile, naval magazine..... 563
for public works..... 568
for public works; central power plant, storage facilities, etc..... 1178
for ordnance storage, naval magazine... 569
for naval magazine, public works.... 570, 1179
for equipping, etc., yard to build ships for increase of the Navy..... 618
construction of capital ships forthwith..... 618
for fuel storage..... 1179
Puget Sound, Wash.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway connecting Lakes Union and Washington with..... 405
Pulaski, Va.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Purchasing Agent, Post Office Department,
appropriation for, clerks, etc..... 105
for, and chief clerk..... 1108
to serve on commission to submit plans for manufacturing articles for the Government at United States penitentiaries..... 819
Purchasing Officer, D. C.,
appropriation for, deputy, clerks, etc.. 677, 1004
Pure Food Law, Page.
appropriations for expenses of enforcing..... 464, 1152
deficiency appropriation for expenses, enforcing..... 32, 826
Purity Federation, World's,
delegates to International Congress of, authorized..... 1134
Putnam, Conn.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Puuloa Military Reservation, Hawaii,
transferred to the Navy..... 642
Puyallup Agency, Wash.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at..... 153, 989
deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians at..... 31
Pyramid Lake Indian Reservation, Nev.,
appropriation for extending, etc., irrigation systems on..... 143, 981
Pyridin,
on free list..... 793

Q.

Q Street Bridge, D. C.,
deficiency appropriation for construction of, across Rock Creek..... 21
Quapaw Indians, Okla.,
appropriation for fulfilling treaty with.. 146, 983
for probate expenses..... 147, 984
for common schools..... 147, 984
Quarantine Districts for Plant Diseases and Insect Pests,
appropriation for enforcing regulations governing..... 474, 1164
interstate quarantine districts to be established..... 1165
shipments from, of specified plants, etc., forbidden..... 1165
stone or quarry products, or other sources of infestation added..... 1165
movement of specified plants, etc., subject to conditions..... 1165
regulations for inspection, etc., to be promulgated..... 1165
hearings, etc., before determining; public notice to be given..... 1166
Quarantine Districts, Live Stock,
appropriation for establishing, etc..... 450, 1138
Quarantine Service,
appropriation for maintenance, pay, etc.. 278
Quarantine Stations,
appropriation for purchase of Boston, Mass., quarantine station..... 270
for Columbia River, repairs, etc..... 270
for Mobile, Ala., repairs, etc..... 270
for New Orleans, La., boarding vessel, etc..... 270
for repairs, preservation, etc..... 270
for mechanical equipment for buildings..... 271
for maintenance, etc..... 278
deficiency appropriation for Honolulu, Hawaii, wharf, etc..... 803
pier, Lewes, Del., restored to War Department..... 394
Quarries,
interstate, etc., shipments of products by, using children of prohibited ages, forbidden..... 675
punishment for..... 675
Quarry Products, etc.,
quarantine on, containers capable of carrying plant diseases, etc..... 1165

Quartermaster Corps, Army, Page.
appropriation for pay of enlisted men; longevity 624
for commutation, etc., field clerks 626
service, etc., appointment of clerks as field clerks 626
for pay of officers; longevity 626
for pay, retired pay clerks 627
for loss by exchange, disbursing agents abroad and in Alaska 629
for subsistence of the Army 630
for regular supplies 630
fuel, heat, and light to quarters 631
post bakeries, ice machines, laundries, etc 631
schools, forage, etc 631
disallowances in accounts of Capt. Sam Van Leer, removed 631
stationery, printing; printing contracts 631
use of ice machines, etc., for outside work, etc 631
additional tent equipments, etc., for service 632
for incidental expenses 632
extra-duty pay, etc 632
allowance to disciplinary barracks guard 632
furniture, etc 632
civilian employees, etc 632
care of horses, etc 632
for transportation 633
enlisted men on discharge, etc 633
due land grant roads not bond aided 633
full pay to excepted roads 634
draft animals, wagons, drayage, etc 634
vessels, transport service, etc 634
employees on harbor boats 634
sale of transports "Meade" and "Crook" 634
for water and sewer systems at posts 634
amount for preparing camp sites, etc., for forces drafted into service, etc 634
for clothing, camp and garrison equipage 634
sale of cloth cuttings; use of proceeds 635
exchange of machines, vehicles, etc 635
responsibility for accounting for supplies, etc 635
for purchase of horses 635
limit; contracts, standard required; exception 635
restriction on polo ponies 635
for barracks and quarters 635
National Guard in service included 636
Fort Sam Houston, Tex., additional land, etc., for supply depots, etc 636
Canal Zone, additional shelter for troops 636
fuel and quarters commutation not allowed from 636
civilian employees 636
removal of private buildings Schofield Barracks, Hawaii 636
for repairs, etc., to specified forts, damaged by Gulf hurricane, July 5, 1916 636
for military post exchanges 636
for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage at posts 637
road, Arlington Cemetery, Va 637
road, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal 637
for roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska 638
for shelter in the Philippines 638
limit for officers' quarters 638
for post hospitals; construction, etc 638
for quarters for hospital stewards 638
for shooting galleries and ranges 638

Quartermaster Corps, Army—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Vancouver Barracks, Wash. 638
for Fort Bliss, Tex 639
for Army War College; fuel, etc 639
for rent of buildings in District of Columbia 639
for settlement of damage claims 639
for military posts, buildings, etc 285
for Schofield Barracks, Hawaii 285
for barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses 285
Coast Artillery, San Pedro, Cal 285
for Fort Monroe, Va 285
for seacoast artillery, Philippines and Hawaii 286
for national cemeteries 286
for headstones for soldiers' graves 286
for disposition of remains of officers and enlisted men 287
for interment of civil employees dying abroad 287
for removing remains from abandoned posts, etc 287
for reimbursement for burial expenses 287
for reinterring, etc., remains of Orman K. Osbon 287
for national parks 288
deficiency appropriation for subsistence 29, 45, 337, 825
for regular supplies 29, 33, 45, 337, 825, 828
for incidental expenses 29, 33, 45, 337, 825, 828
for barracks and quarters 29, 33, 45, 338, 825, 828
for transportation 29, 33, 45, 338, 825, 828
for headstones for soldiers' graves 29, 33, 825, 828
for burial of indigent soldiers 29
for disposition of remains of officers, etc 29, 828
for horses 45, 337
for water and sewer systems at military posts 45, 338, 825
for clothing, camp and garrison equipage 46, 338
for pay National Guard ordered into service 337
for hospitals 338, 825
for rent, aviation section, Signal Corps, 1917 811
for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage at posts 825
for interned Mexican refugees, etc 825
for support of families of drafted enlisted men, etc 857
bond requirement waived for officers, not accountable for public funds, etc 626
clerks of, after twelve years of service and detached, etc., to be known as field clerks; allowances, etc 625
constitution of, under national defense Act 170
officers; rank pay, etc., of pay clerks 170
enlisted men limited; grades established 170
percentages of grades 170
master electricians rated as sergeants, senior grade 170
construction and repair work by 171
Charles P. Daly, may be appointed military storekeeper 626
issue of supplies to sufferers from floods in designated Southern States 435
loan of tents, provisions, etc., for relief of Mississippi River flood sufferers 11
pay clerk, may be appointed first lieutenant 644
supplies may be issued to military schools for instruction camps 123

Quartermaster General's Office, War Department, Page.
appropriation for clerks, etc..... 91, 1097
for architect, engineers, etc..... 91, 1097
deficiency appropriation for clerks, etc., 1917..... 809
Quartermaster's Department, Marine Corps,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.... 613, 1189
Queens Creek, Va.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Queens, New York,
condemned cannon granted to..... 840
Queenstown, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 394
Qui-nai-elt and Quil-leh-ute Indians, Wash.,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 153, 989
Quinby, Capt. John Gardner, U. S. Navy, retired,
to be rear admiral on active list; place.... 602
examinations required; to be additional number; no back pay, etc..... 603
Quincy, Ill.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Quiniault Indian Reservation, Wash.,
payment for labor of Indians on, from tribal funds..... 353
Quinnipiac River, Conn.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, New Haven to Meriden.... 406
Quinolin,
on free list..... 793
Quitman, Ga.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18

R.

Rabies,
appropriation for suppression of, by destroying certain predatory animals.... 467, 1156
deficiency appropriation for destroying wild animals affected with..... 24
Raccoon Creek, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Racine, Wis.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 401
condemned cannon granted to, for Spanish War Veteran camp..... 833
Radio Communication,
appropriation for enforcing, on ocean steamers, etc..... 113, 1114
for investigating, etc., methods and instruments employed in..... 115, 1116
furnishing, etc., for all seagoing vessels, Lighthouse Service, authorized..... 538
Radio Communication Laboratory, D. C.,
appropriation for construction, etc..... 324
Radio Engineering Company,
appropriation for purchase of exclusive rights from, of radiodynamic torpedo control inventions..... 347
tests, etc., required..... 347
Radio Engineers, Army,
appropriation for; limit..... 91, 1095
Radio Installations, Army,
deficiency appropriation for..... 45
for Mexican border..... 339
Radiodynamic Torpedo Control,
appropriation for purchase of rights of John Hays Hammond's invention of..... 347
tests, etc..... 347
for examination, etc., of board of Army and Navy officers..... 347
assignment of patent, etc..... 347
for purchase and installation of one unit. 348
Radiotelegraph, Naval, Page.
appropriation for expenses of experiments, etc..... 606, 1185
for maintenance of coast signal service... 606
for purchase of shore station sites, etc.... 606
transfer of site for station from other departments..... 606
for aerials, State, War, and Navy Department Building..... 606
for installing, etc., high-power stations at specified locations..... 607
Radiotelegraphic Convention, International,
appropriation for share of expenses..... 258, 1054
deficiency appropriation for share of expenses..... 802
Railroad Grant Lands,
time extended for relinquishing, occupied by Indians in Arizona, New Mexico, and California..... 48
use of fund for surveying lands in, for office work; limit..... 104, 1108
Railroad Routes, Postal (*see also* Postal Service),
appropriation for mail transportation by. 419, 1064
free carriage of postal officials..... 419
Mississippa River bridge service Saint Louis..... 419
transfers, East Saint Louis and Saint Louis..... 419
special arrangement for mail by freight trains, etc..... 1064
deficiency appropriation for mail transportation by..... 24, 820, 827
allowance for increased weight limit of parcel post packages, January 1, 1914.. 425
in specified zones, since August 15, 1913. 425
readjustment of pay for mail transportation by, etc..... 425
readjustment of pay of mail transportation, when weighing interrupted by floods, etc..... 161
estimating by average normal weights... 161
applicable to routes affected by Ohio Valley, etc., floods, 1913..... 161
Railroads (*see also* Common Carriers),
appropriation for establishing, etc., uniform system of accounting by..... 280
for enforcing use of safety appliances by 280
for securing reports of accidents, etc., from..... 280
for investigating block signal and train control systems, etc., for..... 280
for ascertaining physical valuation of property of..... 281
for securing information of stocks, bonds, etc., of..... 281
for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers by..... 281
carrying mails to deliver, receive, and transfer them without additional pay 426
discretionary exemptions..... 427
eight-hour standard workday for train employees of, in interstate commerce.. 721
independent short lines, and electric, street, etc., railroads excepted..... 721
terminal and transfer lines included.... 722
finality of judgments, etc., of circuit courts of appeals in causes arising under eighteen-hour law..... 727
certiorari allowed from Supreme Court for review, etc..... 727
investigation, etc., for coordination of extensive highways with, for military, industrial and commercial purposes. 650

Railroads—Continued. Page.
investigation ordered of Government ownership of, etc., in interstate and foreign commerce..... 387
penalty for refusing to perform mail service as provided by law..... 431
violating Act limiting hours of service of employees of, modified..... 61
special contracts for mail transportation by, at higher rates, authorized..... 427
report to Congress..... 427
sworn statements to be made of mail service by..... 428
Railway Adjustments Division, Post Office Department,
appropriation for superintendent, assistant, clerks, etc..... 106
for superintendent, assistant..... 1109
Railway Employees,
appropriation for Board of Mediation and Conciliation..... 281
judgments, etc., of circuit courts of appeals final in causes relating to injuries to. 727
certiorari allowed from Superme Court for review, etc..... 727
Railway Equipment,
appropriation for investigating materials used in..... 115, 1116
Railway Mail Service,
appropriation for General Superintendent, assistant, etc., in Post Office Department..... 106, 1109
for division superintendents, assistants, clerks, etc..... 419, 1064
clerks in charge of crews..... 419
full time credited when deadheading under orders..... 419, 1065
appointments and assignments restricted..... 419
substitutes to be appointed to regular service after one year's equivalent service..... 1065
no reduction on change of assignments 1065
promotions to clerks in charge of crews. 1065
for travel allowances; increase..... 419, 1065
for emergency clerk hire..... 419, 1065
for substitutes for clerks on vacation. 419, 1065
leaves with pay; allowance without pay when furnishing substitute.... 419
use for regular clerks..... 1065
for travelling expenses, etc., away from headquarters..... 420, 1065
for miscellaneous expenses..... 420, 1065
rent of space at terminals..... 420, 1065
for per diem, two assistant superintendents..... 420, 1065
deficiency appropriation for injured employees..... 827
for travel allowance..... 827
for salaries..... 827, 830
for assistant superintendents..... 830
Railway Safety Appliances Acts,
finality of judgments, etc., of circuit courts of appeals in causes arising under... 727
certiorari from Supreme Court allowed for review, etc..... 727
Rainier National Forest, Wash.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Rainier, Oreg.,
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, etc., to be made..... 410
Raleigh, N. C.,
additional terms of court at..... 56
Randolph, Mass.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post..... 839
Range Conditions, Page.
appropriation for experiments, etc., in improving in national forests..... 461, 1150
Range Finders, Army,
appropriation for purchase, etc., fortifications..... 345, 909
for purchase, etc., insular possessions. 349, 913
Rapid City, S. Dak.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 151, 987
Rapid-Fire Field Batteries, Army,
appropriation for alterations, etc., to..... 346
Rapides Parish, La.,
may bridge Red River, at Boyce..... 928
Rappahannock River, Va.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Raritan Bay, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Raritan River, N. J.,
appropriation for maintaining improvement of..... 393
Raton, N. Mex.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Reading, Mass.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Reading, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 835
Real Estate Loans,
allowed by national banks not in central reserve cities; limitations..... 754
national banks in smaller communities may act as brokers for..... 753
Real Estate Taxes, D. C.,
exemption of property of Daughters of the American Revolution, church parsonages, etc., from..... 514
Receipts and Disbursements of the Government,
investigation of methods of accounting for, directed..... 1080
Receivers of Public Moneys, Land Offices,
appropriation for salaries and commissions. 298
appointment authorized for Imperial district, Cal..... 227
Reclamation Act,
appropriation for investigations for utilizing lands reclaimed under, etc.. 454, 1143
for demonstrations to assist agricultural development of projects under, etc..... 475, 1166
acceptance by present owners of extension of time for payments..... 390
notice to Secretary of the Interior..... 390
acceptance after time expired, allowed; payment of interest, etc..... 391
assignments of homestead entries within, notwithstanding original entry conformed to farm units; condition.... 65
auxiliary project under, to Yuma project, Ariz..... 868
farm units entries by settlers within Yuma, Ariz., project allowed credit for residence, etc..... 516
homestead patents under, not to issue until all sums due are paid..... 920
Reclamation Fund,
appropriation for all expenditures of..... 306
Reclamation of Arid Lands, State,
public lands within State irrigation districts subject to regulations, etc., thereof..... 506
rights, privileges, etc., to be accorded... 507
not applicable if majority of area unentered lands..... 507
construction charges, etc., to be equitably apportioned..... 507

Reclamation of Arid Lands, State—Contd. Page.
construction charges, etc.; list to land offices..... 507
liens for, on public lands; enforcement.. 507
priority of charges under reclamation Act..... 507
subrogation of tax title purchaser on payment thereof..... 507
public lands not subject to tax, etc., liens until plans submitted to Secretary of the Interior..... 507
release if work not constructed, etc..... 508
in organized districts, on approval of Secretary, subject to taxes, etc..... 508
plans for, to be recorded in land districts.. 508
unentered lands not to be sold for taxes... 508
tax a continuing lien; payment before approval of entry..... 508
unpatented lands, not subject to reclamation Act, may be sold for taxes..... 508
patent to purchaser; conditions..... 508
limitations not applicable to sales to irrigation districts..... 508
on default of fees, etc., any qualified entryman may purchase..... 508
payment, etc., required..... 509
entered lands vacated, open to any applicant..... 509
proof of payment of liens, etc., required. 509
delivery of irrigation district notices as to unpatented lands..... 509
hearings, appeals, etc..... 509
disposal of moneys received from public lands..... 509
Reclamation Service,
appropriation for all expenditures, from reclamation fund; objects specified. 303
for maintenance, etc., of designated irrigation projects..... 304
for secondary projects..... 305
limitation on expenditures..... 305
interchangeable appropriations allowed; restriction..... 306
use of moneys refunded..... 306
irrigation projects on Indian reservations, Montana, to be executed by..... 141
sale of Boise and Arrowrock Railroad, constructed for Boise, Idaho, project... 506
terms, conditions, etc..... 506
Recorder of Deeds, D. C.,
appropriation for book typewriters..... 1012
rates of pay for copying, etc., established..... 1012
deficiency appropriation for temporary quarters..... 860
Recruiting, Marine Corps,
appropriation for; advertising agencies. 614, 1190
deficiency appropriation for..... 29, 816
Recruiting, Navy,
appropriation for expenses of..... 560, 1170
discharges allowed after one year's sea service; conditions..... 560
repealed..... 1171
payments to postmasters for procuring enlistments..... 560
purchase, etc., of motor vehicles authorized; limit..... 1170
deficiency appropriation for..... 29
Red Bluff, Cal.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Red Cliff Indian Reservation, Wis.,
appropriation for completing road on; repayment..... 158
Red Cross (*see* American National Red Cross).
Red Hook Channel, Gowanus Bay, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 392

Red Lake Indian Forest, Minn., Page.
created in Red Lake Indian Reservation.. 137
area designated..... 137
lands for churches, schools, etc., reserved..... 137
allotments of agricultural lands within.... 137
sales of timber from..... 137
administration by Secretary of the Interior. 137
disposition of timber products, sawmills, nurseries, etc..... 137
leases for camping, etc., allowed..... 138
easements, etc., retained..... 138
net receipts to be credited to Red Lake Indians..... 138
use of interest..... 138
Indian townsite reserved..... 138
sale of timber outside of Forest; use of proceeds..... 138
Red Lake, Minn.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 409
Red Lake River,
bridge authorized across, Highlanding, Minn..... 512
Kratka Township, Minn..... 925
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 409
Red River,
appropriation for improvement of below Fulton, Ark..... 398
for improvement of, and repair of levees between Fulton, Ark., and Washita River, Okla..... 399
bridge authorized across, Boyce, La..... 928
Index, Tex..... 1198
Terral, Okla..... 251
preliminary examination, etc., of, and tributaries, for flood protection, to be made..... 408
Red River Bridge District,
may bridge Red River, Index, Tex..... 1198
Red River of the North,
bridge authorized across, Bellmont, N. Dak..... 514
Caledonia, N. Dak..... 511
Hendrum, Minn., to Elm River, N. Dak. 511
Polk County, Minn., and Grand Forks County, N. Dak..... 924
Redfield, S. Dak.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 18
Redwood Creek, Cal.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 404
Reeves, Ora,
may perfect homestead entry in Glacier National Park..... 342
Reformatories and Correctional Institutions, D. C.,
appropriation for Washington Asylum and Jail..... 706, 1034
for Home for Aged and Infirm..... 707, 1034
for National Training School for Boys 707, 1035
for National Training School for Girls 707, 1035
Reformatory, D. C.,
appropriation for temporary quarters, etc.. 711
for construction of permanent buildings, improvements, etc..... 711, 1039
for maintenance..... 711, 1039
for fuel..... 712, 1039
for enlarging central power plant for, and workhouse..... 712
for completing central power and refrigerator plants, etc..... 1039
deficiency appropriation for maintenance. 808

Reformatory, D. C.—Continued. Page.
imprisonment of convicts in, sentenced for more than a year..... 711
jurisdiction of Commissioners over..... 711
residue of term may be in..... 711
transfers; maintenance..... 711
not applicable to boys' or girls' training schools..... 712
Refrigeration,
appropriation for investigations to determine units of, etc..... 114
Refund of Internal Revenue Taxes,
appropriation for..... 276
deficiency appropriation for, corporation excise..... 20
for, illegally collected..... 28, 33, 804, 824, 828
Register of the Treasury,
appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc.. 82, 1086
Register of Wills, D. C.,
appropriation for furnishing copies of wills, etc., to assessor..... 684, 1011
copies of wills, etc., relating to real estate, to be furnished collector of taxes and assessor by..... 1005
Registered Mail,
appropriation for indemnity for lost, domestic articles..... 421, 1067
for indemnity for lost, international.. 421, 1067
deficiency appropriation for indemnities for lost domestic matter..... 24, 827, 830
for indemnities, international..... 827
Registered Mails Division, Post Office Department,
appropriation for superintendent..... 107, 1109
Registers of Land Offices,
appropriation for salaries and commissions. 298
appointment authorized for Imperial district, Cal..... 227
Registry of Vessels,
purchases, etc., by Shipping Board entitled to benefits of..... 730
Regular Army (*see* Army).
Regular Army Reserve
constitution of, under national defense Act..... 187
assignment to Army organizations..... 187
organization into units, etc..... 187
yearly training; pay, etc..... 187
retention for active service in time of war. 187
enlistments in force at outbreak of war continued for one year..... 187
semiannual pay to members of..... 188
pay when in active service in time of war. 188
longevity pay..... 188
allowance when reporting..... 188
retirement, etc., not allowed for service in; pensions..... 188
use of department employees, etc., in connection with..... 188
reenlistment as auxiliary to, in time of war, of honorably discharged soldiers who served outside of continental limits; conditions..... 188
bounty for..... 188
Rehoboth Bay, Del.,
appropriation for improvement of, inland waterway from Delaware Bay to.... 394
Reindeer, Alaska,
appropriation for support of stations, etc.. 307
Reiss Steamship Company, The,
authorized to change name of "Frank H. Peavey" to "William A. Reiss".... 914
"Frank T. Heffelfinger" to "Clemens A. Reiss"..... 914
"Frederick B. Wells" to "Otto M. Reiss"..... 915
Reiss Steamship Company, The—Contd. Page.
authorized to change name of "George W. Peavy" to "Richard J. Reiss".. 915
Relief and Protection of American Seamen,
appropriation for, in foreign countries, etc..... 262, 1058
deficiency appropriation for.. 31, 33, 802, 826, 829
Religious, etc., Associations,
exempt from income tax..... 766
Religious Persecution,
aliens escaping from, allowed admission without literacy test..... 877
Remount Stations, Army,
acceptance of tracts donated for, authorized..... 622
Removal of Causes from State to United States Courts,
suits against revenue officers..... 532
officers of Federal courts..... 532
officers of Congress..... 532
procedure; filing of petition, etc..... 532
certiorari for records, etc..... 533
capias proceedings; duty of marshal.... 533
declaration by plaintiff, if record not obtained..... 533
Renovated Butter,
appropriation for inspection of, factories, etc..... 450, 1139
Rent, D. C.,
appropriation for Department of State.. 78, 1082
for Treasury Department..... 84, 1089
for War Department..... 93, 1097
for Navy Department..... 98, 1102
for Interior Department..... 103, 1107
for Post-Office Department..... 108, 1110
for Department of Justice..... 109, 1111
for Department of Commerce..... 116, 1117
for Department of Labor..... 118, 1119
for Interstate Commerce Commission.... 280
for Federal Trade Commission..... 282
for Department of Agriculture..... 469, 1158
Joint Committee to investigate requirements of..... 1158
for buildings, etc., Quartermaster Corps. 639
deficiency appropriation for War Department..... 809
Rent, Light, and Fuel, Post Offices,
appropriation for ten-year leases..... 417, 1063
limit, third class offices..... 417, 1063
Rent of Court Rooms,
appropriation for..... 314
Repair Ship, Navy,
construction of one, authorized..... 616
Repair Shop, D. C.,
appropriation for improvements, machines, etc..... 684
Reporting Proceedings in Congress,
appropriation for House of Representatives..... 72, 1076
for Senate..... 69, 1073
deficiency appropriation for extra services, House of Representatives..... 822
for extra services, Senate..... 822
Representatives in Congress,
appropriation for compensation..... 69, 1073
for mileage..... 70, 1074
for clerk hire..... 72, 1076
clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc..... 72, 1076
delivery of plates of portraits of deceased, to heirs, etc., authorized..... 275
use of name of, in advertising business before departments, etc., unlawful.... 54
Reproducing Plats of Surveys,
appropriation for..... 299

Republic Iron and Steel Company, Page.
may bridge Mahoning River, at Youngstown, Ohio..... 9
"Republic," Steamship,
formerly "Walkure," to be enrolled and licensed..... 914
Republican River,
appropriation for replacing bridge across near Fort Riley, Kans.; refund from Kansas..... 644
Reservations, D. C.,
connection with District sewers and Maryland sewerage systems to prevent pollution of streams in..... 717
Reserve Officers' Training Corps,
established in civil educational institutions..... 191
senior division in universities, colleges, and State institutions..... 191
junior division at other public or private military schools..... 191
designated schools may be organized in senior division..... 191
application of State institutions for establishing; requirements..... 191
other institutions; requirements..... 191
military training to be prescribed..... 192
eligibility for membership; citizenship, age, and physical..... 192
details of Army officers as professors, etc.; limitation..... 192
retired officers; pay, etc..... 192
tour of service for officers on active list.. 192
details of enlisted men; maximum; to be additional numbers..... 192
limitation on retired; pay, etc..... 192
issue of arms, etc., to institutions; bond.. 192
training camps to be maintained for..... 193
payment of expenses; use of Army..... 193
graduates may be appointed in Officers' Reserve Corps; conditions..... 193
eligibility of, undergoing postgraduate course..... 193
subsistence allowed selected students, for two years, agreeing to complete military course..... 193
credit for training in schools under Army officer as service in senior division of..... 853
Reserve War Material, Navy,
appropriation for procuring for supply departments to fit out ships in emergencies..... 1183
use, etc., to prevent deterioration, etc.; reimbursement..... 1183
Resident Commissioners,
appropriation for compensation..... 69, 1073
for expenses..... 70, 1074
for clerk hire..... 72, 1076
clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc..... 72, 1076
election, etc., of, from the Philippines.... 552
election, etc., of, from Porto Rico..... 963
term, salary, etc..... 963
Resorcin,
duty on..... 794
Restraint of Trade, Combinations in,
purchases of structural steel, armor, etc., for ships of the Navy, not to be made from..... 619, 1195
selling imports below market price to effect, therefor, unlawful..... 798
punishment, etc..... 798
Revenue Act, 1916 (see also separate Titles, etc.), Page.
Title I, Income Tax, on individuals..... 756
on corporations..... 765
administrative provisions..... 773
Title II, Estate Tax..... 777
Title III, Munition Manufacturer's Tax.. 780
Title IV, Miscellaneous Taxes..... 783
fermented liquors..... 783
wines and spirits..... 783
special taxes..... 789
tobacco, cigar, and cigarette manufacturers..... 791
repeal of emergency internal revenue tax Act, 1914..... 792
leaves of absence for thirty days to agents and inspectors..... 793
Title V, Dyestuffs, tariff provisions..... 793
Title VI, Printing Paper, tariff provisions. 795
Title VII, Tariff Commission..... 795
Title VIII, Unfair Competition..... 798
prohibition against systematic sales of imported articles at less than market price, etc..... 798
punitive duty on imports sold with condition against purchasing from others..... 799
retaliation if American products prohibited entry in foreign country.... 799
prohibition of imports from belligerent country denying entry of similar American articles abroad..... 799
refusal of clearance in time of a foreign war, to vessels discriminating unfairly in traffic of citizens, etc..... 799
clearance may be withheld from vessels of country denying equal commercial facilities to Americans during war in which United States is not engaged..... 800
use of land and naval forces to enforce provisions hereof..... 800
Title IX, invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act..... 800
basis of payment to families of enlisted men called into military service.... 801
in effect the day after passage, unless otherwise provided; conflicting laws repealed..... 801
deficiency appropriation for expenses collecting, etc..... 804
payment of employees, supplies, etc.. 804
allowance for additional clerical help, etc., in District of Columbia..... 804
Revenue Act, 1917,
Special Preparedness Fund created for military and naval uses..... 1000
excess profits tax..... 1000
one-third of estate tax..... 1000
annual amount from increased receipts under revenue Act of 1916..... 1000
reimbursement to, if temporarily diverted..... 1000
excess profits tax on incomes of corporations and partnerships..... 1000
estate tax increased for..... 1002
payment on prior transfers..... 1002
issue of three per cent bonds to meet designated expenditures..... 1002
Mexican situation; armor plate plant; Alaskan railway; Danish West Indies..... 1002
amount not exceeding $100,000,000..... 1002

Revenue Act, 1917—Continued. Page.
issue of three per cent bonds; exempt from all taxes 1003
not receivable as security for national bank circulation 1003
disposal of 1003
Panama Canal bonds in addition to 1003
redeemable within fifty years 1003
issue of three per cent certificates of indebtedness 1003
payable within one year 1003
amount increased to $300,000,000 1003
income tax; corporation dividend payments 1004
sworn returns to include names of stockholders 1004
Revenue Agents, Internal,
appropriation for salaries and expenses 86, 1090
allowed thirty days' leave of absence 793
Revenue Cutter Service (see also Coast Guard),
deficiency appropriation for expenses 28, 828
Revenue from Customs,
appropriation for collecting 277
deficiency appropriation for collecting 28, 824
Revenue Officials,
removal from State to Federal courts of suits, etc., against 532
Revised Statutes,
amended, section 440 9
section 476 8
section 477 9
section 674 252
section 1342 650
section 1513 9
section 2971 725
section 3167 773
section 3172 773
section 3173 774
section 3176 775
section 3244 740
section 3255 788
section 3264 787
section 3287 788
section 3297 354
section 3339 783
section 3354 789
section 3646 37
section 4414 942
section 4464 918
section 4465 918
section 4466 918
section 4894 348
section 5234 121
section 5202 753
repealed, section 4716 649
section 5193 225
Revolutionary War,
establishment of battle field of Guilford Courthouse, N. C., as a military park 996
Reyes Gavilan, Carlos Hevia y, of Cuba,
may be admitted to Naval Academy for instruction 10
Rhinelander, Wis.,
appropriation for public building 268
Rhode Island,
appropriation for naval training station 561, 1173
Rice Crops,
appropriation for investigation of insects affecting 465
"Richard J. Reiss," Steamer,
name of "George W. Peavey" changed to 915
Richfield, Utah,
appropriation for public building 268
deficiency appropriation for public building 18
Richie, Tom K.,
deficiency appropriation for repayment to 819
Richland County, Mont.,
bridge authorized across Missouri River, Sheridan County to 14, 121, 510
Yellowstone River in 510
Richmond, Mo.,
condemned cannon granted to 842
Richmond, Va.,
appropriation for public building; additional land 268
Ridgway, Pa.,
appropriation for public building 268
deficiency appropriation for public building 18
Rifle, Colo.,
condemned cannon granted to 834
Rifle Contests, Army,
appropriation for trophy, medals, etc., for 643
Rifle Matches, National,
appropriation for ammunition, prizes, etc 648
for transportation of teams to; apportionment to States 648
Rifle Practice,
appointment of Army or Marine Corps officer as director of civilian marksmanship 648
Rifle Ranges,
appropriation for expenses of maintaining, etc., for civilian 648
arms, ammunition, instructors, etc 648
to be provided in all sections for rifle practice 211
general use of; details of instructors 211
arms and ammunition to be issued for 211
Rifles, etc.,
excise tax on net profits by manufacturers from sales of 781
Rigglesville, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to 840
Rights of Way,
change authorized of, Chilocco Indian School Reservation, Okla 146
granted across Forts Barrancas and McRee, Fla 237
Indian lands for oil and gas subject to approval of Secretary of the Interior 973
temporary permits for construction authorized 974
ditch companies or drainage districts through public lands 1197
conditions, etc 1197
through lands of Indians for irrigation ditches, etc 1197
subsidiary uses allowed 1198
Erwin, Tenn., fish hatchery 928
Philadelphia, Pa., through Fort Mifflin military reservation 531
Portland, Vancouver and Northern Railway Company across lands of Vancouver Barracks, Wash 233
Presidio of San Francisco, Cal 919
transfers of, through Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo., authorized 857
Rinderpest,
appropriation for emergency use in eradicating, etc 492, 1167
payment for animals destroyed; appraisal of values 492, 1167
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,
appropriation for seamen's mission 1058
Rio Grande Irrigation Project, N. Mex.-Tex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance 305
Rio Grande National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of 459, 1148

River and Harbor Improvements, Page.
appropriation for construction of works on, under contracts, etc. 292
for construction, maintenance, etc. 391
East River to New York Navy Yard; contracts. 392
Hudson River, N. Y.; contracts. 393
diversion of Crum Creek, Delaware River, bridge, etc. 393
Delaware River to the sea; contracts. 394
Government pier, Lewes, Del. 394
inland waterway, Norfolk to Beaufort Inlet, N. C. 394
removing water hyacinth, Fla. 396
Passes at mouth of Mississippi River. 397
removing water hyacinth, Ala., Miss., La., and Tex. 398
Galveston Harbor and Channel, Tex. 398
inland waterways, Texas coast. 398
Arkansas River, Ark. and Okla. 399
Cache River, Ark., nonnavigable water; condition. 399
Cumberland and Tennessee Rivers, Tenn., Ky., and Ala. 399
Ohio River. 400
Saint Marys River, Mich. 400
Duluth-Superior Harbor, Minn. and Wis.; contracts. 401
Mississippi River Commission, expenses, etc. 401
heavy freight experiments, Mississippi River. 403
Missouri River. 403
Los Angeles, Cal., diverting dam, etc. 404
San Diego, Cal.; donation from city. 404
Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal.; contribution by State. 404
Willapa Harbor and River, Wash.; contracts. 405
waterways, Puget Sound with Lakes Union and Washington, Wash. 405
Kahului, Hawaii; contracts. 405
for examinations, surveys, etc. 406
special authority required for new works. 406
restriction on supplementary reports. 406
no work authorized until appropriated for. 406
preliminary examinations and surveys authorized. 406
New York Harbor, for 40-foot depth of Hudson River Channel. 406
ship channel, Lake Erie to Lake Ontario. 406
inland waterway between Cape May, N. J., and New York Bay. 407
Northwest Channel, Key West, Fla. 407
Texas, etc., rivers, for flood protection. 408
Mississippi River, Saint Paul, Minn.; traffic restrictions. 409
Kansas, etc., rivers, Kans., for flood prevention. 410
Columbia River. 410
connecting waters of Great Lakes. 411
harbor lines, Newport Harbor, Cal., established. 411
printing ordered of index of reports of Chief of Engineers, 1866–1917; matter included. 411
electric lighting plant for Statue of Liberty, New York Harbor, accepted with thanks to donors. 411
no work to be done by private contract if 25 per cent in excess of cost by Government plant. 411
deficiency appropriation for paying claims for damages to vessels by. 810

River and Harbor Improvements—Continued. Page.
authority to print reports from appropriations for, repealed. 330
Rivers,
appropriation for lighting of. 317
deficiency appropriation for lighting of. 830
Riverside, Cal.,
appropriation for Sherman Institute Indian school. 132, 975
Riverside County, Cal.,
extension of time allowed for final proof, etc., of certain desert land entries in. 49
Riverside, Md.,
bridge authorized across Potomac River at. 899
Riverview Ferry Company,
may bridge Yellowstone River, near Sidney, Mont. 235
Road Construction, etc.,
appropriation for field experiments, etc. 472, 1161
Road Making Materials,
appropriation for investigations and experiments. 472, 1161
Road Management, etc.,
appropriation for investigations, etc. 472, 1161
for determining best materials. 472, 1161
for chemical, etc., investigations. 472, 1161
Roads, Rural Post (*see* Rural Post Roads).
Roads, Trails, etc., Fortifications,
appropriation for construction. 910
Roads, Trails, etc., National Forests,
appropriation for construction, etc. 461, 1150
Robinson, Samuel,
deficiency appropriation for extra services. 822
Rock Creek Park, D. C.,
appropriation for care and improvement. 693, 1021
for parkway connecting Potomac Park and. 282
additions authorized to parkway connecting Potomac Park and. 689
Rock Hill, S. C.,
terms of court at. 721
Rock Island and Henry Counties, Ill.,
time extended for bridging Rock River at Colona Ferry by. 4
Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.,
appropriation in high service tank, etc. 283
for road repairs. 283
for toilet facilities, barracks building. 283
for auto fire engine. 283
for manufacturing field artillery ammunition; contracts. 283
for increasing capacity for field artillery vehicles; storehouse, etc. 283
for ice-making plant; power plant, etc. 284
for bridges, etc. 284
deficiency appropriation for additional storage facilities. 810
Rock Island, Ill.,
appropriation for Confederate cemetery. 287
Rock River,
bridge authorized across, Fort Atkinson, Wis. 996
time extended for bridging, at Colona Ferry, Ill. 4
Rockhall, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor. 394
Rockville, Conn.,
appropriation for public building. 268
deficiency appropriation for public building. 19
Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewa Indians, etc., Mont.,
appropriation for support, etc., of. 139, 980
lands reserved for, etc., in abandoned Fort Assiniboine Reservation. 739

Rocky Mountain National Park, Colo., Page.
appropriation for protection, etc..... 308
boundaries changed; lands added to..... 916
Rogers, Ark.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Rogersville, Tenn.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 803
Rogue River Indian War,
deficiency appropriation for expenses.... 825
Rome, Italy,
appropriation for International Institute of Agriculture at..... 257, 1053
for International Office of Public Health..... 258, 1053
Rondout, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 392
Rose, Henry M.,
appropriation for, as assistant secretary of the Senate..... 66, 1070
Rosebud Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,
appropriation for school buildings on..... 988
no allotment for sectarian schools on completion of..... 988
payment to Indians of, enrolled by order of court, from tribal funds..... 509
determination of attorneys' fees; receipt in full required for..... 510
Roseburg, Oreg.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Roseville, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to..... 832
Rouge River, Mich.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 409
Roumania, Serbia, and Bulgaria,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Routt National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Roxbury, Conn.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 831
Rublee, George,
deficiency appropriation for services..... 801
Ruby National Forest, Nev.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 459
Rules of the House of Representatives, Digest of,
appropriation for preparing..... 70, 1074
Rumford, Me.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Rural Credits (see also Federal Farm Loan Act),
appropriation for studies of cooperation in, etc..... 473, 1163
Rural Delivery, Postal Service,
appropriation for equipment for..... 422, 1067
for carriers, station clerks, etc..... 423, 1068
carrier on Lake Winnipesaukee.. 423, 1068
for experimental extension of parcel post for farm products..... 424
deficiency appropriation for..... 827
for carriers..... 827
for supplies..... 827
for tolls..... 827
for carriers and clerks..... 827
service to be extended to entire rural population..... 423
classification of routes; horse drawn..... 423
motor vehicles; petitions required for establishing hereafter..... 423
lesser horse drawn, allowed..... 423
Rural Delivery, Postal Service—Continued. Page.
increases allowed; rates of pay..... 423
carriers to provide equipment..... 423
motors allowed on horse drawn routes.... 423
adequate equipment required..... 423
increased pay for pouch mail, etc.; limit.. 423
readjustment of existing routes..... 423
preference on new routes to former displaced carriers..... 423
payment for service in 1915..... 424
no part to attorneys, etc..... 424
Rural Education,
appropriation for investigation of..... 102, 1105
Rural Mails Division, Post Office Department,
appropriation for superintendent, assistant, clerks, etc..... 107
for superintendent, assistant, etc..... 1109
Rural Post Roads,
cooperation with States for construction of, authorized..... 355
all roads to be free from tolls..... 356
construction of terms used; "rural post roads"..... 356
"State highway department"..... 356
"construction of;" "properly maintained"..... 356
bridges and culverts included in..... 356
appropriation for 1917; annual increase.... 356
conditions for apportionment to States.. 356
reapportionment of unexpended balances..... 356
payments for use of counties where work by States prohibited by constitution..... 356
administration expenses to be deducted before apportionment..... 356
notification to States, etc., of allotment... 357
ratio of apportionment; area; population. 357
mileage of rural, delivery and star-route service..... 357
certificate of apportionment to Treasury and States..... 357
construction projects in States to be submitted to Secretary of Agriculture.. 357
approval of plans; apportionment of amounts..... 357
payments to States; during construction. 357
supervision of work, etc., by States..... 358
manner of payments for..... 358
roads to be maintained by State authorities. 358
suspension of apportionment on failure.. 358
roads and trails in national forests..... 358
annual appropriations for..... 358
requests from State, etc., authorities.... 358
cooperation required; limit..... 358
report to Congress..... 358
notification of allotments..... 358
reimbursement from forest revenues.... 359
administration expenses; employees from civil service eligibles..... 359
rent, supplies, etc..... 359
regulations to be made..... 359
in effect on passage..... 359
Rural Sanitation,
appropriation for studies of, Public Health Service..... 279
deficiency appropriation for studies and demonstration work..... 21
Russell, Kans.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post..... 832
Russellville, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 840

Page.
Russellville, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to..... 836
Russia,
appropriation for ambassador to..... 252, 1048
Rust, Captain Armistead, U. S. Navy, retired,
to be captain on active list; place..... 602
examinations required; to be additional number; no back pay, etc..... 603
Rust, Black and Stripe,
appropriation for investigating, in wheat, etc..... 454, 1142
Ruthenians,
request for a day to be designated to receive funds for relief of, in belligerent countries..... 999
Rye,
official standards of quality and condition to be established..... 483
interstate and foreign shipments to conform to..... 483

S.

Sabine-Neches Canal, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of, from Neches River to Port Arthur Ship Canal..... 399
Sabine Pass, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Sabine River, La. and Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway from Mermentau River to..... 397
Sac and Fox Indian Agency, Iowa,
appropriation for land for Mesquakie Day School..... 971
Sac and Fox Indian Lands, Okla.,
drainage assessments allowed on agency, etc..... 673
Sac and Fox Indian Sanatorium, Iowa,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 125, 970
Sac and Fox Indians, Iowa,
appropriation for benefit of, from tribal fund..... 977
Saco, Me.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Sacramental Wine,
restrictions on purchases, etc., of, in Alaska. 905
in District of Columbia..... 1125
Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 404
amount for Feather River subject to local contribution..... 404
special engineer board for, abolished.. 404
for improvement of, in accordance of report of Débris Commission..... 404
contribution by State..... 404
Sacramento, Cal.,
terms of court at..... 122
Sacramento River (*see also* Flood Control, Mississippi and Sacramento Rivers),
provisions for controlling floods, removing débris, and improving..... 949
Safety Appliances (*see* Railway Safety Appliances Acts).
Safety of Railway Operation,
appropriation for investigating, etc., systems to promote..... 280
Saginaw, Mich.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Saint Andrews Bay, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of channel from Apalachicola River to..... 397
Saint Ann's Infant Asylum, D. C.,
appropriation for care of children in.... 709, 1037

Page.
Saint Augustine, Fla.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
powder house lot donated to, for public park..... 926
Saint Clair, Mich.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 834
Saint Clair River, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of, channel at Port Huron..... 400
Saint Croix Island (*see* West Indian Islands Acquired from Denmark).
Saint Croix River, Me.,
appropriation for light station at Dog Island entrance to..... 317
dams across, at Baileyville and Grand Falls, consented to..... 534
approval of Boundary Waters Commission, necessary..... 534
conditions, etc..... 534
Saint Croix Water Power Company,
operation, etc., of dams across Saint Croix River, Me., by, authorized; conditions..... 534
Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C.,
appropriation for general expenses..... 309
for buildings and grounds, repairs, etc.. 309
for enlarging ice plant..... 309
for amount due for patients in excess of charges, from District funds..... 309
for support of indigent insane, District of Columbia, in..... 710, 1038
name of Government Hospital for Insane changed to..... 309
Saint Francis, Ark.,
time extended for bridging Saint Francis River at..... 1
Saint Francis River,
appropriation for improvement of, and tributaries..... 399
bridge authorized across, Browns Ferry, Mo..... 7
Butler and Dunklin Counties, Mo..... 7
Craighead County, Ark..... 920
Parkin, Ark..... 920, 947
preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of "sunk lands"..... 409
time extended for bridging at Saint Francis, Ark..... 1
Saint George Sound, Fla.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway connecting Tampa Bay and..... 408
Saint Helena Naval Training Station, Va.,
appropriation for maintenance..... 562, 1174
Saint Joe National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Saint Joe River, Idaho,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 410
Saint John Island (*see* West Indian Islands Acquired from Denmark).
Saint Johns, Oreg.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Saint Johns River, Fla.,
appropriation for aids to navigation, below Jacksonville..... 316
for improvement of, from Jacksonville to the ocean..... 396
Jacksonville to Palatka..... 396
Palatka to Lake Harney..... 396
for improvement of channel from, to Cumberland Sound, Fla. and Ga.... 396
Saint Johnsbury, Vt.,
appropriation for public building..... 268

Page.
Saint Joseph, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor and river..... 400
Saint Joseph, Mo.,
appropriatio for public building..... 268
Saint Juliens Creek, Naval Magazine, Va.,
appropriation for ordnance storage..... 569
for public works..... 570, 1179
Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo.,
transfers of rights of way, grounds of, authorized..... 858
Saint Louis County, Minn.,
may bridge Saint Louis River, Duluth, Minn..... 436
Saint Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern Railroad Company,
exchange of right of way through Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo., with Anheuser-Busch Brewing Corporation, authorized..... 859
Saint Louis, Mo.,
appropriation for assistant treasurer's office..... 88, 1092
for post office..... 268
mail conveyor system abandoned..... 268
condemned cannon granted to, for City Hall park..... 843
Saint Louis River,
bridge authorized across, Duluth, Minn... 436
Saint Marys, Ohio,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Saint Marys River,
bridge authorized across, Georgia and Florida..... 165, 436
Saint Marys River, Idaho,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 410
Saint Marys River, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of, at the falls; new lock..... 292, 400
Saint Mary's School and Mission,
fee simple patent tract on diminished Colville Indian Reservation, Wash..... 672
Saint Paul, Minn.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
preliminary examination, etc., of, harbor; report on traffic obstructions to be made..... 409
Saint Peter, Minn.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Saint Petersburg, Fla.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
for improvement of harbor..... 396
Saint Thomas Island (*see* West Indian Islands Acquired from Denmark).
Salamanca, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
for ground rent, public building..... 274
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Salaries and Allowances Division (*see* Post Office Service Division, Post Office Department).
Salaries, Government Employees, etc.,
appropriation for increased pay, to persons receiving not more than $1,800 a year, under Indian Department... 993
for increased pay to postal service employees receiving not more than $1,000 a year..... 1069
classified service salaries over $800, excluded..... 1069
for increased, provided for in legislative, etc., appropriation Act, receiving not more than $1,800 a year..... 1121

Page.
Salaries, Government Employees, etc.—Contd.
appropriation for increased, provided for in Agricultural appropriation Act, not receiving more than $1,800 a year. 1168
persons excluded..... 1168
for increased pay to civilian employees, receiving not more than $1,800, under naval appropriations..... 1195
investigation directed of, compared with those of States, municipalities, and commercial institutions..... 1081
restriction on paying double, exceeding $2,000 a year..... 120, 582
exemption of retired officers, and militia officers and enlisted men..... 120, 582
Coast Guard added..... 582
not deprived of present salaries, etc... 582
Salem, N. J.,
deficiency appropriation for public building site..... 803
Salem, Oreg.,
appropriation for Indian school; Alaska pupils..... 149, 986
Salem River, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
"*Salem*," *U. S. S.*,
appropriation for repairs..... 605
for engines for..... 607
Salicylic Acid,
duty on..... 794
Salida, Colo.,
lands conveyed to for park uses; payment. 915
mineral deposits reserved..... 915
Salina, Kans.,
terms of court at..... 726
office of deputy clerk..... 726
Salisbury, Md.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Salmon National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 459, 1148
Salt Lake City, Utah,
appropriation for assay office at..... 90, 1094
Salt River Indian Reservation, Ariz.,
appropriation for water rights for Indian allotments in..... 130, 975
Salt River Irrigation Project, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance..... 304
payment to Moeur-Pafford Company.. 304
Salvador,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Samoa, American,
appropriation for high power radio station in..... 607
San Antonio Arsenal, Tex.,
appropriation for storehouse and equipment..... 284
for improving water supply; roads and walks..... 284
deficiency appropriation for increasing storage facilities..... 810
San Antonio River, Tex.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 409
for flood protection..... 408
San Antonio, Tex.,
countries invited to take part in Texas Bicentennial, etc., Exposition at... 217
San Bernard River, Tex.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 408
San Carlos Indian Reservation, Ariz.,
appropriation for additions to bridge across Gila River on..... 132

Page.

San Diego, Cal.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor; donation of tidelands by city..... 404
for naval fuel storage..... 1179
for establishing Marine Corps base..... 1179
donation of land for naval base required from, when aircraft station established on San Diego Bay..... 568
exhibits at Panama Pacific Exposition may be transferred to Panama California Exposition..... 2
terms of court at..... 122
transfer of Government exhibit from Exposition at, to Mississippi Centennial Exposition..... 854

San Diego County, Cal.,
authority to purchase land for aircraft station on San Diego Bay..... 568
donation of additional land from San Diego required..... 568

San Francisco, Cal.,
appropriation for assistant treasurer's office..... 88, 1092
for mint at..... 89, 1093
for dispatch agent..... 254, 1050
for improvement of harbor..... 404
for road, etc., at the Presidio..... 637
deficiency appropriation for mint at..... 860
abandonment of streets, etc., adjoining the Presidio, consented to; conditions.. 637
granted right of way through Presidio of San Francisco, for sewer..... 919
occupation of portion of the Presidio by Palace of Fine Arts, continued..... 637
jurisdiction ceded to California..... 637
revested in United States on revocation of privilege..... 637
terms of court at..... 122

San Francisco Exposition (*see* Panama Pacific International Exposition).

San Isabel National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148

San Joaquin River, Cal.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 404
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 410

San Jose, Costa Rica,
appropriation for legation premises..... 1058

San Juan National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148

San Juan, P. R.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 406
capital of Porto Rico to be at..... 953
terms of court at..... 966

San Juan River, N. Mex.,
appropriation for bridging, Farmington; repayment from funds of Navajos... 926

San Luis Coast Guard Station, Tex.,
deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc... 20

San Pablo Bay, Cal.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 404

San Pedro, Cal.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
for barracks and quarters, Coast Artillery. 285

Sand Hills, Mich.,
light and fog signal station authorized at.. 537

Sandusky, Ohio,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 400
purchase of site and construction of public building at..... 14
appropriation for..... 14
present building to be sold on occupancy of new..... 14

Sandy Hook Army Proving Ground, N. J.,
appropriation for range tower; fireproof vault, etc..... 284

Sandy Hook Army Proving Ground, N. J.— Continued. Page.
appropriation for fireproof stable..... 234
for tool, etc., storage house; concrete traverses..... 284
for current expenses..... 347, 911
for expenses of officers, for quarters, etc. 347, 911
deficiency appropriation for protecting shore of..... 811

Sanford, Fla.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19

Sanitary Bureau, International,
appropriation for annual share of maintenance..... 257, 1053

Sanitation Rural,
appropriation for studies of, Public Health Service..... 279
deficiency appropriation for studies and demonstration work in..... 21

Santa Barbara National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148

Santa Cruz Island (*see* West Indian Islands Acquired from Denmark).

Santa Fe, N. Mex.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 143, 981
for public building..... 268

Santa Fe National Forest, N. Mex.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148

Santa Monica, Cal.,
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 295

Santa Rosa National Forest, Nev.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... 459

Santee River, S. C.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395

Santee Sioux Indians (*see also* Sioux Indians, Different Tribes),
claims of Medawakanton and Wahpakoota Bands for forfeited annuities to be determined by Court of Claims..... 1195

Santiago, Chile,
appropriation for delegates to Pan American Conference at..... 259, 1055

Santiam National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148

Santo Domingo (*see* Dominican Republic).

Saranac Lake, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building..... 268

Sarasota Bay, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 396
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway, to Miakka River..... 408

"Saratoga," U. S. S.,
appropriation for repairs..... 605

Saugatuck, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor... 400

Saugerties, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 392

Saux, Tommy,
fee simple homestead patent confirmed to. 990

Savage Bridge Company,
may bridge Yellowstone River, Richland County, Mont..... 510

Savanna, Ill.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19

Savannah, Ga.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway between Beaufort, S. C., and... 395
for improvement of harbor..... 395
for improvement of waterway between Fernandina, Fla., and..... 395
bridge authorized across Back River near.. 6

Page.

Savannah River,
appropriation for improvement of, at Augusta, Ga. 395
below Augusta 395
bridge authorized across, Browns Ferry, Ga. 534
McDonalds Shoals, Ga. and S. C. 387
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, at North Augustus, S. C. 407
Kings Island, Ga. 407
time extended for constructing dams across, above Augusta, Ga. 34
Savings Banks, Mutual,
exempt from income tax 766
Sawtooth National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Sayre, Pa.,
appropriation for public building 268
Scabies in Sheep and Cattle,
appropriation for eradicating 450, 1138
Scales, Railroad Track, etc.,
appropriation for testing, etc. 324
Scandinavian-American Line,
deficiency appropriation for refund to 821
Scarlet Crow, Sioux Indian,
appropriation for monument for grave of, in Congressional Cemetery, D. C. 145
Schaaf, Bernard A.,
may be appointed master signal electrician, Army 900
Schenectady, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to 843
Schodack Landing, N. Y.,
time extended for bridging Hudson River from Castleton to 446
Schofield Barracks, Hawaii,
appropriation for construction 285
removal of private buildings on lands of 636
School Hygiene,
appropriation for investigation of 1105
School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.,
appropriation for instruction expenses 620
assignment of second lieutenants for instruction at 621
Schools, D. C. (*see* Public Schools, D. C.).
Schools, etc.,
having course of military instruction to be supplied with arms, etc.; conditions 197
details from Army for; number 197
Schools of Instruction, Naval Reserve Force,
appropriation for maintenance of 1174
Schooner Ledge Light Station, Pa.,
exchange of lands at, Delaware River at mouth of Crum Creek 239
Scientific Associations,
exempt from income tax 766
Scientific Congress, Second Pan American,
deficiency appropriation for expenses 3
for expenses, printing proceedings, etc. 802
Scientific Literature, International Catalogue of,
appropriation for expenses, preparation of 279
for printing and binding 331
Scituate, Mass.,
sale of lighthouse reservation, authorized; price 241
maintenance as historic landmark 242
Scott County, Ind.,
condemned cannon granted to 833
Scottsboro, Ala.,
condemned cannon granted to 841
Scout Cruisers,
construction of ten, authorized cost, etc. 616

Scout Cruisers—Continued. Page.
appropriation for construction and machinery 617, 1191
for armor and armament 617, 1191
for ammunition 617, 1191
limit of cost increased of three, to be constructed as early as practicable 1191
three additional 1191
Scranton, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post 841
Scully, Mrs. Mary E.,
gift of Berkshire Trout Hatchery accepted from 431
Se-cum-ka-nullax,
lieu allotment of lands to, in Colville Reservation, Wash 155
Sea Areas, Defensive,
punishment for violating regulations within established 1194
Sea Walls and Embankments, Fortifications,
appropriation for construction, etc. 910
Seaboard Air Line Railroad Company,
may bridge Back River, near Savannah, Ga. 6
Seacoast Artillery,
appropriation for ammunition, etc., for practice 346, 911
for altering, etc 346, 911
for altering, etc., insular possessions 349, 912
Seacoast Batteries,
appropriation for construction, Hawaiian Islands 912
Seacoast Cannon, Army,
appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc.; contracts 346, 911
for ammunition for, and practice 346, 911
for altering, etc. 346, 911
for purchase, manufacture, etc., insular possessions 349, 912
contracts 912
for ammunition, insular possessions 349, 912
contracts 912
for altering, etc. 912
Seacoast Defenses,
appropriation for buildings for 288
for accommodations for artillery, Philippines and Hawaii 286
temporary cantonments for oversea garrisons 286
for installing, etc., electric plants 345, 909
for roads, trails, water and sewer systems for 910
for operating, etc., fire-control installations 346, 910
for airships, etc., for 910
for supplies, electric plants, insular possessions 348, 912
for operating fire-control installations, insular possessions 349, 913
Seaford, Del.,
bridge authorized across Nanticoke River, at 872
Seagoing Transportation,
investigation, etc., of development of, for national defense, etc. 650
Seamen, Alien (*see also* Immigration Act),
construction of term, in Immigration Act. 874
provisions relating to, in Immigration Act. 895
Seamen, American,
appropriation for life saving testimonials for rescuing shipwrecked 255, 1050
for relief and protection of, in foreign countries 262, 1058

Seamen, American—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for relief and protection of..... 31, 33, 802, 827, 829
may enter suits for wages, etc., without bond, etc., for costs..... 313
Seamen from Foreign Ports,
penalty for bringing in inadmissible aliens with intent to land..... 895
representing alien bona fide member of crew..... 895
inadmissible alien, not permitted to land. 895
temporary landing for treatment, etc.... 895
penalty for violations..... 895
discharge of inadmissible alien, in port unlawful..... 896
permitted for reshipment..... 896
illegally landed, to be returned, etc., in three years..... 896
employment of diseased, etc., alien on passenger vessels, unlawful; determination, etc..... 896
penalty for violation..... 896
names, etc., of alien, on vessels to be furnished on arrival..... 896
report of illegally landed..... 896
list required on departure..... 897
penalty for noncompliance..... 897
Searchlights for Seacoast Defense,
appropriation for purchase, etc..... 345, 910
for Hawaii and Philippine Islands..... 348
Seattle, Wash.,
appropriation for assay office at..... 90, 1094
Second Assistant Postmaster General,
appropriation for, superintendents, clerks, etc..... 106
for, superintendents, etc..... 1109
for division of railway adjustments.. 106, 1109
for division of foreign mails..... 106, 1109
for division of Railway Mail Service. 106, 1109
for postal service, office of..... 418, 1064
for star route transportation in Alaska. 418, 1064
for steamboat, etc., routes; aeroplanes..... 418, 1064
allowance for aeroplanes, etc..... 1064
for railroad transportation..... 419, 1064
arrangement for freight train, etc., conveyance..... 1064
for freight on postal cards, etc..... 419, 1064
for post office car service..... 419
for Railway Mail Service..... 419, 1064
for electric and cable car service..... 420, 1066
expenditure for wagon service..... 420, 1066
for foreign mails..... 420, 1066
contracts for fast service with Great Britain, authorized..... 1066
for travel and miscellaneous expenses. 421, 1066
Second Class Mail Matter,
restriction on sending, by freight, repealed. 424
unfair discrimination forbidden..... 424
submission of complaints; hearings..... 424
no change pending determination..... 424
appeal to court of appeals of District of Columbia from adverse decision.... 424
procedure; jurisdiction of court exclusive..... 425
precedence and expedition of, in court..... 425
Second-Hand Goods, D. C., Stolen,
revocation of dealer's license buying, without reasonable inquiry, etc..... 1046
Second Lieutenants, Army,
appointments hereafter of, other than Military Academy graduates, provisional for two years..... 181
Second Lieutenants, Army—Continued. Page.
appointments hereafter of; permanent, if fitness determined, terminated if not..... 181
promotions during provisional period... 182
filling vacancies made by national defense Act..... 182
temporary appointments as, allowed reserve officers, for training, etc., in time of peace..... 194
duty with Army; pay, etc..... 194
Second Lighthouse District,
depot for, authorized..... 537
Secret Service Division, Treasury Department,
appropriation for chief, assistant, clerks, etc..... 83, 1088
details for suppressing counterfeiting, etc., from, forbidden..... 277
use of, for detection and arrest of violators of Farm Loan Act..... 385
Secretaries, Diplomatic Service,
appropriation for salaries..... 252, 1048
counselor of embassy or legation created..... 252
Secretary of Agriculture,
appropriation for, Assistant, Solicitor, clerks, etc..... 446, 1134
for printing annual report..... 331
cooperation with National Park Service over monuments adjacent to national forests..... 535
designated as member of Council of National Defense..... 649
on Federal Board for Vocational Education..... 932
duties, classifying, etc., forfeited Oregon and California Railroad land grants. 219
construction of rural post roads..... 355
under cotton futures Act..... 476
under grain standards Act..... 482
under warehouse Act..... 486
to allow removal of timber from national forests in exchange for lands added to Glacier National Park, Mont..... 1122
to establish standards of agricultural products, under warehouse Act..... 489
to transfer abandoned reservation, etc., for home for lepers..... 872
Secretary of Commerce,
appropriation for, Assistant, clerks, etc. 110, 1111
designated as member of Council of National Defense..... 649
on Federal Board for Vocational Education..... 932
may grant right of way through fish hatchery, Erwin, Tenn., for public highway..... 928
may sell skins of fur seals taken on Pribilof Islands; proceeds..... 236
to make regulations for standard lime barrels..... 531
to serve on board to make regulations for enforcing child labor Act..... 675
Secretary of Labor,
appropriation for, Assistant, clerks, etc..116, 1117
authorized to employ inspectors, etc., for enforcing child labor Act..... 675
use hospitals, Ellis Island, temporarily, for New York patients..... 359
designated as member of Council of National Defense..... 649
on Federal Board for Vocational Education..... 932

Secretary of Labor—Continued. Page.
may permit use of Charleston immigrant station by South Carolina naval militia 61
provisions of Immigration Act 874
to serve on board to make regulations for enforcing child labor Act 675
Secretary of State,
appropriation for, Assistants, clerks, etc. 77, 1082
Secretary of the Interior,
appropriation for, Assistants 98, 1102
for assistant to, attorneys, clerks, etc. 98, 1102
acceptance of extension of time for payments under Reclamation Act, by, etc 390
authorized to lease oil and gas lands in ceded Shoshone Indian Reservation, Wyo 519
sell Boise and Arrowrock Railroad, Boise, Idaho, irrigation project 506
designated as member of Council of National Defense 649
duties, classifying, etc., forfeited Oregon and California railroad land grants 219
control of Lassen Volcanic National Park, Cal 442
Hawaii National Park 432
Mount Rainier National Park, Wash 244
National Park Service 535
promoting State irrigation of arid lands 506
stock raising homestead provisions 862
estimates of Indian tribal funds receipts and expenditures to be made by, annually 158
details required; restrictions 158
may sell lands to White Earth Village, Minn.; proceeds to Chippewa fund 846
payment by, to Indians of Rosebud Sioux Reservation, S. Dak., enrolled by order of court, from tribal funds, etc. 509
to administer, etc., Red Lake Indian Forest, Minn 137
to direct expenditure of per capita share of helpless, etc., Indians, in tribal funds 128
to exchange timber for private lands to be added to Glacier National Park, Mont 1122
to grant Saint Augustine, Fla., abandoned military powder house lot 926
to make regulations governing Mount McKinley Park, Alaska 938
to subdivide, etc., townsite of Plummer, Idaho 435
to transfer abandoned reservation, etc., for home for lepers 872
to use fund from sale of Newell, S. Dak., townsite lands for town water supply, etc 852
Secretary of the Navy,
appropriation for, Assistant, clerks, etc. 94, 1098
for purchase of basic aircraft patents by, and Secretary of War 1169
deficiency appropriation for additional employees, 1917 813
authorized to appoint additional midshipmen from Navy enlisted men 576
increased to one hundred 1182
designated as member of Council of National Defense 649
on commission for memorial to John Ericsson 672
may admit to Naval Academy for instruction Carlos Hevia y Reyes Gavilan, of Cuba 10

Secretary of the Navy—Continued. Page.
may build vessels for increase of the Navy at navy yards, if bidders combine to prevent competition 617, 1194
authorized to designate yards 617, 1194
may loan sanitary equipment to American Red Cross for training, May, 1916 164
Naval Academy professors and instructors, number, pay, etc., at discretion of 607
plans for improvement of harbors, etc., for naval protection of coasts, to be submitted by Secretary of War and 618
to appoint annually board of rear admirals to recommend promotions to grades of commander, captain, and rear admirals 578
to expend for technical, etc., services, amounts specially authorized from lump sum appropriations 558
to loan flags, etc., to Confederate Veterans' Association reunion in District of Columbia 943
inaugural ceremonies 902
to transfer abandoned reservation, etc., for home for lepers 872
unserviceable naval auxiliaries, etc., may be sold by; proceeds 605
Secretary of the President of the United States,
appropriation for 76, 1080
Secretary of the Senate,
appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc. 66, 1070
Secretary of the Treasury,
appropriation for, Assistant to, Assistants, clerks, etc 78, 1083
for divisions in office of 78, 1083
appointment of United States Section of the International High Commission by, ratified 8
appropriation for expenses 8
authorized to borrow $150,000,000 for naval expenditures and issue three per cent bonds therefor 1201
coin McKinley souvenir gold dollar 11
duties of, rural post roads construction, etc. 357
leprosy home to be established, etc., by 872
appropriation for construction, maintenance, etc 873
made chairman ex officio of Federal Farm Loan Board 360
may deny clearance to vessel refusing freight from any citizen 738
issue and sell Panama bonds for expenses of manufacture of nitrates, etc., by the Government 215
make deposits for temporary use of Federal land banks 384
to invite representative citizens to take part in Second Pan American Financial Conference 1052
to pay out quarterly to State treasurer amount allotted for vocational education 935
to prescribe form for submitting estimates for lump sum appropriations 336
rules, etc., for enforcing provisions of unfair competition law, etc 799
rules, etc., for excise stamps on cotton futures contracts 480
rules, etc., for issue of duplicates for lost, etc., checks 37
to report on discontinuance, etc., of subtreasuries 88
to subscribe for balance of Federal land bank stock remaining unsubscribed for 365

Secretary of War, Page.
appropriation for, Assistant, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc. 90, 1094
for establishing powder factory; selection of site, etc. 283
for purchase of tools, etc., for immediate manufacture of arms, etc. 349
purchase of war material from present plants 349
amount without competitive bidding. 349
for relief of sufferers from floods in designated southern States; Army supplies to be issued 434
for temporary additional clerks in the field, mustering additional forces 629
for expenses of civilian rifle ranges, etc., under 648
for expenses of citizen training camps at Army posts 648
for families of enlisted men called or drafted into service from National Guard, etc.; amount monthly 649
for families of Army enlisted men until discharge of National Guard from service 649
action of Secretary final; no legal right created 649
restriction of marriages 649
for citizen training camp at Fort Douglas, Utah, under 671
for purchase of basic aircraft patents by, and Secretary of Navy 1169
deficiency appropriation for clerks, etc., 1917 809
for camp equipment, etc., Vicksburg, Miss., memorial celebration 812
authority of, over fiscal accounts, etc., of Philippine Islands 554
authorized to accept gift of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., battlefield 901
accept, etc., gift of lands, etc., embracing homestead where Abraham Lincoln was born 385
accept, with thanks, gift of funds raised by New York World for electric plant to light Statue of Liberty, Bedloes Island, N. Y. 411
carry on plans for Mississippi River flood control and improvement to the Ohio 948
plans of California Débris Commission for Sacramento River flood control, etc. 949
construct new Aqueduct Bridge across Potomac River, D. C. 163
grant continuance of Palace of Fine Arts on grounds of Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; conditions, etc. 637
loan tents, provisions, etc., for relief of sufferers from Mississippi River, etc., floods 11
supply tents, etc., to sufferers by fire at Paris, Tex. 50
codification, etc., of military laws to be prepared by 627
appropriation for expenses 627
control over wharves, etc., in Porto Rican waters by, repealed 954
designated as member of Council of National Defense 649
directed to grant use of Coos Bay Military Reservation, Oreg., to Marshfield and North Bend for public park 516
duties over Guilford Courthouse National Park, N. C. 996

Secretary of War—Continued. Page.
may admit to Military Academy J. Ricardo de Borja, of Ecuador 504
René W. Pintó y Wentworth, of Cuba 50
may extend area of lease to Chicago, Milwaukee and Puget Sound Railway Company of lands in Fort Keogh Military Reservation, Mont. 238
may issue supplies, etc., to military schools for instruction camps 123
temporary permits for additional diversion of water above Niagara Falls 867
may loan sanitary equipment to American Red Cross for training, May, 1916 164
tents, etc., for Confederate Veteran's encampment at Birmingham, Ala. 10
plans for improvement of harbors, etc., for naval protection of coasts, to be submitted by Secretary of the Navy and 618
to appoint three officers to report on accommodations, at West Point, for increased Corps of Cadets 503
to approve exchange, etc., of rights of way, Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo. 859
to grant permits for use of reservations, etc., for inaugural ceremonies 901
to grant right of way through Fort Mifflin reservation to Philadelphia 531
to loan flags, tents, etc., for reunion of Confederate Veterans' Association, in District of Columbia 943
inaugural ceremonies, 1917 902
to prescribe regulations for accounting, etc., for quartermaster supplies or property 635
to submit annual estimates for militia expenses 213
to transfer abandoned reservation, etc., for home for lepers 872
Securities, Railway,
appropriation for securing information concerning issues of 281
Securities, United States (*see also* United States Securities),
appropriation for distinctive paper for 277
four-year contracts authorized 277
for custody of dies, rolls, and plates 277
for refunding two per cent bonds 276
investment of postal savings funds in 160
may be mailed by Treasury Department as first or fourth class matter, without stamps 162
prepayment of postage 163
Seeds,
appropriation for testing commercial, adulterated, etc. 453, 1142
preventing admission of adulterated, etc., for seeding 453, 1142
for investigating introduction of foreign plant 455, 1143
for purchase, testing, etc., new and rare. 455, 1143
Seeds, etc., Congressional Allotment,
appropriation for purchase, distribution, etc. 455, 1143
selection as to locality 455, 1144
seed-packet contracts 455, 1144
Congressional distribution 455, 1144
southern delivery 456, 1144
report of purchases; diversion forbidden 456, 1144
deficiency appropriation for purchase and distribution 826
Seismological Association, International,
appropriation for annual contribution 258, 1054

Selway National Forest, Idaho, Page.
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Semiarid Land Farming,
appropriation for improving methods of. 454, 1142
Semiarid Western Districts,
appropriation for experiments in dairying and meat production establishments in..... 491, 1166
Seminole Indians, Fla.,
appropriation for relief, etc., of..... 132, 976
Seminole Indians, Okla. (*see also* Five Civilized Tribes),
appropriation for per capita payment to enrolled members from tribal funds. 147, 984
use for restricted Indians..... 147, 984
exempt from prior debts, etc..... 147, 984
allowance for distribution expenses. 147, 984
for common schools..... 147, 984
for suits affecting titles to allotted lands of..... 312
Senate,
appropriation for compensation of Senators..... 66, 1070
for mileage..... 66, 1070
for secretary to Vice President, etc.... 66, 1070
for Chaplain..... 66, 1070
for Secretary, assistant, clerks, etc.... 66, 1070
for superintendent of document room.. 66, 1070
for clerks and messengers to committees..... 66, 1070
preparation of Senate Manual..... 68, 1072
for compiling Navy Yearbook, 1915..... 68
for compiling Navy Yearbook, 1916..... 1072
for Sergeant at Arms and Doorkeeper, assistants, etc..... 68, 1072
for messengers, laborers, pages, etc.... 68, 1072
for police force, Senate Office Building..... 68, 1072
for Postmaster, etc..... 68, 1072
for foreman folding room, etc..... 68, 1072
for chief engineer, assistants, etc..... 68, 1072
for elevator conductors, Senate Office Building..... 68, 1072
for clerical, etc., assistance to Senators not chairmen of committees..... 69, 1073
for contingent expenses; stationery... 69, 1073
for postage stamps..... 69, 1073
for mail vehicles, etc..... 69, 1073
for automobile for Vice President..... 69, 1073
for folding materials; folding..... 69, 1073
for fuel, etc..... 69, 1073
for furniture, repairs, etc..... 69, 1073
for packing boxes..... 69, 1073
for rent, warehouse for documents.... 69, 1073
for miscellaneous items..... 69, 1073
for inquiries and investigations..... 69, 1073
for reporting debates..... 69, 1073
authority for additional clerks repealed..... 1073
for session employees until end of first session 64th Congress..... 243
for pay to widow of Benjamin F. Shively. 327
for folding speeches, etc..... 327
for repairs, etc., kitchens and restaurants..... 327
for session employees for entire month of September, 1916..... 853
for expenses of inaugural ceremonies, 1917..... 874
deficiency appropriation for niece of Jacob C. Donaldson..... 26
for Senate Office Building..... 26
for family of Edwin C. Burleigh..... 821
for official reporters..... 821
for Dennis M. Kerr..... 822
Senate—Continued. Page.
delivery of plates of portraits of deceased Senators to heirs, etc., authorized.. 275
four Senators to be appointed on Board of Visitors, Naval Academy..... 608
chairman of Naval Affairs Committee, ex officio member..... 608
salaries for December, 1915, to be paid December 17..... 3
September, 1916, to be paid on day of adjournment..... 853
December, 1916, to be paid December 22..... 861
six Senators to serve on Public Buildings Commission..... 328
three Senators to be designated on commission to investigate, etc., pneumatic tube mail service..... 1064
joint committee on space required by Agricultural Department..... 1158
use of name of Member of, in advertising business before departments, unlawful..... 54
Senate Manual,
appropriation for preparation of..... 68, 1072
Senate Office Building,
appropriation for police force..... 68, 1072
for elevator conductors..... 68, 1072
for trees, etc., grounds of..... 290
for maintenance, etc..... 327
for furniture..... 327
for construction..... 327
for kitchens and restaurants..... 327
deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc..... 26
Senators,
appropriation for compensation..... 66, 1070
for mileage..... 66, 1070
for clerical, etc., assistance to, not chairmen of committees..... 69, 1073
delivery of plates of portraits of deceased, to heirs, etc., authorized..... 275
use of name of, in advertising business before departments, etc., unlawful.... 54
Seneca Indians, N. Y.,
appropriation for fulfilling treaties with. 144, 981
Sequoia National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Sequoia National Park, Cal.,
appropriation for protection, etc..... 308
acceptance of lands..... 308
for purchase of private holdings, etc.... 308
Serbia, Bulgaria, and Roumania,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Sergeant at Arms and Doorkeeper, Senate,
appropriation for, assistant, assistant doorkeepers, messengers, etc..... 68, 1072
for police force, Senate Office Building..... 68, 1072
Sergeant at Arms, House of Representatives,
appropriation for, deputy, cashier, etc.. 71, 1075
for police force, House Office Building..... 71, 1075
Serums, etc.,
appropriation for regulating sale, etc., of.. 279
Serums, etc., for Domestic Animals,
appropriation for purchase, etc..... 450, 1139
for regulating sale, etc., of..... 451, 1139
for investigating..... 451, 1139
Servants, Domestic,
contract labor provisions not applicable to alien..... 878
Servia (*see* Serbia).

Service Schools, Army, Page.
appropriation for instruction expenses..... 620
for expenses of National Guard officers and enlisted men attending; pay, etc..... 646
attendance of members of National Guard at, authorized, etc..... 207
pay, etc.; limit..... 207
Session Employees, Congressional,
appropriation for salaries until end of first session Sixty-fourth Congress..... 243
for entire month of September, 1916.... 853
Seventeenth Street NW., D. C.,
condemnation of land for extending, Kenyon to Irving Streets..... 686
appropriation for..... 687
Seventh Street NW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, R Street to Florida Avenue..... 685
Sevier National Forest, Utah,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
lands added to, by exchange with John L. Sevy..... 341
Sevy, John L.,
patent to, for lands exchanged by, in Sevier and Powell National Forests. 340
Sewers, D. C.,
appropriation for cleaning and repairing 690, 1018
for pumping station, etc..... 690, 1018
for main and pipe..... 690, 1018
for suburban; two motor trucks authorized..... 690, 1018
for assessment and permit work..... 690, 1018
for rights of way..... 690, 1018
for Anacostia main interceptor..... 690
for Rock Creek main interceptor..... 690
for Upper Potomac interceptor..... 690, 1018
deficiency appropriation for rights of way. 806
connections authorized with adjoining Maryland sewerage systems to prevent pollution of streams in parks and reservations..... 717
Seymour, Conn.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Seymour, Ind.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Shallowbag Bay, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Shamokin, Sunbury and Lewisburg Railroad Company,
may bridge Susquehanna River, Sunbury to Monroe, Pa..... 48
Shanghai, China,
appropriation for expenses, United States court for China..... 258, 1053
for acquisition of premises for consulate general, court, etc..... 260
for prison expenses..... 262, 1057
Shasta National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Shawnee, Okla.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Sheep,
appropriation for eradicating scabies in. 450, 1138
for station, Fremont County, Idaho, for investigating problems, of and farm industry..... 1139
for diffusing information as to supply, prices, markets, etc., of..... 473, 1162
Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 406
Shelby, N. C., Page.
appropriation for public building..... 268
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Shelbyville, Ind.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
Shelbyville, Ky.,
appropriation for public building..... 268
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Sheldon, Iowa,
condemned cannon granted to, for Sons of American Revolution..... 832, 839
Shellfish,
appropriation for investigating packing, shipping, etc..... 463, 1152
Sheridan County, Mont.,
bridge authorized across Missouri River, Richland County to..... 14, 121, 510
Sherman Institute, Riverside, Cal.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 132, 975
Shiloh National Park, Tenn.,
appropriation for continuing establishment of..... 288
Shinnecock Bay, N. Y.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 406
Ship Brokers,
special tax imposed on..... 791
Ship Island Pass., Miss.,
appropriation for maintenance..... 397
Ship, Steamboat, and Way Letters,
appropriation for payment for..... 421, 1066
"Shipper's Weight, Load, and Count,"
liability, etc., for, on bills of lading..... 542
Shipping,
clearances may be refused merchant vessels refusing freight from any citizen... 738
clearances, etc., in time of a war, may be refused vessels which under laws of belligerents make unequal preferences in American traffic, etc..... 799
clearances may be denied vessels of belligerent countries, denying equal facilities to neutral American traffic.. 800
facilities of trade, etc., may be refused vessels of foreign belligerents, denied by them to Americans..... 800
life buoy requirements on steam vessels modified..... 224
vessels owned by Filipinos exempt from tonnage and light dues..... 286
Shipping Act, 1916,
meaning of terms used; "common carrier by water in foreign commerce" 728
ocean tramps excepted..... 728
"common carrier by water in interstate commerce"..... 728
"other persons subject to this Act".... 728
"persons"..... 729
citizenship requirements..... 729
receivers and trustees subject to..... 729
United States Shipping Board created.... 729
appointment; officers; tenure..... 729
qualifications; restriction on other employment..... 729
removal, filling vacancies, etc..... 729
seal; business procedure..... 729
salaries of officers and employees..... 729
details from Army and Navy authorized. 729
employees from classified civil service; exceptions..... 729
payment of expenses; rent; accounting.. 729
authorized to build merchant vessels... 730
preference to American shipyards.... 730

Shipping Act, 1916—Continued. Page.
United States Shipping Board; may purchase, lease, or charter vessels..... 730
vessels prohibited; engaged in active commerce..... 730
of country at war..... 730
not adapted for specified use..... 730
in unserviceable condition..... 730
transfers to, of suitable Government vessels..... 730
vessels of, may be chartered, etc., to citizens..... 730
unserviceable, to be disposed of..... 730
to receive registry and enrollment.... 730
foreign built, etc., admitted to coastwise trade..... 730
shipping laws applicable..... 730
transfers of, to foreign registry, or sale of, forbidden..... 731
leases, etc., restricted..... 731
sale, etc., restricted in time of war, of other American vessels..... 731
sales of American vessels to foreigners forbidden unless first tendered to Board; exception..... 731
forfeiture for violations; additional penalty..... 731
possession of, authorized for military purposes..... 731
payment to be made; ascertainment of value..... 731
shipping corporation to be formed by Board; charter..... 731
stock; United States to own majority... 731
sale restrictions..... 731
operating vessels by, when no citizen obtainable..... 731
notice of offer; declaration by the President of conditions..... 732
time for dissolution; disposal of property. 732
redemption of stock..... 732
Shipping Board to investigate cost of shipbuilding at home and abroad, etc.... 732
rules of construction; classifying marine insurance, etc..... 732
condition of navigation laws, with recommendations for improving..... 732
status of loans on vessels, etc..... 732
annual reports with recommemdations, etc., to be made..... 732
issue of Panama bonds for expenses; limit. 732
payable in fifty years..... 733
proceeds permanently appropriated; all other receipts from any source..... 733
common carriers by water forbidden to allow deferred rebates..... 733
use fighting ships..... 733
retaliate by refusing space accommodations, etc..... 733
make discriminatory shipping contracts. 733
penalty for violation..... 733
common carriers by water, etc., to file agreements as to rates, etc., with Board..... 733
all agreements subject to action of Board. 734
status of existing; subsequent..... 734
all unlawful without approval of Board..... 734
antitrust laws not applicable to lawful. 734
penalty for violations..... 734
preferences forbidden; for or against persons, localities, or traffic..... 734
allowing less rates by unfair means.... 734
inducing insurance discriminations... 734

Shipping Act, 1916—Continued. Page.
discriminating rates forbidden in foreign commerce between ships or ports.... 734
between exporters and foreign competitors..... 734
correction by Board..... 734
regulations of receiving, delivering, etc., property to be just and reasonable... 734
enforcement by Board..... 735
just and reasonable rates required of interstate water carriers..... 735
details specified..... 735
tariffs, etc., to be filed; through routes .. 735
increases subject to approval of Board ... 735
correction of unjust rates, etc..... 735
reduced rates not to be increased unless approved by Board..... 735
information as to shipments not to be divulged; conditions..... 735
cases in which allowed..... 735
reports to be filed by carriers, etc..... 736
form of statements, etc..... 736
penalty for violations..... 736
punishment for falsifying, etc..... 736
complaints of violations to be filed with Board..... 736
investigation, etc., if not satisfied..... 736
payment of reparation..... 736
violations may be investigated by Board.. 736
orders relating to; hearings..... 736
continuance of, except for payment of money..... 736
record of investigations, etc., findings... 736
publication and report of..... 736
orders may be modified; rehearings..... 736
complaints of unfair treatment of American vessels by foreign Governments to be investigated by the Board.... 737
diplomatic action to secure equal privileges..... 737
report to Congress if unsuccessful..... 737
Board authorized to secure testimony, etc.. 737
subpœnas; depositions, etc..... 737
witness fees, etc., allowed..... 737
compulsory attendance of witnesses, etc..... 737
criminal immunity of natural persons; perjury excepted..... 737
jurisdiction of courts to enforce orders other than money payments..... 737
for payment of money; procedure..... 737
findings of Board prima facie of facts.... 738
counsel fees allowed successful petitioner..... 738
joining of plaintiffs and defendants in reparation suits..... 738
service of process, etc..... 738
limitation for enforcement of money payment orders..... 738
venue and procedure..... 738
general penalty for violations..... 738
jurisdiction of Interstate Commerce Commission not affected..... 738
provisions not applicable to intrastate commerce..... 738
invalidity of any provision not to affect remainder of Act..... 738
appropriation for expenses..... 738
clearance to be refused vessel not accepting freight tendered by any citizen; conditions..... 738
Shipping Commissioners,
appropriation for salaries..... 112, 1114
for clerks in offices of..... 113, 1114
for contingent expenses..... 113, 1114
deficiency appropriation for clerk hire.... 25

Shipping Service, Page.
appropriation for salaries of commissioners at specified ports..... 112, 1114
for clerk hire; contingent expenses.. 113, 1114
for admeasurement of vessels; counting passengers..... 113, 1114
for motor boats, for enforcing navigation laws..... 113, 1114
for expenses, preventing overcrowding of excursion, etc., vessels..... 113, 1114
for enforcing wireless communication laws..... 113, 1114
Ships,
emergency authority vested in President to procure, etc..... 1193
Shipwrecked American Seamen, etc.,
appropriation for life saving testimonials for rescuing..... 255, 1050
for relief, etc., of..... 262, 1058
deficiency appropriation for relief, etc., of..... 31, 33, 802, 827, 829
Shively, Benjamin F., late a Senator,
appropriation to pay to widow of..... 327
Shoal Harbor, N. J.,
appropriation for maintenance of improvement of..... 393
Shooting Galleries and Ranges, Army,
appropriation for expenses..... 638
for Vancouver Barracks, Wash., target range..... 638
for Fort Bliss, Tex., target range..... 639
Shoshone Indian Reservation, Wyo.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 158, 992
for repairs to old Fort Washakie..... 158
for irrigation system..... 158, 993
for preparing plans for irrigating all lands in, and ceded..... 158
surveys, etc., for extending project.... 993
repayment..... 993
for roads and bridges..... 158, 993
homestead entrymen on ceded, unable to secure water, to be given patent upon proving residence..... 341
oil and gas leases on ceded lands of, authorized..... 519
proceeds to credit of Indians; royalties, etc..... 519
Shoshone Indians, Wyo.,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 158, 992
for school..... 158, 992
for fulfilling treaty with..... 158, 992
Shoshone Irrigation Project, Wyo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance..... 305
Shoshone National Forest, Wyo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..... 459, 1148
Shows, Public,
special tax imposed on proprietors, etc., of. 791
required for each State, etc..... 791
Shreveport, La.,
appropriation for improvement of waterway from Jefferson, Tex., to..... 399
Shrewsbury River, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Shrubs,
appropriation for study of diseases of... 452, 1141
Siam,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
for interpreters to legation, etc..... 253, 1049
for expenses of American prisoners... 262, 1057
Siberia,
appropriation for interpreters at consulates in..... 261, 1057
Sidewalks, etc., D. C., Page.
rent to be paid for use of space under, for business purposes..... 716
Sidney, Mont.,
bridge authorized across Yellowstone River near..... 235
Sidney, Ohio,
appropriation for public building..... 268
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Siege Cannon, Army,
appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc., of..... 346, 910
contracts authorized..... 346, 910
for ammunition for; contracts..... 346, 910
for ammunition for practice..... 346, 911
Sierra National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Signal Corps, Army,
appropriation for pay of enlisted men; longevity..... 625
for pay of officers; longevity..... 627
for pay of aviators..... 627
for one year's pay to beneficiaries of officers and enlisted men dying from aviation accidents..... 629
deficiency appropriation for aviation section, rent, 1917..... 811
constitution of, under national defense Act; officers..... 174
aviation section, officers; additional detailed as military aviators..... 174
details; redetail of proficient military aviators..... 174
ratings, certificates required..... 175
examinations for certificates..... 175
service of junior aviators for rating as aviator..... 175
increase pay for service..... 175
rank, pay, etc., junior aviators; aviators..... 175
former, repealed..... 175
married officers eligible; age limit removed..... 175
appointments from civil life; grade established..... 175
discharge if unsatisfactory..... 175
pay; allowances of master signal electrician..... 175
enlisted men; strength limited..... 176
grades established; percentages allowed; privates..... 176
unit organizations authorized..... 176
proportion of privates, first class..... 625
Signal Mountain, Tenn.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
Signal Office, War Department,
appropriation for clerks, etc..... 91, 1095
draftsmen, etc., to be paid from appropriations for fortifications, etc. 91, 1095
for radio engineers..... 91, 1095
deficiency appropriation for clerks, etc., 1917..... 809
limitation on technical services increased. 339
Signal School, Army, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,
appropriation for instruction expense..... 620
Signal Service, Army (see also Signal Corps),
appropriation for expenses; war balloons, etc..... 621
amount for aviation reserves in service. 622
amount for aerial machines, etc..... 622
development of aviation motor..... 622
technical instruction to officers..... 622

Signal Service, Army—Continued. Page.
appropriation for sites for aviation school, etc., in California..... 622
acceptance of tracts for aviation field and remount station, authorized.... 622
payment of accounts with other officers, etc..... 622
contract requirements..... 622
investigation of suitability of military reservations for aviation purposes... 622
for lands for aviation, etc., if no reservation suitable..... 622
acceptance of donated lands for mobilization, etc., stations, authorized. 623
for Washington-Alaska cable and telegraph..... 623
for operating fire-control installations, seacoast defenses under..... 346, 910
for operating fire-control installations, insular possessions..... 349, 912
for airships, etc., insular possessions..... 912
deficiency appropriation for..... 29, 339
for expenses; amount for aerial machines, motor vehicles, etc..... 45
for radio installations on Mexican border 339
Siletz Agency, Oreg.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at..... 149, 986
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oreg.,
appraisal and sale of lands in..... 149
per capita distribution of proceeds to enrolled tribal members..... 150
Silver Springs, Fla.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made for waterway to Ocala, Fla., from.. 408
Silverwood, Ind.,
reconstruction of bridge authorized across Wabash River at..... 50
Simpson, C. M., and others,
may bridge Bayou Bartholomew, Morrell, Ark..... 354
Singers, Alien,
not excluded admission, under contract labor laws..... 878
Sinking Fund, D. C.,
appropriation for clerk in Treasurer's Office..... 678, 1006
for payments to..... 705, 1032
Sioux City, Iowa,
terms of court at..... 12, 55
Sioux Indians, Different Tribes,
appropriation for fulfilling treaties with. 151, 987
for agency employees..... 151, 987
for subsistence, etc..... 151, 987
for support of schools..... 151, 988
for additional school facilities..... 151
for building, equipping, etc., school buildings on specified reservations.. 988
no allowance for sectarian schools on completion of..... 988
for Yankton Sioux..... 151, 988
deficiency appropriation for support, etc..... 31, 826, 829
for Yankton Sioux..... 31
claims of Sisseton and Wahpeton Bands of, referred to Court of Claims..... 47
payment to Indians of Rosebud Reservation, enrolled by order of court, from tribal funds..... 509
Sioux Indians, Medawakanton and Wahpakoota Bands,
claims for restored annuities referred to Court of Claims..... 1195
Sioux Indians of Devils Lake, N. Dak.,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 144, 981
deficiency appropriation for support, etc.. 826
Sioux National Forest, S. Dak. and Mont., Page.
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Sirup,
appropriation for investigating production, etc., of cane and sorghum.. 454, 1142
Sirup, Table,
appropriation for investigating production, etc..... 1152
Sirups of Cane Juice,
provision for free entry of, after May 1, 1916, repealed..... 56
Siskiyou National Forest, Oreg. and Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 459, 1148
Sisseton and Wahpeton Bands of Sioux Indians
all claims of, against United States referred to Court of Claims..... 47
moneys found due to be placed to credit of Indians..... 47
allowance for attorneys' fees..... 48
Sisseton Indian Agency, S. Dak.,
appropriation for water right, etc., to buildings..... 970
Sisseton Sioux Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,
appropriation for school buildings on..... 988
no allotment for sectarian schools on completion of..... 988
Sites for Fortifications, etc.,
appropriation for..... 346, 910
Sitgreaves National Forest, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Siuslaw National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Siuslaw River, Oreg.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 405
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 410
Six Nations Indians, N. Y.,
appropriation for fulfilling treaties with. 144, 981
Sixteen Hour Law, Railroad Employees,
penalty for violations of, modified..... 61
Sixteenth Street NW., D. C.,
appropriation for grading, etc., Montague Street to Alaska Avenue..... 687
Skilled Laborers,
determination of admission of alien..... 877
hearings, etc., on applications..... 877
Skowhegan, Me.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Slave Trade, International Bureau for Repressing African,
appropriation for annual contribution.. 256, 1052
Smallpox,
appropriation for prevention, etc., among Indians..... 124, 970
for prevention of epidemic..... 279
Smith, Robert,
fee simple homestead patent confirmed to. 990
Smithsonian Institution,
appropriation for international exchanges. 279
for American Ethnology..... 279
for International Catalogue of Scientific Literature..... 279
for Astrophysical Observatory..... 279
for National Museum..... 280
for National Zoological Park..... 280
for printing and binding for..... 330
deficiency appropriation for National Museum..... 31, 826, 829
appointment as Regent of Henry White.... 866
reappointment as Regent of Alexander Graham Bell..... 11
John B. Henderson..... 868
time limit for furnishing copy for annual reports, not applicable to..... 336

Smokeless Powder, Navy, Page.
appropriation for purchase and manufacture of..... 563, 1175
no purchases unless plant at Indianhead in full operation..... 563, 1175
Smoot, Louis E.,
lease of water front, Anacostia River, D. C., in exchange for wharfage, etc., surrendered for navy yard extension.. 567
Smyrna River, Del.,
appropriation for improvement of; conditions..... 394
Smyrna, Turkey,
appropriation for rent of prison, etc., for American convicts..... 262, 1058
Snake River, Oreg., Wash., and Idaho,
appropriation for improvement of, to Pittsburg Landing, Oreg..... 405
bridge authorized across near Hansen, Idaho..... 59
Minidoka and Cassia Counties, Idaho... 34
Walla Walla and Franklin Counties, Wash., may bridge..... 235
Snoqualmie National Forest, Wash.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Snow and Ice, D. C.,
appropriation for removing, from streets, sidewalks, gutters, etc..... 690, 1018
Sodium Nitrate,
deficiency appropriation for providing a reserve supply of, Army, 1917..... 810
Soil Bacteriology, etc.,
appropriations for investigations, etc... 453, 1141
testing bacterial cultures for inoculating legumes..... 453, 1141
publishing tests; names of dealers in impure, etc..... 453, 1141
Soil Fertility,
appropriation for investigations..... 453, 1141
Soils Bureau, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for salaries..... 464, 1152
for general expenses..... 464, 1153
for chemical and physical investigation. 1153
for potash, etc., investigations..... 465, 1153
for plant, etc., to demonstrate commercial production of potash..... 465
for cooperative investigations of soils... 1153
for mapping, etc., results of investigations..... 465, 1153
for classifying, etc., agricultutal lands in National Forests..... 465, 1153
for administrative expenses..... 465, 1153
unexpended balance for potash plant reappropriated..... 1153
deficiency appropriation for general expenses..... 829
Soils Products Exposition, International,
appropriation for agricultural exhibit at.. 475
foreign nations invited to International Farm Congress at, in 1918..... 1168
Solar Eclipse, 1918,
appropriation for expenses naval observations of..... 1100
Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, D. C., Grand Army,
appropriation for expenses..... 709, 1038
veterans of Spanish War, Philippine Insurrection and China relief expedition admitted..... 709, 1038
Solicitor, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for, law clerks, etc..... 446, 1134
Solicitor for the Department of State,
appropriation for..... 108, 1110
for assistants, law clerk..... 77, 1082
for additional assistants..... 77, 1082
for additional law clerks..... 77, 1082
Solicitor for the Interior Department, Page.
appropriation for..... 108, 1110
for board of appeals, office of..... 99, 1103
for assistant attorneys, etc..... 99, 1103
for per diem, etc., inspectors..... 99, 1103
Solicitor for the Post Office Department,
appropriation for..... 108, 1110
for attorneys, clerks, etc., division of.... 105
Solicitor General,
appropriation for..... 108, 1110
Solicitor, Navy Department,
appropriation for, clerks, etc..... 94, 1098
deficiency appropriation for additional clerks, 1917..... 813
Solicitor of Internal Revenue,
appropriation for..... 108, 1110
Solicitor of the Department of Commerce,
appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc.. 109, 1111
Solicitor of the Department of Labor,
appropriation for, law clerk, etc..... 109, 1111
Solicitor of the Treasury,
appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc. 109, 1111
Somersworth, N. H.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
Somerville County, Tex.,
bridge authorized across Brazos River in.. 354
Sons of the American Revolution,
condemned cannon granted to Sheldon, Iowa, chapter..... 832, 839
Sopris National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Sorghum,
appropriation for investigating production of, sirup; diseases of; by-products.. 1142
Sorghums, Grain,
appropriation for investigating handling, etc., of; fixing grades..... 453
for culture, etc..... 1142
South Amboy, N. J.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post..... 842
South and Central America,
appropriation for promoting, etc., commerce with..... 111, 1113
South and Central American Republics,
invited to send representatives to Second Pan American Financial Conference 1052
South Bethlehem, Pa.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
South Boston, Va.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
South Carolina,
appropriation for relief of sufferers from floods in..... 434
South Carolina Eastern Judicial District,
terms of court, Aiken..... 721
Charleston..... 721
Columbia..... 721
Florence..... 721
office of clerk, Charleston..... 721
South Carolina Naval Militia,
may use Charleston immigrant station as armory, etc.; repairs, etc..... 61
South Carolina Western Judicial District,
deficiency appropriation for salary of judge 43
terms of court, Anderson..... 721
Greenville..... 721
Greenwood..... 721
Rock Hill..... 721
office of clerk, Greenville..... 721

Page.
South Dakota,
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc. 103, 1107
South Dakota Avenue Bridge, D. C.,
appropriation for construction of, over Baltimore and Ohio Railroad tracks. 1018
payment of share by Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company 1018
share to be paid by street railroad using 1018
South Haven, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor. 400
South Hilo, Hawaii,
gas franchise granted John T. Barker, ratified, etc 524
street railway franchise, modified 438
South McAlester, Okla.,
terms of court at 927
South River, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of 393
Southbridge, Mass.,
appropriation for public building 269
Southern Cattle Ticks (*see* Cattle Ticks, Southern).
Southern Field Crops,
appropriation for investigating insects affecting 465, 1154
Southern Relief Society, D. C.,
appropriation for aid to Confederate veterans, etc 710, 1038
Southern Ute Indians, Colorado,
appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederated Bands of Utes 152, 988
Spain,
appropriation for ambassador to 252, 1048
invited to participate in Texas Bicentennial Exposition 217
Spanish Fork, Utah,
appropriation for public building 269
Spanish River,
bridge authorized across, by Baldwin and Mobile Counties, Ala 520
Sparkling Wines,
internal revenue tax on 786
Sparta, Ohio,
condemned cannon granted to 841
Speaker of the House of Representatives,
appropriation for secretary to 70, 1074
for clerk to Speaker's table 70, 1074
preparing Digest of Rules 70, 1074
for clerk and messengers 70, 1074
for care, etc., automobile for 73, 1077
Special and Select Committees, House of Representatives,
appropriation for expenses 73, 1077
deficiency appropriation for expenses 822
Special Assessment Office, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries 680, 1006
Special Clerks, Postal Service,
grade established; promotions, etc 416
eight-hour law applicable 416
Special Delivery, Postal Service,
appropriation for car fare in emergency cases 418, 1064
for fees to messengers 418, 1064
deficiency appropriation fees to messengers 820
Special Inquiry Boards, Immigration Service,
composition of, power and authority 887
Special Preparedness Fund,
created from receipts of excess profits tax and one-third of estate tax 1000
use restricted for military and naval purposes 1000
additional annual credit from receipts under Revenue Act of 1916 1000
Special Preparedness Fund—Continued. Page.
reimbursement to, if used for other purposes 1000
excess profits tax levied for; basis of 1000
estate tax increased for; rates 1002
Special Taxes, Internal Revenue (*see also* Internal Revenue),
imposed on corporations, designated occupations, etc 789
tobacco manufacturers, etc., selling personally to dealers, not construed as peddlers 740
Spencer, Ind.,
condemned cannon granted to 833
Spices,
appropriation for investigations of plants yielding 453, 1142
Spokane Agency, Wash.,
appropriations for support, etc., of Indians at 153, 989
Spokane Indian Hospital, Wash.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 125, 970
Spokane Indian Reservation, Wash.,
appropriation for roads in, from tribal funds; contribution by Stevens County 521
leases of unallotted mineral lands on; conditions 155
Spokane Indians, Wash.,
appropriation for support, etc., of 153, 989
proceeds of sale of lands on Fort Spokane abandoned military reservation to credit of 155
Sponge Fisheries,
appropriation for expenses, protecting 323
Spot Cotton Markets,
designation and publication of, by Secretary of Agriculture 479
Sprague Falls Manufacturing Company,
operation, etc., of dams across Saint Croix River, Me., by, authorized; conditions 534
Springfield Arsenal, Mass.,
appropriation for extending wing of milling shop 284
for fire protection; repairs to streets 284
Springfield, Ill.,
special postal canceling stamp authorized, for celebrating centennial of admission of Illinois as a State 862
Springfield, Mass.,
appropriation for agricultural exhibit at meeting of National Dairy Show 475
bridge authorized across Connecticut River at 536
Springfield, Ohio,
appropriation for public building 269
Springs, etc., on Arid Public Lands,
provisions for developing, rendering accessible, etc 518
Square 555, D. C.,
appropriation for purchase of lot in, for playground site 1020
Square 801, D. C.,
lots 13 and 14, conveyed for use of navy yard; price, etc 1177
Square 857, D. C.,
sale of, containing old Baltimore and Ohio right of way; terms and conditions. 692
Squirrels, Ground,
appropriation for destroying, etc., on national forests 467, 1155
Staff College, Army,
appropriation for instruction expenses 620

Stains, Page.
duty on coal tar products not used as..... 793
used as..... 794
additional specific..... 794
Stamford, Tex.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Stamped Envelopes, etc., Postal Service,
appropriation for freight or expressage on..... 419, 1064
for manufacture..... 421, 1066
for distribution..... 421, 1066
Stamps Division, Post Office Department,
appropriation for superintendent, etc.. 106, 1109
Stamps, Internal Revenue,
to be prepared for tax on wines..... 784
Stamps, Postage,
appropriation for manufacture, etc.... 421, 1066
Standard Lime Barrels,
provisions for, in interstate and foreign commerce..... 530
Standards Bureau, Department of Commerce,
appropriation for Director, assistants, etc..... 113, 1114
for apparatus, machinery, etc..... 114, 1115
for repairs, etc., buildings..... 114, 1115
for contingent expenses..... 114, 1115
member, International Committee of Weights and Measures..... 114, 1115
for care of grounds, etc..... 114, 1115
for investigations to minimize dangers of high-potential electric currents, etc..... 114, 1115
for refrigeration investigations..... 114
for investigating structural materials. 114, 1115
for expenses, determination of physical constants, etc..... 114, 1115
for investigating fire-resisting properties of building materials..... 114, 1115
for investigating standards of measurement, etc., of public utilities.... 114, 1116
for testing railway equipment materials..... 115, 1116
for testing miscellaneous materials... 115, 1116
for standardizing radio communication instruments, etc..... 115, 1116
for developing color standards, etc... 115, 1116
for study of clay products, processes, etc..... 115, 1116
for experiments in effective utilization of physical properties of materials, etc..... 115, 1116
for investigations, etc., of aeronautics and aviation requirements..... 115, 1116
for investigating optical glass production. 1116
for testing large scales..... 324
for laboratory for research in radio communication..... 324
deficiency appropriation for constructing chemical laboratory; equipment.... 25
for general expenses..... 32, 829
for testing machines..... 32
for testing structural materials..... 829
Standards Bureau, Director of,
to make regulations for standardization of lime barrels..... 531
Standing Rock Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,
appropriation for share in constructing highway through..... 151
use of Indian labor; repayment..... 152
deficiency appropriation for surveying, etc. 31
Stanislaus National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Star Routes, Postal Service, Page.
appropriation for mail transportation by, in Alaska..... 418, 1064
emergency service..... 418, 1064
for inland mail transportation by, except in Alaska..... 422, 1068
discontinued when served by rural delivery..... 423, 1068
new routes restricted..... 423, 1068
deficiency appropriation for..... 24, 827
for, in Alaska..... 820, 830
contracts, etc., for, under direction of Postmaster General..... 418
contracts for, to be awarded lowest bidder according to terms of advertisement. 161
requirements of other service if bids exorbitant, etc..... 161
temporary contracts for, on failure by accepted bidder for new routes, etc.; limitations, etc..... 161
cost charged to defaulting contractor, etc..... 162
lien allowed persons for services to contractors for..... 162
payment by Postmaster General; limitations..... 162
State College, Pa.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
State Courts,
writs of error allowed to Supreme Court from decisions of, against validity of treaty or statute, etc..... 726
in favor of validity of State laws, etc., as not repugnant to Constitution..... 726
certiorari from Supreme Court to, where validity of Federal law or treaty is questioned, and judgment is in favor thereof..... 726
where validity of State law, etc., as repugnant to the Constitution, etc., is in question, and decision is adverse thereto..... 726
where decision is for or against any right, title, etc., claimed under the Constitution, authority, etc., of the United States..... 727
State Department (*see also* Department of State),
branch printing office in, abolished..... 1083
State Educational Institutions,
maintenance of Reserve Officers' Training Corps in, having military instruction..... 191
State Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,
appropriation for continuing aid to..... 297
deficiency appropriation for continuing aid to..... 812
State, War, and Navy Department Building, D. C.,
appropriation for clerks, engineers, watchmen, etc..... 94, 1098
for fuel, lights, repairs, etc..... 94, 1098
for services, operating supplies, etc., Navy Department Annex..... 94, 1098
for laborer, State Department Annex. 94, 1098
for new elevators..... 1098
for aerials for naval radio service..... 606
for pneumatic tube to Navy Annex.. 607
deficiency appropriation for Navy Department Annex..... 22
for fuel, lights, etc..... 31
printing machinery, etc., to be removed from rooms in, assigned to State Department..... 1083
branch office abolished..... 1083

State, War, and Navy Department Building, D. C.—Continued. Page.
reapportionment of space authorized; conditions ... 94
ejectment of present offices, etc., forbidden ... 94
vacated rooms not to be used as museums ... 94
Statement of Appropriations, etc.,
appropriation for preparing, first session 64th Congress ... 327
Staten Island Sound, N. Y. and N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of ... 393
States,
appropriation for cooperation with, in protecting watersheds of navigable streams from fire ... 461, 1166
for transportation of teams to national rifle matches; designation by governors ... 648
Army stores, etc., may be purchased from War Department by, for use of National Guard ... 204
may be requisitioned by United States in time of war, credit to be allowed ... 204
cooperation with, for construction of rural post roads ... 355
cooperation with, for promoting vocational education ... 929
acceptance by legislature required; board to be designated ... 931
temporary by governor, until next meeting of legislature ... 932
optional, in part allowed, etc ... 932
conditions for receiving allotments ... 932
plans to be submitted for using allotments by ... 933
requirements for agricultural educational use ... 934
trade, home economics, and industrial subjects ... 934
training of teachers ... 935
treasurer to receive and disburse money received ... 935
deduction from allotments, if previous one not expended ... 936
allotment to be withheld from, if not properly used ... 936
appeal to Congress, etc ... 936
losses, etc., to be replaced to fund by ... 936
no part of fund to be used by, for building, etc., or support religious, etc., schools ... 936
cotton contracts, etc., laws of, not impaired by cotton futures Act ... 481
examination whether laws of, provide safeguards far loans on first mortgages ... 382
declaration of ineligibility for issuing farm loan bonds ... 382
first mortgage loans ... 382
statement of requirements lacking ... 382
exemption of docketing liens, etc., of Federal courts in courts, etc., of, repealed ... 531
immigration agents of, given access to immigrant stations to present inducements to settlers, etc ... 895
laws of, relating to warehouses for agricultural products, etc., not impaired by warehouse Act ... 490
maintenance of troops in time of peace other than National Guard forbidden ... 198

States—Continued. Page.
maintenance of troops; right to use National Guard not limited ... 198
State police or constabulary allowed ... 198
number of cadets, Military Academy, from, increased ... 62
payment of men enlisted by, to complete organizations for muster into service, authorized, etc ... 624
public lands within irrigation districts of, subject to regulations relating thereto ... 506
States Relations Service, Department of Agriculture,
appropriation for salaries ... 470, 1158
for general expenses, State allotments for experiment stations ... 470, 1159
for cooperative agricultural extension work ... 470, 1159
for cooperative demonstration work outside of cotton belt ... 470, 1159
for farmer's cooperative demonstrations and meeting ravages of cotton boll weevil ... 470, 1159
for reports on farmers' institutes and agricultural schools ... 471, 1159
for stations in Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and Guam ... 471, 1159
for extension work in Hawaii ... 471, 1160
for investigating utility and economy of agricultural products in the home, etc ... 471, 1160
for administrative expenses ... 471, 1160
Statesboro, Ga.,
appropriation for public building ... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building ... 19
Stationery, etc., Postal Service,
appropriation for ... 421, 1067
Stationery, Treasury Department,
appropriation for bureaus and offices combined in one appropriation ... 84, 1088
Statistical Work, etc.,
appropriation for investigations, etc., to avoid duplication of ... 76
Statistics Bureau, Department of Agriculture (*see* Crop Estimates Bureau, Department of Agriculture).
Statue of Liberty, New York Harbor,
acceptance of donated electric plant for lighting ... 411
Statutes at Large,
appropriation for editing, etc ... 77, 1082
not applicable to Philippine Islands unless specifically provided ... 547
Steam Engineers, D. C., Board of Examiners,
appropriation for salaries ... 680, 1008
Steamboat Inspection Service,
appropriation for Supervising Inspector General, clerks, etc ... 112, 1113
for supervising inspectors ... 112, 1113
for salaries, inspectors of hulls, and of boilers ... 112, 1113
for assistant inspectors ... 112, 1113
for clerk hire, service at large ... 112, 1113
for contingent expenses ... 112, 1113
witness fees ... 112, 1113
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses ... 25
inspection certificates to state number of passengers allowed on vessels, other than ferryboats; report of changes ... 918
penalty for carrying more passengers than allowed by ... 918

Steamboat Inspection Service—Continued. Page.
inspection certificates to state number of passengers allowed on vessels; punishment for master, etc., allowing excess ... 918
special permits for excursion vessels to carry excess passenngers, etc ... 918
approval of supervising inspector for ... 919
inspectors of hulls and boilers at Tampa, Fla ... 942
Steamboat Inspection, Supervising Inspector General,
appropriation for, clerks, etc ... 112, 1113
Steamboat Routes, etc., Postal Service,
appropriation for mail transportation by ... 418, 1064
Steele Bayou, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of ... 397
Stenographers to Committees, House of Representatives,
appropriation for ... 72, 1076
deficiency appropriation for extra services. 822
Steubenville, Ohio,
bridge authorized across Ohio River at ... 5
Stock Raising Homesteads,
entries of 640 acres of public lands authorized for ... 862
lands to be previously designated ... 862
character of lands reserved for ... 862
applications for, if not designated lands ... 862
fees, etc., required ... 862
suspension of entry ... 862
lands not to be disposed of during suspension ... 862
no occupancy before designation ... 862
areas allowed; additions to former entries ... 863
selection of contiguous, prior to noncontiguous, lands ... 863
improvements for stock raising required. 863
entry of contiguous lands additional to pending homestead entries ... 863
improvements required ... 863
homesteaders may enter additional contiguous lands ... 863
improvements required ... 863
may relinquish present holding for grazing entry ... 863
no commutation allowed ... 864
preference to present owners for additional contiguous lands ... 864
division between two or more applicants ... 864
allowance to first applicant ... 864
coal and mineral deposits in, reserved ... 864
disposal under mineral laws ... 864
entry for prospecting, etc., permitted ... 864
entry of surface for mining uses; conditions ... 864
patents for, subject to grazing entries ... 864
reservation of water holes, etc ... 865
lands for access to, stock movements, etc. 865
limitations of driveways, etc ... 865
regulations to be made ... 865
Stockbridge and Munsee Indians, Wis.,
payment to tribal members enrolled since March 3, 1893 ... 156
Stocks, Bonds, etc., Railway,
appropriation for securing information concerning issues of ... 281
Stockton and Mormon Channels, Cal.,
appropriation for improvement of ... 404
Stockton, Cal.,
appropriation for public building ... 269
Stockton Channel, Cal.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made ... 410
Stone, etc., Page.
appropriation for investigating structural materials of ... 114, 1115
Stone or Quarry Products, etc.,
quarantine on containers of, capable of carrying plant diseases, etc ... 1165
Storage of Guns and Munitions of War, Navy,
appropriation for, at specified magazines, yards, and stations ... 569
Stoughton, Mass.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post ... 840
Stowaways,
alien, excluded admission; exception ... 876
Strawberry Island, Wash.,
bridge authorized across Snake River at ... 235
Strawberry Valley Irrigation Project, Utah,
appropriation for maintenance, etc ... 305
Street Cleaning Division, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries ... 680, 1008
for dust prevention, removing snow, etc ... 690, 1018
Street Crossings Policemen, D. C.,
made members of regular police force; rights, duties, etc ... 720
Street Fairs,
special tax imposed on ... 791
Street Railways, D. C.,
construction conditions modified, Baltimore and Washington Transit Company ... 519
not relieved from expenses of paving roadbeds in streets, etc ... 716
to furnish free transportation to police and firemen when on duty ... 683
Streets, Avenues, etc., D. C.,
appropriation for assessment and permit work ... 684, 1013
for work on; schedules, etc ... 684, 1013
for grading ... 685, 1014
for condemnation, etc ... 685, 1014
for constructing designated suburban roads ... 685, 1014
for opening, etc., outside of cities ... 688, 1017
widening of Woodley Road suspended. 1017
for repairs ... 688, 1017
for replacing sidewalks and curbs around reservations, etc ... 689, 1017
area assessment extended in proceedings for opening alleys, etc ... 1017
for repairs, suburban roads ... 689, 1017
for sweeping, cleaning, removing snow and ice, etc ... 690, 1018
for improvements, etc., street-cleaning stables ... 690, 1019
closing of alleys and, in site for Eastern High School ... 698
Washington Navy Yard additions ... 567
condemnation of land for; notices required. 21
division of cost of paving, etc., chargeable against abutting property ... 716
railroads not relieved from expense of paving roadbed on ... 716
rent to be paid for space used for business purposes under ... 716
Strickland's Ferry, Ga.,
bridge authorized across Chattahoochee River at ... 6
Strikes, etc. (*see* Labor Disputes).
Structural Materials,
appropriation for investigating, of stone, etc ... 114, 1115
deficiency appropriation for testing, etc ... 829
Students, Asiatic, etc.,
condition regulating temporary admission of ... 876

Page.
Subhumid Land Farming,
appropriation for improving methods of. 454, 1142
Submarine Base,
appropriation for equipping, etc., New London, Conn. 1176
commission to report on necessity, etc., for, on Atlantic, Gulf of Mexico, and Pacific coasts, etc. 571
appropriation for expenses. 571
Submarine "F-1,"
appropriation for repairs. 605
Submarine "F-2,"
appropriation for repairs. 605
Submarine "F-3,"
appropriation for repairs. 605
Submarine Harbor Defense System,
punishment for willfully interfering with, etc. 1194
Submarine Mines, Army,
appropriation for preservation, etc. 345, 910
for supplies, for submarine practice. 347, 911
for maintenance, etc. 347, 911
for expenses, torpedo depot, etc. 347, 911
for purchase, etc., insular possessions; supplies. 349
Submarine Tender, Navy, Fleet,
construction of one, authorized. 617
appropriation for construction and machinery. 617, 1191
limit of cost increased of one, to be constructed as soon as practicable. 1191
Submarine Vessels, etc.,
excise tax on net profits by manufacturers from sales of. 781
Submarines, Navy (*see also* Torpedo Boats, Submarine),
construction authorized of nine fleet. 616
fifty-eight coast; classes; cost, etc. 616
early construction. 616
appropriation for. 616
twelve to be built on Pacific coast; conditions. 616
one, Neff propulsion, conditions. 616
appropriation for construction and machinery. 617, 1192
for ammunition. 617
limit of cost increased of eighteen coast, to be constructed as soon as practicable. 1191
twenty additional, on most approved lines, authorized. 1192
to be constructed on Pacific coast; cost condition. 1192
appropriation for. 1192
Subsistence, Army,
appropriation for supplies, etc. 630
for transport service. 630
for meals, etc. 630
for food, etc., rifle matches. 630
for payments; commutation of rations. 630
for special diet rations. 630
for advertising. 630
for prizes for cooks, bakers, etc. 630
for preserving, accounting, etc. 630
sales to Navy and Marine Corps, permitted. 630
purchase of naval supplies by Army, allowed. 630
deficiency appropriation for. 29, 45, 337, 825
Subtreasuries,
investigation of work of, directed. 1080
report as to transfer, etc. 1080
report to be submitted on discontinuance of. 88
Subtropical Fruits,
appropriation for investigation of insects affecting. 466, 1154
Suburban Roads and Streets, D. C.,
appropriation for construction, etc., of designated. 685, 1014
for repairs. 689, 1017
Sugar,
export duty on, from ceded West Indian Islands, exported to a foreign country or shipped to the United States. 1133
provision for free entry of, after May 1, 1916, repealed. 56
Sugar Cane,
appropriation for investigating insects affecting. 465, 1164
provision for free entry of, after May 1, 1916, repealed. 57
Sugar Cane Districts,
appropriation for experiments, etc., cattle raising in. 491, 1166
erection of barns, etc., authorized. 491, 1166
Sugar Plant,
appropriation for investigations; seed improvement, etc. 454, 1142
developing strains of sugar-beet seed. 454, 1142
cane and sorghum sirup production, etc. 454, 1142
for utilizing by-products. 454, 1142
Sulfoacid,
duty on, and salts of coal tar. 794
Sullys Hill National Park, N. Dak.,
appropriation for improvement of game preserve in. 467, 1155
Sulphanilic Acid,
duty on. 794
Sulphur River, Tex. and Ark.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made. 409
Sumter County, Ga.,
Dooly County or, may bridge Flint River, Murrays Ferry. 387
Sun River Irrigation Project, Mont.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc. 305
Sunbury, Pa.,
bridge authorized across Susquehanna River, between Monroe and. 48
condemned cannon granted to Fort Augusta. 837
Sundry Civil Expenses Appropriations,
under Treasury Department, for public buildings. 262
quarantine stations. 270
Coast Guard. 274
Engraving and Printing Bureau. 275
miscellaneous, internal revenue, etc. 276
refunding two per cent bonds. 276
Independent Treasury, etc. 276
United States securities, etc. 277
suppressing counterfeiting, etc. 277
collecting customs revenue, etc. 277
Public Health Service. 278
quarantine service. 278
prevention of epidemics. 279
field investigations, etc. 279
under District of Columbia, for Columbia Hospital for Women. 279
under Smithsonian Institution, for National Museum, etc. 279
National Zoological Park. 280
under Interstate Commerce Commission, for salaries, etc. 280
valuation of railroads. 281
under Board of Mediation and Conciliation, for salaries, etc. 281
under Federal Trade Commission, for salaries, etc. 281

Sundry Civil Expenses Appropriations—Con. Page.
under Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission, for acquiring lands.... 282
under War Department, for armories and arsenals, etc.... 282
military posts, etc.... 285
national cemeteries, etc.... 286
national parks, etc.... 288
buildings and grounds, Washington, D. C., etc.... 289
Commission of Fine Arts.... 291
General Grant Memorial.... 291
Lincoln Memorial.... 291
Aqueduct Bridge.... 291
Arlington Memorial Amphitheater.... 292
rivers and harbors, contract work.... 292
maps, surveys, etc.... 292
California Débris Commission.... 292
New York Harbor.... 292
topographic maps.... 293
artificial limbs, etc.; hospitals, D. C.... 293
Volunteer Soldiers' Home.... 293
State and Territorial Homes.... 297
back pay, bounty, and commutation of rations.... 297
arrears of pay, War with Spain.... 297
under Interior Department, for buildings.. 298
Capitol and grounds.... 298
courthouse, Washington, D. C.... 298
public lands.... 298
Geological Survey.... 301
Bureau of Mines.... 302
Reclamation Service.... 303
miscellaneous, disbarment proceedings.. 306
Alaska, railroads, education, etc.... 306
national parks.... 307
Government Hospital for Insane; designated Saint Elizabeths Hospital.... 309
Columbia Deaf Institution.... 310
Howard University.... 310
Freedmen's Hospital.... 310
under Department of Justice, for penitentiary buildings.... 311
miscellaneous, conduct of customs cases, etc.... 311
defense in claims, prosecution of crimes, etc.... 311
enforcing antitrust laws, etc.; restriction.... 312
enforcing interstate commerce laws, etc.... 312
reports, etc., for courts, etc.... 312
Pacific railroad suits.... 313
United States courts, salaries, etc.... 313
penitentiaries, maintenance.... 314
National Training School for Boys, D. C. 316
under Department of Commerce, for Lighthouses Bureau.... 316
Coast and Geodetic Survey.... 318
Bureau of Fisheries.... 320
Bureau of Standards.... 324
under Department of Labor, for immigration expenses.... 324
Bureau of Naturalization.... 326
standardization of first-aid methods.... 326
under Department of State, for printing electoral vote.... 326
under legislative, for Senate.... 327
statement of appropriations.... 327
conveying electoral vote.... 327
Botanic Garden.... 327
Senate Office Building, etc.... 327
House Office Building.... 327
Capitol power plant.... 327
Public Buildings Commission.... 328

Sundry Civil Expenses Appropriations—Con. Page.
under Government Printing Office, for salaries.... 329
public printing and binding.... 329
superintendent of documents.... 332
under Panama Canal, for all expenses.... 332
fortifications.... 335
annual reports, with documents, to be sent Public Printer at designated times.. 336
return of completed proofs.... 336
time for printing, distributing, etc.... 336
not applicable to Smithsonian Institution, Commissioner of Patents, or Comptroller of Currency.... 336
lump sum estimates to be in form prescribed by Secretary of Treasury.... 336
details of mechanics and laborers.... 336
acceptance of auditor's reports of outstanding checks of disbursing officers in lieu of personal returns.... 336
all sums for salaries to be in full; conflicting laws repealed.... 336
Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds (*see* Capitol Building and Grounds, Superintendent of).
Superintendents of Irrigation,
employment authorized for systems on Indian reservations, etc.... 124, 969
Superior National Forest, Minn.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 460, 1148
Superior, Wis.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 401
for enlarging harbor basin; contracts.... 401
Supervising Architect, Treasury Department,
appropriation for, executive officer, chiefs, etc.... 79, 1084
for additional pay to.... 271
for skilled employees in office of.... 271
to serve on Public Buildings Commission.. 328
Supplies, Military, etc.,
investigation, etc., of data as to production and availability of.... 650
for affording producers information as to, needed by the Government.... 650
Supplies, Postal Service,
appropriation for stationery, etc.... 421, 1067
for postal savings system.... 421, 1067
for city delivery.... 421
for miscellaneous.... 422, 1067
for rural delivery.... 422, 1067
for expenses of shipping.... 422, 1067
deficiency appropriation for city delivery. 24
for shipping.... 827, 830
districts and central offices for distributing, etc., authorized.... 1069, 1110
no authority to abolish offices, change officers, etc., given.... 1110
Supplies, United States Courts,
appropriation for; exchange of typewriters, etc.... 314
Supply Committee, General,
appropriation for superintendent, clerks, etc.... 79, 1083
Supreme Court, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries; half from District revenues.... 119, 1120
for printing and binding for.... 331
for probation officers.... 704, 1031
for fees of witnesses.... 705, 1033
jurors.... 705, 1033
for pay of bailiffs, etc.... 705, 1033
for miscellaneous expenses.... 706, 1033
for additional miscellaneous expenses while in temporary quarters.... 1033

Supreme Court, D. C.—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for witness fees, etc. 41
for fees of jurors 41
for miscellaneous expenses 41, 807
for additional miscellaneous expenses 860
convicts sentenced for more than a year, to be confined in District Jail or Reformatory 711
Supreme Court of the United States,
appropriation for Chief and Associate Justices 118, 1119
for marshal 118, 1119
for clerks to justices 118, 1119
for printing and binding for 331
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of Justice Joseph R. Lamar 818
appeals and writs of error from district court of Porto Rico 966
certiorari allowed to circuit courts of appeals from, in bankruptcy, railway employees, etc., causes 727
certiorari allowed to State courts where validity of Federal law or treaty is questioned, and judgment is in favor thereof 726
where validity of State law, etc., as repugnant to the Constitution, etc., is questioned and the decision is adverse 726
where decision is for or against any right, title, etc., claimed under the Constitution, authority, etc., of the United States 727
jurisdiction over decisions, etc., of Supreme court of Philippine Islands 555
term of; special 726
time limit for bringing causes for review 727
additional for Philippine Islands causes 727
writs of error allowed from State courts where decision is against validity of Federal law or treaty 726
decision in favor of State law claimed to be repugnant to Constitution 726
effect of; power of court 726
writs of error and appeals from Philippine Islands supreme court not to be reviewed hereafter 727
certiorari for review, etc., continued 727
Supreme Court Reports,
appropriation for copies of Volumes 241 to 244 313
Surety Bonds Section, Treasury Department,
appropriation for chief of section, clerks, etc. 79, 1084
Surgeon General, Public Health Service,
appropriation for, chief clerk, etc. 84, 1088
Surgeon General's Office, War Department,
appropriation for clerks, etc. 91, 1095
for rent, dispensary 93
for medical museum and library 640
deficiency appropriation for clerks, etc., 1917 809
pay of superintendent, medical Museum, reduced 809
Surveying,
of private land claims in California directed on deposit by claimants 995
Surveying Public Lands (*see also* Public Lands),
appropriation for expenses 300
preferences; occupied townships, etc. 300
grants to States and Territories 300
Surveying Public Lands—Continued. Page.
appropriation for expenses; irrigation or dry-farming lands 300
reservations, or national forests 300
compensations; supervisors of surveys 300
for resurveys; mineral locations, etc. 300
for metal corner monuments 300
for abandoned military reservations 301
deficiency appropriation for 30, 825
Surveyors General,
appropriation for, and office expenses 103, 1107
restriction on office expenses 104, 1108
temporary details from one surveyor general to another; travel allowance, etc. 104, 1108
use of fund for surveying lands in railroad grants, for work in offices of; limit 104, 1108
Surveyor's Office, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries, etc. 680, 1008
for temporary services, supplies, etc. 680, 1008
Susanville, Cal.,
condemned cannon granted to 833
Susquehanna River,
bridge authorized across, Milton to West Milton, Pa. 49
Sunbury to Monroe, Pa. 48
Susquehanna River, North Branch of,
bridge authorized across, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 751
Susquehanna River, West Branch of,
bridge authorized across, Montgomery to Muncy Creek, Pa. 512
Watsontown and White Deer, Pa. 513
Williamsport to Duboistown, Pa. 512
Swamp Land Claims and Indemnity,
appropriation for adjusting 299
Swansboro, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of waterways between New River and 395
Sweden,
appropriation for minister to 252, 1045
Sweet Wines, Fortifying Pure (*see also* Internal Revenue),
provisions for 784
Swift Creek, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of 395
Switzerland,
appropriation for minister to 252, 1048
Syracuse, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building 269

T.

Tables of Constants, etc., International Commission on,
appropriation for annual contribution to 257, 1053
Tabulating Equipment, etc.,
appropriation for, Auditor for Post Office Department 85, 1090
Tabulating Machines, Census Office,
appropriation for experimental work in, etc. 111, 1112
Tacoma, Wash.,
appropriation for Cushman Indian School at 153, 989
for public building 269
Tahlequah, Okla.,
appropriation for Cherokee Orphan Training School at 147, 984
Tahoe National Forest, Cal. and Nev.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of 460, 1148
Taholah Agency, Wash.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at 153, 989

Takoma Park Branch Library, D. C. (*see* Public Library, D. C., Free). Pages.
Talcas (*nontribal Indian*),
fee simple homestead patent confirmed to. 990
Talladega, Ala.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
Tallahatchie River, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Tallapoosa River,
bridge authorized across, between Montgomery and Elmore Counties, Ala.. 928
Tampa Bay, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 396
for improvement of channel from Clearwater Harbor to..... 396
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway connecting Saint George Sound and..... 408
Tampa, Fla.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
inspectors of hulls and boilers authorized at..... 942
Tangier Light, Morocco,
appropriation for annual contribution.. 254, 1050
Tangier, Morocco,
appropriation for agent and consul general at..... 1048
Tangipahoa River, La.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 408
Tank Bottoms,
provision for free entry of, after May 1, 1916, repealed..... 56
Tar Acids,
on free list, distillates yielding less than 5 per cent of..... 793
Tar River, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Tarentum, Pa.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Target Practice, Army, Small-Arms,
appropriation for ammunition for, targets, etc..... 643
for marksmen's medals, prizes, etc..... 643
issue of targets, etc., to rifle clubs..... 643
Target Practice, etc., Army,
appropriation for paying claims for damages from..... 639
for ranges for field artillery..... 647
Target Practice, etc., Navy,
appropriation for markmen's medals, etc. 560, 1171
Targhee National Forest, Idaho and Wyo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Tariff (*see also* Duties on Imports),
coal tar products, specially designated, on free list..... 793
ad valorem duty on, not colors, dyes, etc. 793
colors, dyes, etc..... 794
specific duty in addition..... 794
annual reduction of special duty after five years, termination..... 794
special duty abolished after five years if not designated quantity of domestic production..... 794
repeal of provisions under former law.... 794
Tariff Commission,
created; appointment by the President... 795
terms; chairman and vice chairman..... 795
other employment forbidden; removal, etc. 795
organization, etc..... 796
Tariff Commission—Continued. Pages.
organization, etc.; employees to be from civil service eligibles; exceptions.. 796
expenses, offices, meetings, etc..... 796
duties; investigation of specified subjects relating to customs, etc..... 796
information, etc., at disposal of the President, etc..... 796
annual reports to be submitted to Congress..... 796
tariff relations with foreign countries, and allied subjects to be investigated by. 796
competition with foreign industries, dumping, cost of production, etc... 796
transfer from Department of Commerce employees, etc., of cost of production service..... 796
full authority to secure information, secure testimony, etc..... 797
attendance of witnesses; aid of district trict courts, etc..... 797
writs of mandamus authorized to compel compliance with orders of, etc..... 797
depositions may be ordered by; procedure, etc..... 797
witnesses allowed fees, etc..... 797
compelled to testify; immunity, etc.... 797
cooperation with executive departments, etc., directed; information and details from, authorized..... 797
unauthorized divulging of information obtained by, unlawful..... 798
punishment for..... 798
appropriation for all expenses..... 798
authorized each year hereafter..... 798
Tariff of 1913,
printing paper duty rate amended..... 795
free list provisions amended..... 795
repeal of designated coal tar products provisions..... 794
sugar schedule provisions for free entry after May 1, 1916, repealed..... 56
Tariffs, International Bureau for Publication, of,
appropriation for annual contribution.. 255, 1051
Tarrytown, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 392
Tax, Income (*see* Income Tax).
Taxes, D. C.,
appropriation for collecting overdue personal..... 683, 1011
for advertising notices of arrears of.. 683, 1011
for refund of real estate, to Daughters of the American Revolution..... 717
for additional refund for 1916..... 1009
assessment on intangible personal property; rate..... 717
rate reduced; and exemptions extended 1046
assessments of real estate to be biennial... 678
exemption of Daughters of American Revolution, church parsonages, etc., from 514
additional lots, Daughters of American Revolution..... 1046
joint Congressional committee to investigate and recommend changes in laws relating to..... 717
records and accounts transferred from assessor's office to collector's..... 1005
bills, lists, etc., of real property to be issued by collector..... 1005
assessor to deliver annually to collector ledgers of assessments on real property..... 1005
personal property..... 1005

Taxes, Federal, State, etc., Page.
capital, etc., of Federal land banks and national farm loan associations exempt from 380
mortgages and bonds deemed Government instrumentalities, and exempt as such 380
shares of joint stock land banks assessable as personal property, conditions of taxation 380
real property of associations, etc., not exempt 380
Taxes, Internal Revenue,
appropriation for expenses, collecting .. 85, 1090
for expenses collecting, etc., emergency 86
for collecting income 86, 1090
for collecting cotton futures 86, 1090
for estate, munitions, etc 1091
for expenses enforcing opium, etc., special tax 86, 1091
for refunding erroneously collected 276
deficiency appropriation for refund of corporation excise 20
for refunding collections 28, 824
for refunding illegally collected 28, 33, 804, 824, 828
revocation of former amount 804
emergency, continued for 1916 2
appropriations for expenses of collecting, etc., made available 2
repealed 792
estate 777
excise, levied on contracts for sales of cotton for future delivery, at exchanges, etc. 476
fermented liquors 783
income 756
munition manufacturers' 780
special, on business corporations, occupations, etc 789
wines, etc 783
Taylorville, Ill.,
appropriation for public building 269
deficiency appropriation for public building 19
Tchula Lake, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of 397
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 408
Teachers of Vocational Subjects (see also Vocational Education*),*
provisions for cooperating with States in supplying, training, etc 929
Technical, etc., Services, Navy,
expenditures for, by Secretary of the Navy, within specified limitations 558
Teheran, Persia,
appropriation for interpreter to legation and consulate general at 253, 1049
Telegraph Connecting Capitol, Departments, and Government Printing Office,
appropriation for care, etc 291
Telegraph, Wireless (see Radiotelegraph*).*
Telegraph, Wireless, Cable, etc.,
investigation ordered of Government ownership of, etc 387
Telephones,
investigation ordered of Government ownership of, etc 387
Tennessee,
appropriation for relief of sufferers from floods in 434
Tennessee Middle Judicial District,
term of court, Winchester 232
Tennessee River, Tenn., Ala., and Ky., Page.
appropriation for improvement of, above Chattanooga, Tenn 399
maintenance of Clinch and Holston Rivers 399
for open channel work between Florence and Riverton, Ala 399
for improving, between Chattanooga, Tenn., and Browns Island, Ala.; locks and dams 399
local interests to pay flowage damages 400
determination of type of dams 400
for improving, etc., below Riverton, Ala. 400
bridge authorized across, Chattanooga, Tenn 47
Tennille, Ga.,
condemned cannon granted to 837
Tensas River, La.,
appropriation for improvement of 398
Tents, etc., Army,
loan authorized for Confederate Veterans, Birmingham, Ala 10
sufferers by fire at Paris, Tex 50
Terminal Railroads,
included in eight hour standard work day for train employees 722
Terra Cotta,
appropriation for study of processes, etc., in manufacture of, products 115
Terral Bridge Company,
may bridge Red River at Terral, Okla 251
Terral, Okla.,
bridge authorized across Red River, at 251
Terre Haute, Ind.,
appropriation for public building 269
condemned cannon granted to Fort Harrison Country Club, at 835
Territorial Delegates,
appropriation for compensation 69, 1073
for mileage 70, 1074
for clerk hire 72, 1076
clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc 72, 1076
Territorial Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,
appropriation for continuing aid to 297
deficiency appropriation for aid to 812
Territories,
appropriation for government in 104, 1108
for transportation of teams to national rifle matches; designation by governors 648
number of Military Academy cadets from, increased 62
Terry, E. C.,
deficiency appropriation for informer's fee. 821
Testimony,
compulsory required of witnesses before Tariff Commission, etc 797
criminal immunity 797
in violation of cotton futures Act 481
criminal immunity 481
Teton National Forest, Wyo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
lands added to 515
Texarkana, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to 835
Texas,
appropriation for improvement of inland waterway on coast of 398
West Galveston Bay-Brazos River section 398

Texas—Continued. Page.
appropriation for improvement of Brazos River-Matagorda Bay section..... 398
Aransas Pass-Pass Cavallo section... 398
Guadalupe River to Victoria..... 398
preliminary examination to be made of specified rivers, for flood protection..... 408
restriction on Indians going into, repealed..... 128
Texas Bicentennial and Pan American Exposition,
Spain and Pan American countries invited to take part in..... 217
Texas City, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of channel from Galveston..... 398
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made..... 408
Texas Northern Judicial District,
new division established in..... 939
terms of court, Wichita Falls..... 939
Texas Western Judicial District,
additional judge authorized for..... 938
Thames River, Conn.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 391
The Dalles, Oreg.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 841
The Hague, Netherlands (*see* Hague, The).
Theaters, etc., Proprietors of,
special tax imposed on; rates..... 791
buildings described..... 791
reduction for small communities..... 791
payable by lessees..... 791
Thief River Falls, Minn.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Third Assistant Postmaster General,
appropriation for, superintendents, clerks, etc..... 106, 1109
for division of postal savings..... 1109
for division of stamps..... 106, 1199
for division of finance..... 106, 1109
for division of classification..... 107, 1109
for division of registered mails..... 107, 1109
for division of money orders..... 107, 1109
for postal savings system..... 107
for postal service, office of..... 421, 1066
for stamps, postal cards, etc..... 421, 1066
for ship, steamboat, and way letters.. 421, 1066
for indemnity, lost registered, etc., mail, domestic..... 421, 1067
international..... 421, 1067
for travel and miscellaneous expenses 421, 1067
Postal Savings System, office of Director..... 421, 1067
Third Lighthouse District,
tender for, authorized..... 537
Third Street NW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, Pennsylvania Avenue to B Street south..... 685
Thirteenth Street NW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, E to F Street..... 1014
Thomaston, Me.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor 391
Thomasville, N. C.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
Thorntown, Ind.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 840
Threats, etc., Against the President,
punishment for mailing, making, etc.... 919
Thunder Bay River, Mich.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of mouth..... 409
channel..... 409
Tickfaw River, La., Page.
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Tile, Products,
appropriation for study of processes, etc., in manufacture of..... 115, 1116
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 292
for maintenance of channel from Bay City to Tillamook City..... 405
Tillman County, Okla.,
sale of certain ceded Indian lands to..... 445
Timber (*see also* Forest Service),
cut from national forests may be exported from State or Territory..... 1145
Timber Depredations, Public Lands,
appropriation for expenses, preventing.... 299
Timber, National Forests,
appropriation for preservative treatment, testing, etc..... 461, 1150
for appraising, etc., for sale..... 461, 1150
Time-Measuring Devices,
no part of Army appropriations to pay officers, etc., using, on work of an employee..... 648
of fortifications appropriations to pay officers using, on work of an employee..... 351, 914
of naval appropriations, to pay officers, etc., using, on work of an employee..... 619, 1194
of sundry civil appropriations to pay officers, etc., using, on work of an employee..... 336
Tinkham, Honorable George Holden,
deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... 822
Titanic Memorial Association, Women's,
authorized to erect memorial on public grounds in District of Columbia to those who lost their lives to save women and children at sinking of "Titanic"..... 1046
Title Entries, Copyright Office, Catalogue of,
appropriation for printing and binding.... 331
deficiency appropriation for printing and binding..... 822
Titusville, Pa.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Tobacco,
appropriation for securing information for census reports on..... 110, 1112
information for reports to be procured by mail, special agents, etc..... 110
additional amount..... 1112
for investigating improved methods of growing, etc..... 454, 1142
for investigation of insects affecting.. 465, 1154
manufacturers, etc., selling personally to dealers not construed to be peddlers. 740
provisions for warehouses for storage, etc., of, for interstate or foreign commerce 486
Tobacco Manufacturers,
special tax imposed on; rates..... 791
punishment for nonpayment..... 792
Togus, Me.,
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 295
Toiyabe National Forest, Nev.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Tokyo, Japan,
appropriation for ground rent for embassy..... 254, 1050

Page.

Toledo, Ohio,
appropriation for improving aids to navigation in harbor..... 317
for improvement of harbor..... 400
Toledo, Saint Louis and Western Railroad Company,
may reconstruct bridge across Wabash River, Silverwood, Ind..... 50
Tolidin,
duty on..... 794
Tolovano River, Alaska,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 411
Toluidin,
duty on..... 794
Toluol,
on free list..... 793
Toluylenediamin,
duty on..... 794
Tomah, Wash.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 156, 991
for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for Indian school. 31
Tombigbee River, Ala. and Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of, from mouth to Demopolis, Ala..... 397
from Demopolis, Ala. to Walkers Bridge, Miss..... 397
bridge authorized across, near Jackson, Ala..... 123
post lantern lights, etc., authorized on..... 538
Tompkinsville, N. Y.,
general lighthouse depot; improvements of offices and laboratory authorized. 537
Toms River, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Tonawanda, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor; use of balances..... 392
Tongass National Forest, Alaska,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..460, 1148
Tonnage Taxes,
vessels owned by Filipinos exempt from.. 286
Tonto National Forest, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Topeka, Kans.,
terms of court at..... 726
"Topeka," U. S. S.,
appropriation for repairs, for Minnesota naval militia..... 559
for alteration, repairs, etc..... 1172
Topographic Surveys,
appropriation for; preference of areas selected by War Department..... 301
for, of lands in national forests..... 301
Torpedo Boat Destroyers,
appropriation for air compressors for..... 564
construction of fifty authorized..... 616
four to be built on Pacific coast; conditions..... 616
appropriation for construction and machinery..... 617, 1191
for armor and armament..... 617, 1192
for ammunition..... 617, 1192
limit of cost increased of fifteen, to be constructed as early as practicable..... 1191
Torpedo Boats, Submarine (see also Submarines),
surface speed limit of two, modified..... 237
Torpedo Control, Radiodynamic,
appropriation for exclusive rights of inventions for..... 347
tests, etc..... 347
for expenses of examinations, etc., by Army and Navy officers..... 347
for purchase of one unit..... 348

Page.

Torpedo Defense, Army,
appropriation for preservation, etc., of structures for..... 345, 910
for preservation, etc., of structures for, Hawaiian and Philippine Islands. 348, 912
Torpedo Nets, etc., Navy,
appropriation for purchase, etc., for battleships..... 564
Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.,
appropriation for maintenance..... 564, 1176
for new machinery, etc., for factory.. 564, 1176
for public works..... 570
Torpedoes, etc., Navy,
appropriation for purchase, etc..... 564, 1176
deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc. 815
Town Creek, N. C.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Toxins, Animal,
appropriation for enforcing law regulating sale, etc., of..... 451, 1139
Trachoma,
appropriation for prevention, etc., among Indians..... 124, 970
for prevention of epidemic..... 279
Trade Commission, Federal (see Federal Trade Commission).
Trade Marks, etc.,
time extended for registering, etc., delayed by existing war..... 516
Trade Relations of the Philippines,
governed exclusively by United States laws..... 548
Trade Subjects,
provisions for cooperating with States to pay teachers, etc., of..... 930
annual appropriations; basis of..... 930
amount appropriated for training teachers, etc., of..... 931
annual allotments; basis of..... 931
Traill County, N. Dak.,
may bridge Red River of the North..... 511
Bellmont..... 514
Train Control Systems and Appliances,
appropriation for investigating and testing. 280
Train Employees, Railroad,
eight hours established for standard day's work for, in interstate commerce..... 721
Training Camps, Citizen,
appropriation for maintaining on military reservations, etc., for military instruction..... 648
subsistence, uniform, etc., to persons attending..... 648
for maintaining, Fort Douglas, Utah..... 671
maintenance of, authorized..... 194
enlistments, etc., for..... 194
arms, supplies, etc., to be furnished..... 194
sales to persons receiving instructions, etc. 194
instruction to be given, etc..... 195
Training Camps, Marine Corps,
established; regulations governing..... 614
appropriation for expenses..... 614, 1190
Training Camps, National Guard,
appropriation for expenses of, conducted by Army officers..... 645
transportation of regular troops for..... 645
reduced rates by carriers permitted for attendance..... 646
Training, etc., Stations, Army,
acceptance of lands donated for, authorized..... 623
report on tracts necessary for; cost, etc..... 623
Training Stations, Naval (see Naval Training Stations).

Tramps, Ocean, Page.
not deemed common carriers by water in foreign commerce..... 728
Transfer Railroads,
included in eight hour standard workday for train employees..... 722
Transit Pay, Diplomatic and Consular Service,
appropriation for..... 253, 1048
Transport, Navy,
construction of one, authorized..... 617
appropriation for construction and machinery..... 617
Transportation and Recruiting, Marine Corps,
appropriation for; advertising agencies. 614, 1190
deficiency appropriation for..... 816
Transportation, Army,
appropriation for, and supplies..... 633
members of National Guard, in service, discharged for physical disabilities.. 633
baggage of enlisted men discharged for disability..... 633
discharged National Guard members with dependent families..... 633
subsistence per diem allowance..... 633
payment to land grant roads not bond-aided..... 633
full pay to excepted roads..... 634
draft animals, wagons, drayage, etc... 634
vessels, transport service, etc..... 634
for National Guard supplies..... 647
deficiency appropriation for..... 29, 33, 45, 338, 825, 828
travel pay, etc., of National Guard on discharge from military service, allowed from..... 810
Transportation Companies, etc.,
soliciting immigration of aliens by, unlawful; punishment for..... 879
advertisements of sailings, etc., permitted..... 880
presumption of knowledge of alienage... 880
landing, etc., of inadmissible aliens by, unlawful; punishment for..... 880
bringing in diseased, etc., aliens by, unlawful; punishment for..... 880
disabilities specified; fine if embarkation permitted..... 880
bringing in persons incapable to earn a living, etc., unlawful..... 880
fine if embarkation permitted..... 880
bringing in illiterates or ineligibles, unlawful..... 881
fine if embarkation permitted, etc..... 881
to prevent aliens landing at other than designated times and places..... 881
punishment for infractions; additional pecuniary penalty..... 881
Transportation, Diplomatic and Consular Service,
appropriation for..... 254, 1050
Transportation Lines,
payment of head tax by, on aliens from contiguous countries..... 875
Transportation, Mail (*see* Mail Transportation).
Transportation, Navy,
appropriation for..... 560, 1170
deficiency appropriation for..... 29, 33, 816, 825, 828
Transportation, Seagoing,
investigation, etc., of development of, for national defense, etc..... 650
Transportation Systems,
exclusive control of, by the President authorized, in time of war, for military traffic, etc..... 645
Transports, Army, Page.
appropriation for expenses of..... 634
Travel Allowance, Army,
to discharged enlisted men to place of muster; sea travel..... 217
Traverse Lake, Minn. and S. Dak.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 410
Treasurer of the United States,
appropriation for, assistant, deputy, cashier, tellers, etc..... 81, 1086
for superintendent redemption of national currency..... 81, 1086
for clerks, etc., business of Postal Savings System..... 82
for District of Columbia, sinking fund accounts..... 678, 1006
Treasury Department,
appropriation for Secretary, Assistants, clerks, etc..... 78
for Secretary, Assistant to, Assistants, clerks, etc..... 1083
for chief clerk, assistant superintendent, clerks, etc..... 78, 1083
for engineers, watchmen, laborers, etc. 78, 1083
for General Supply Committee..... 79, 1083
for divisions in Secretary's office, clerks, etc..... 79, 1083
bookkeeping and warrants..... 79, 1083
customs..... 79, 1084
appointments..... 79, 1084
surety bonds..... 79, 1084
public moneys..... 79, 1084
loans and currency..... 79, 1084
printing and stationery..... 79, 1084
mail and files..... 79, 1084
for disbursing clerk, deputy, clerks, etc..... 79, 1084
for Federal Farm Loan Bureau..... 1084
for Supervising Architect, executive officer, etc..... 79, 1084
for Comptroller of the Treasury, assistant, clerks, etc..... 80, 1085
for Auditor for Treasury Department, clerks, etc..... 80, 1085
for Auditor for War Department, clerks, etc..... 80, 1085
for Auditor for Navy Department, clerks, etc..... 80, 1085
for Auditor for Interior Department, clerks, etc..... 80, 1085
for Auditor for State, etc., Departments, clerks, etc..... 80, 1085
for Auditor for Post Office Department, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc..... 81, 1085
for salaries, Postal Savings System accounts..... 81, 1086
for Treasurer, assistant, deputy, cashier, tellers, clerks, etc..... 81, 1086
for force for Postal Savings System.... 82, 1086
for Register, assistant, clerks, etc..... 82, 1086
for Comptroller of the Currency, deputies, clerks, etc..... 82, 1087
for Commissioner of Internal Revenue, deputies, clerks, etc..... 82, 1087
employees on income and emergency taxes..... 82
for Coast Guard Office, chiefs of division, clerks, etc..... 83, 1087
for Director Bureau of Engraving and Printing, assistant, clerks, etc.... 83, 1088
for Chief Secret Service Division, clerks, etc..... 83, 1088
for Director of the Mint, clerks, etc... 83, 1088

Treasury Department—Continued. Page.
appropriation for Surgeon General Public Health Service, clerks, etc. 84, 1088
for contingent expenses 84, 1088
for stationery 84, 1088
for investigations to secure better administrative methods, economy, etc. 84, 1089
for rent, etc. 84, 1089
for supplies, etc. 84, 1089
for labor saving machines, etc. 85, 1089
for carpets, furniture, etc. 85, 1089
for automatic fire alarm 85, 1090
for contingent expenses, Auditor for Post Office Department 85, 1090
for internal revenue collectors, deputies, agents, etc. 85, 1090
daily deposits of all collections required 86
for collecting income tax 86, 1090
for collecting cotton futures tax 86, 1090
for collecting tax on estates, munitions, etc. 1091
for opium, etc., special tax 86, 1091
for miscellaneous internal revenue expenses 87, 1091
designation of official posts of duty; per diem allowed 87
for salaries, assistant treasurers' offices. 87, 1091
report to be made on discontinuing subtreasuries 88
for mints and assay offices 88, 1093
for paying war-risk insurance losses 1131
for sundry civil expenses under 262
for public buildings 263
Winder Building, repairs 269
quarantine stations 270
for repairs, etc., to Department buildings 270
for mechanical equipment for Department buildings 271
for Coast Guard 274
for Engraving and Printing Bureau 275
for refunding internal revenue collections 276
for punishing violations of internal revenue laws 276
details for enforcing laws relating to department, authorized from 276
for expenses, refunding two per cent bonds 276
for contingent expenses, Independent Treasury 276
for recoinage, gold and minor coins 276
for money laundry machines 276
for distinctive paper, securities, national currency, etc. 277
four-year contracts for, authorized 277
for custody of dies, rolls, and plates 277
for suppressing counterfeiting, etc. 277
payment for details under Secret Service Division forbidden 277
for custody of lands, etc. 277
for collecting customs revenue 277
for automatic scales, customs 277
for compensation in lieu of moieties 278
for Public Health Service 278
for quarantine service 278
for prevention of epidemics 279
for field investigations of public health matters 279
for interstate quarantine service 279
for study of rural sanitation 279
for study of pellagra 279
for regulating sale of viruses, etc. 279
for printing and binding for 330

Treasury Department—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for public buildings 16, 29, 803, 824, 828
for internal revenue 20, 28, 33, 803, 824, 828
for refunding corporation excise taxes 20
for Coast Guard 20, 805
for mints and assay offices 20, 824, 860
for Engraving and Printing Bureau 20, 28
for Public Health Service 21, 28, 828
for Public Health and Marine Hospital Service 28, 824
for judgments, United States courts, under 27, 823
for judgments, Court of Claims, under 27, 823
for contingent expenses 28, 824
for collecting customs revenue 28, 824
for emergency national currency expenses 28, 824
for Revenue Cutter Service 28, 828
for Life Saving Service 29, 33, 824
for Mrs. Joseph Cameron 802
for J. L. da Rosa Estate 803
for estate of Hector M. McDonald 803
for Federal Farm Loan Board 803
for expenses collecting Revenue Tax of 1916 804
for Robert T. Crane 805
for suppressing counterfeiting, etc. 824
for Independent Treasury 828
Coast Guard; provisions governing, when operating with Navy in time of war, etc. 600
farm loan bonds to be prepared, etc. 377
custody of plates, dies, etc. 377
payment for expenses; reimbursement 377
Federal farm loan Act provisions 360
gold certificates allowed for deposits of stamped bullion; maximum increased 225
investigation of work of subtreasuries, etc., directed 1080
mailing of money or securities as first or fourth class matter 162
prepayment of postage 163
special estimate not to be transmitted unless conforming to law 830
tonnage and light dues paid on vessels of of Filipinos to be refunded 286
War Risk Insurance Bureau, time for suspension extended 514
further extended 1131

Trees,
appropriation for study of diseases of, including chestnut bark, etc. 452, 1141
white pine blister rust eradication. 452, 1141
for seeding and planting, national forests 461, 1150

Trent River, N. C.,
appropriation for improvement of 395

Trenton, Mo.,
condemned cannon granted to 836

Trenton, N. J.,
condemned cannon granted to 842
time extended for bridging Delaware River at 861

Trinity National Forest, Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148

Trinity River, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of 398
for continuing improvement of 399
Locks and Dams Nos. 3 and 5 399
open-channel work 399
contribution by local interests 399
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made near Liberty, Tex. 408
for flood protection 408

Tropical Fruits, Page.
appropriation for investigating insects affecting..... 466, 1154
Tropical Plants,
appropriation for acclimatizing, etc.... 453, 1141
Truck Crops,
appropriation for investigating diseases of..... 453, 1141
for investigating insects affecting, included stored products..... 465, 1154
Truckee-Carson Irrigation Project, Nev.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance..... 305
Trumbull County, Ohio,
may bridge Mahoning River at Warren... 529
Trusses for Disabled Soldiers,
appropriation for..... 293
Trust Companies, etc.,
service of officers, etc., of Federal reserve and member banks allowed in not more than two other noncompetitive. 121
Trust Funds,
farm loan bonds declared lawful investment for..... 580
Trusts, etc.,
purchases of structural steel, armor, etc., for ships of the Navy, not to be made from..... 619, 1195
Truxton Canyon, Ariz.,
appropriation for Indian school..... 129, 974
deficiency appropriation for Indian school. 31
Truxton Canyon Indian Camp Hospital, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 125, 970
Tuberculin, Serums, etc.,
appropriation for purchase, etc., of, for treating diseases of animals..... 450, 1138
for investigating, animal..... 451, 1139
Tuberculosis,
appropriation for prevention, etc., among Indians..... 124, 970
for preventing spread of, District of Columbia..... 702, 1030
for dispensaries for treatment of, in District of Columbia..... 1031
aliens afflicted with, excluded admission.. 875
Tuberculosis, etc., Animal,
appropriation for preventing spread of, from one State to another..... 450, 1138
Tuberculosis Hospital, D. C.,
appropriation for maintenance..... 708, 1036
for buildings and grounds, etc..... 708, 1036
deficiency appropriation for maintenance.. 808
Tug Fork of Big Sandy River,
bridge authorized across, Warfield, Ky., to Kermit, W. Va..... 7
Tugaloo River, Ga.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Tullahoma, Tenn.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
Tulsa County, Okla.,
may bridge Arkansas River, Tulsa, Okla.. 4
Tulsa, Okla.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
bridge authorized across Arkansas River at. 4
terms of court at..... 927
Turkey,
appropriation for ambassador to..... 252, 1048
for Turkish secretary..... 253, 1048
for assistant Turkish secretary..... 253, 1048
for student interpreters..... 253, 1049
for cost of tuition; quarters..... 253, 1049
for steam launch for embassy..... 254, 1050
for interpreters and guards at consulates in dominions of..... 261, 1057
for marshals, consular courts..... 261
Turkey—Continued. Page.
appropriation for expenses, American prisoners..... 262, 1057
for prison expenses, Smyrna..... 262, 1058
Constantinople..... 262, 1058
deficiency appropriation for interpreters' and guards..... 31
Turtle Bayou, Tex.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 398
Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewa Indians, N. Dak.
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 144, 982
Turtle Mountain Indian Hospital, N. Dak.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 125, 970
Tusayan National Forest, Ariz.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1184
Tuscaloosa, Ala.,
condemned cannon granted to University of Alabama at..... 843
Tuscumbia, Ala.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 832, 843
Tuttle, Okla.,
appropriation for quieting titles to land in, townsite..... 149
reimbursement from sale of lots..... 149
Tutuila, Samoa,
appropriation for naval station, officers' quarters..... 569
for naval station, public works..... 1178
Twelfth Street NW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, E to F Streets..... 685
Twentieth Street NW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, I to K Street..... 1014
Twenty-eight Hour Law, Animal Transportation,
appropriation for executing..... 450, 1138
Twin City Power Company,
time extended for damming Savannah River by..... 34
Twin Falls and Minidoka Counties, Idaho,
may bridge Snake River near Hansen.... 57
Twin Falls, Idaho,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
revocation of grant of lands to, for reservoir uses..... 912
Twine and Tying Devices, Postal Service,
appropriation for..... 422, 1067
deficiency appropriation for..... 24
Two Per Cent Bonds,
appropriation for expenses refunding..... 276
Two Rivers, Wis.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 401
Tyaskin Creek, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Tying Agreements,
special double duty added to imported articles, if purchaser restricted not to buy those of another party..... 799
Typewriting Machines,
prices on, purchased for Government use, restricted..... 120, 1121
determination of character of machines submitted..... 120, 1121
Typhus Fever,
appropriation for prevention of epidemic.. 279

U.

Uhl, Byron H.,
deficiency appropriation for payment of costs against..... 26

Uintah Indians, Utah, Page.
appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederated Bands of Utes..... 152, 988
for irrigating allotted lands of..... 153, 989
Uintah National Forest, Utah,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Ukiah, Cal.,
appropriation for expenses of maintaining latitude observatory; repayment.... 1055
deficiency appropriation for International Latitude Observatory, maintenance. 16
expenses for Latitude Observatory, to be deducted from quota to International Geodetic Association..... 259
Ukrainians,
request for a day to be designated to receive funds for relief of, in belligerent countries..... 999
Ulysses, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 838
"Ulysses," Panama Canal Collier,
appropriation for equipping, etc..... 333
for installing gun foundations on..... 605
Umatilla Agency, Oreg.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians of..... 149, 986
Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oreg.,
appropriation for bridges across Umatilla River on..... 150
cooperation by State and county authorities..... 150
allotments to living Indians on, who have received no previous allotments... 987
purchasers of ceded grazing lands of, to have patents on full payments, etc. 923
heirs of decedents..... 923
Umatilla Irrigation Project, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc..... 305
Umatilla National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Umpqua National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Umpqua River, Oreg.,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of bar and entrance..... 410
Uncompahgre Irrigation Project, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc:..... 304
Uncompahgre National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Uncompahgre Ute Indians, Utah,
appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederated Bands of Utes..... 152, 988
for irrigating allotted lands of..... 153, 989
Unfair Competition,
importing and selling articles below market price unlawful, if done to restrain trade, etc., in United States..... 798
punishment for..... 798
three-fold damages allowed parties injured thereby..... 798
State laws not affected..... 799
double duty added to articles imported, if purchaser restricted not to buy those of another party..... 799
exclusive agencies not affected; conditions on sales by..... 799
articles from country refusing admission of similar American articles may be prohibited entry..... 799
restriction, etc., in time of war, of imports from country denying entry of similar American articles..... 799
proclamation to be issued..... 799
Unfair Competition—Continued. Page.
restriction, etc.; punishment for violating. 799
modification, revocation, etc., authorized..... 799
clearances, etc., may be refused vessels denying, in time of war in which United States is not engaged, equal facilities to American citizens and traffic..... 800
vessels of belligerent countries in which Americans are denied equal trade facilities may be refused clearances, etc..... 800
suspension of facilities to vessels of belligerents not allowed by them to Americans..... 800
proclamation to be issued..... 800
punishment for violations..... 800
punishment for departure of detained vessels without clearances, etc..... 800
employment of land and naval forces authorized to enforce purposes of this Act..... 800
Unicoi County, Tenn.,
road commissioners of, granted right of way through fish hatchery, Erwin..... 928
Uniform, United States,
wearing, by persons not in Army, Navy, or Marine Corps, unlawful..... 216
Coast Guard added..... 649
not applicable to uniform of National Guard and designated organizations..... 216
honorably discharged officers who served in time of war..... 216
persons returning home after discharge. 216
military societies; composition of..... 216
military school cadets, etc..... 216
civilians attending military or naval instruction..... 216
actors, etc.; conditions..... 216
distinctive insignia required..... 217
insignia similar to Army, etc., forbidden..... 217
punishment for violations..... 217
Union and Northumberland Counties, Pa.,
may bridge West Branch of Susquehanna River, Watstontown and White Deer..... 513
Union Station Plaza, D. C.,
deficiency appropriation for operating, etc., fountains in..... 810
Unionville, Mo.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
United Kingdom (*see* Great Britain).
United States Cotton Futures Act (*see* Cotton Futures Act, United States).
United New Jersey Railroad and Canal Company,
may bridge Delaware River, Petty Island, Camden, N. J..... 872
United States,
meaning of term in Immigration Act..... 874
United States Court for China,
appropriation for salaries and expenses. 258, 1053
United States Courts,
appropriation for Chief and Associate Justices of Supreme Court..... 118, 1119
for marshal, Supreme Court..... 118, 1119
for clerks to Justices..... 118, 1119
for circuit judges..... 118, 1119
for clerks, circuit courts of appeals... 118, 1119
for messenger, eighth circuit..... 118, 1119
for district judges..... 118, 1119

United States Courts—Continued. Page.
appropriation for district court, Hawaii. 118, 1119
for retired judges 119, 1119
for court of appeals, D. C. 119, 1119
for supreme court, D. C. 119, 1120
for national park commissioners 119, 1120
for law books for judicial officers 119, 1120
for Court of Customs Appeals 119, 1120
for Court of Claims 119, 1120
for salaries, etc., marshals; advances 313
for salaries, etc., district attorneys and assistants 313
for fees, district attorney, D. C. 313
for payment of regular assistants 313
for special assistants 313
foreign counsel 313
for fees, clerks; suits by seamen 313
commissioners 313
jurors 313
witnesses 314
for rent of court rooms 314
for bailiffs, etc 314
for expenses, judges, etc 314
for jury commissioners 314
for miscellaneous; Alaska 314
for supplies 314
for support of prisoners 314
for penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans 314
Atlanta, Ga 315
McNeil Island, Wash 316
for National Training School for Boys, D. C. 316
deficiency appropriation for paying judgments of 27, 823
for law books, etc., for judicial officers 32
for marshals 32, 43, 818, 827
for fees, clerks 32, 827
for fees, jurors 32, 33, 43, 827
for support of prisoners 32, 33, 44, 819, 827
for fees, commissioners 32, 33, 43, 820, 827
for bailiffs, etc 32, 43, 827
for miscellaneous expenses 32, 44
for fees, witnesses 32, 43, 827, 830
for judge, South Carolina western district 43
for district attorneys and assistants 43, 819
for penitentiaries 44, 819
for Ewing C. Bland 818
for commission on manufacturing articles for the Government at penitentiaries 819
for Tom K. Richie 819
California judicial districts 122
Colorado judicial district 225
Iowa judicial districts 12, 55
Kansas district 726
Maine district, divisions created, etc 850
New Jersey district, additional judge authorized 48
North Dakota district 386
Oklahoma districts 927
Porto Rico district created 965
Texas northern district, new division established 939
Texas western district, additional judge authorized 938
district courts given jurisdiction in immigration cases 893
violations of orders of Shipping Board 737
to enforce orders of Tariff Commission to procure testimony, etc 797
to have jurisdiction of interpleader by insurance companies, etc., if adverse claimants of different States 929
exemption of docketing liens, etc., of, in State courts, repealed 531

United States Courts—Continued. Page.
jurisdiction accepted over lands in Crater Lake Park, Oreg 522
Mount Rainier Park, Wash 243
jurors; drawings by deputy clerk and commissioner, authorized 873
removal of causes from State courts to; suits against court officers added 532
seamen may enter suits for wages, etc., without bond for costs, etc 313
Supreme Court, term, etc 726
writs of mandamus authorized to compel compliance with orders, etc., of Tariff Commission 797
terms, Aiken, S. C. 721
Anderson, S. C. 721
Ardmore, Okla 927
Bangor, Me 850
Bismarck, N. Dak 386
Cedar Rapids, Iowa 12, 55
Charleston, S. C. 721
Chickasha, Okla 927
Columbia, S. C. 721
Council Bluffs, Iowa 13, 55
Creston, Iowa 13, 56
Davenport, Iowa 13, 56
Denver, Colo 225
Des Moines, Iowa 13, 55
Devils Lake, N. Dak 386
Dubuque, Iowa 12, 55
Durango, Colo 225
Enid, Okla 927
Eureka, Cal 122
Fargo, N. Dak 386
Florence, S. C. 721
Fort Dodge, Iowa 12, 55
Fort Scott, Kans 726
Fresno, Cal 122
Grand Forks, N. Dak 386
Grand Junction, Colo 225
Greenville, S. C. 721
Greenwood, S. C. 721
Guthrie, Okla 927
Jamestown, N. Dak 386
Kansas City, Kans 726
Keokuk, Iowa 13, 55
Lawton, Okla 927
Leavenworth, Kans 726
Los Angeles, Cal 122
Mayaguez, P. R. 966
Minot, N. Dak 386
Montrose, Colo 225
Muskogee, Okla 927
Oklahoma City, Okla 927
Ottumwa, Iowa 13, 56
Ponce, P. R. 966
Portland, Me 850
Pueblo, Colo 225
Raleigh, N. C. 56
Rock Hill, S. C. 721
Sacramento, Cal 122
Salina, Kans 726
San Diego, Cal 122
San Francisco, Cal 122
San Juan, P. R. 966
Sioux City, Iowa 12, 55
South McAlester, Okla 927
Topeka, Kans 726
Tulsa, Okla 927
Vinita, Okla 927
Waterloo, Iowa 12, 55
Wichita Falls, Tex 939
Wichita, Kans 726
Winchester, Tenn 232
Woodward, Okla 927

Page.

United States Grain Standards Act (*see* Grain Standards Act, United States).
United States Reports,
appropriation for Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 60 313
for Volumes 241 to 244 813
United States Securities (*see also* Securities, United States),
appropriation for refunding two per cent bonds 276
for distinctive paper for 277
four-year contracts for, authorized 277
issue and sale of Panama Canal bonds authorized, for carrying out provisions of shipping Act 732
issue of $100,000,000 three per cent bonds authorized for specified expenditures 1002
exempt from all taxes 1003
not receivable as security for national bank circulation 1003
disposal of; expenses of preparing, etc 1003
Panama Canal bonds in addition 1003
redeemable within fifty years 1003
issue of $300,000,000 three per cent certificates of indebtedness authorized 1003
payable in one year 1003
issue of $150,000,000 bonds to meet naval emergency expenditures 1201
maturity, interest, etc 1201
no circulation privileges 1201
exempt from taxation 1201
appropriation for expenses of preparing, etc 1201
United States Shipping Board (*see* Shipping Act).
United States Warehouse Act (*see* Warehouse Act, United States).
Universities, etc.,
alcohol for, may be withdrawn from bond free of tax 355
bond required 355
maintenance of Reserve Officers' Training Corps in, providing military instruction 191
University of Alabama,
condemned cannon granted to 843
University of Nebraska,
lands granted to, for agricultural experiment station at Scottsbluff 1130
Urgency Deficiencies (*see* Deficiency Appropriations).
Uruguay,
appropriation for minister to 252, 1048
Utah,
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc 103, 1108
for support, etc., of detached Indians in 157, 988
Utah Volunteers,
deficiency appropriation for support, etc 825
Ute Indians, Confederated Bands of,
appropriation for fulfilling treaties with 152, 988
for payment from principal funds of, Navajo Springs Band in Colorado 152, 988
Uintah, etc., bands in Utah 152, 988
Southern Utes in Colorado 152, 988
for promoting self support, etc., from accrued interest 152, 988
detailed statement of expenditures 152, 988
for furnishing seeds and agricultural implements 152, 989
for irrigating allotted lands 153, 989
Ute Mountain Band of Indians, Colorado,
appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederated Bands of Utes 152, 988

V.

Vacation Schools and Playgrounds, D. C.,
appropriation for expenses, etc 694, 1022
Vagrants,
alien, excluded admission 875
Valley City, N. Dak.,
appropriation for public building 269
condemned cannon granted to 841
Valley Creek, Ala.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made 408
Valuation of Property of Carriers,
appropriation for expenses of determining 281
Van Leer, Captain Sam,
suspension in accounts removed 631
Van Wert, Ohio,
appropriation for public building 269
deficiency appropriation for public building 19
Vanceburg, Ky.,
condemned cannon granted to Grand Army post 839
Vancouver Barracks, Wash.,
appropriation for target range, additional land, etc 638
right of way across, granted Portland, Vancouver and Northern Railway Company; conditions 233
Vancouver, Wash.,
appropriation for public building 269
deficiency appropriation for public building 19
Vassar, Mich.,
condemned cannon granted to 834
Vauclain, Samuel M., and Alba B. Johnson,
authorized to change channel of Crum River, Pa 393
bridge to be maintained, etc 393
exchange of lands with, Schooner Ledge light station, Delaware River at mouth of Crum Creek; conditions 239
Vaults and Safes, Public Buildings,
appropriation for, equipments, etc 271
deficiency appropriation for 20
Veeder, Commodore Ten Eyck De Witt, U. S. Navy, retired,
to be rear admiral on active list; place 602
examinations required; to be additional number; no back pay, etc 603
Veedersburg, Ind.,
condemned cannon granted to 838
Vegetable Baskets, Small,
standards established for interstate shipments, etc., of 673
penalty for violations 674
Vegetables,
appropriation for diffusing information as to markets for 473, 1162
for investigating maturity in 1152
Vehicles, D. C., (*see also* Automobiles, D. C.)
appropriation for tags, etc., motor and horsedrawn 684, 1012
Vehicles, Passenger Carrying,
allotment for maintenance and purchase in Indian field service 128
Velasco Coast Guard Station, Tex.,
deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc 20
Venereal Diseases, D. C.,
appropriation for dispensaries for treatment of 1031

Page.
Venezuela,
appropriation for minister to..... 252, 1048
Vermilion, Ohio,
appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 400
Vermilion, S. Dak.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
Vermont, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 839
Vernon, Tex.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Vessels (see also Shipping),
appropriation for securing uniformity in admeasuring..... 113, 1114
Vessels, Steam (see Steamboat Inspection Service),
Veterinarians, Army,
appropriation for retired pay..... 627
deficiency appropriation for mileage..... 45
Veterinary Corps, Army,
created under national defense Act..... 176
veterinarians and assistant veterinarians to be appointed; qualifications, etc. 176
made a part of Medical Department..... 176
assistant veterinarians, rank, pay, etc.; service promotions..... 176
veterinarians, rank pay, etc., service promotions..... 176
examinations of assistant veterinarians; discharge, if inefficient..... 176
present employees to be appointed in; service grade, etc..... 177
examinations; retirement if physically disqualified..... 177
reserve veterinarians to be employed; pay, qualifications, etc..... 177
eligible as assistant veterinarians..... 177
probationary appointments, etc..... 177
discharge, if service unsatisfactory..... 177
boards of examiners to be appointed..... 177
Vice Consuls,
appropriation for salaries..... 261, 1057
no payment except to citizens..... 261
temporary employment of noncitizens. 261
deficiency appropriation for salaries..... 31, 33, 802, 826, 829
Vice President of the United States,
appropriation for compensation..... 76, 1080
for secretary, messenger, etc..... 66, 1070
for care, etc., of automobile for..... 69, 1073
for printing ascertainment of electoral vote for..... 326
Vicksburg Memorial Celebration and Peace Jubilee,
deficiency appropriation for expenses..... 812
Vicksburg National Military Park, Miss.,
appropriation for continuing establishment of..... 288
Victoria, Va.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 843
Village Delivery Postal Service,
appropriation for town or villages, with second or third class offices..... 424, 1068
Vineland, N. J.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
Vineyards,
appropriation for investigating insects affecting..... 465, 1154
Vinita, Okla.,
terms of court at..... 927
Virgin Islands (see West Indian Islands Acquired from Denmark).
Virgin River, Nev.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 411

Page.
Virginia,
appropriation for improvement of, inland waterway on coast of..... 394
"Virginia," U. S. S.,
appropriation for repairs..... 605
Viroqua, Wis.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 834
Viruses, etc.,
appropriation for regulating sale, etc., of.. 279
Viruses, etc., for Animals (see Serums, etc., for Domestic Animals).
Vital Statistics,
appropriation for transcripts from State etc., registration records..... 110, 1112
Vocational Education,
annual appropriations for cooperating with States to promote..... 929
allowance for administration expenses.. 929
agricultural subjects; pay of teachers, etc. 930
amounts annually allowed; increases... 930
ratio in proportion to rural population. 930
minimum allotments; annual provisions..... 930
trade, home economics, and industrial subjects; pay of teachers, etc..... 930
amounts annually allowed; increases... 930
ratio in proportion to urban population 930
minimum allotments; annual provisions..... 931
proportion for home economics..... 931
preparing teachers, etc., in cooperation with States..... 931
amounts annually allowed..... 931
ratio to total population..... 931
minimum allotments; annual provisions. 931
acceptance of benefits by States required; board to be designated..... 931
temporary, by governor until meeting of legislature..... 932
in part allowed..... 932
limit required for agricultural instruction..... 932
trade, home economics, and industrial instruction..... 932
Federal Board for, created; composition.. 932
organization, etc.; appointive members, term and pay..... 932
powers and duties; scope of studies, investigations, etc..... 932
cooperation of Federal departments, etc. 932
Department of Agriculture; Labor; Commerce..... 932
Bureau of Education..... 933
Commissioner of Education to make recommendations, etc..... 933
appropriation for administration expenses, employees, etc..... 933
plans to be prepared by State boards; studies specified..... 933
approval by Federal Board..... 933
annual report from State boards..... 933
payment of salaries restricted to qualified instructors, etc..... 933
supplementary instruction at State, etc., expense..... 933
equal expenditures by States required.. 933
conditions for allotting amounts for training teachers, etc..... 933
requirements for use by States of amounts for agricultural teachers, etc..... 934
trade, home economics, and industrial teachers, etc..... 934
part time schools and evening classes... 934
modification of, for small towns, etc.... 935

Vocational Education—Continued. Page.
requirements for use by States of amounts for training teachers, etc. 953
experience qualifications; division of allotments. 935
State treasurers to receive and disburse allotments for. 935
Federal Board to ascertain if fund be used by State. 935
certificate to Secretary of the Treasury; quarterly payments. 935
portion of fund not used to be deducted from subsequent allotment. 936
allotment not properly expended to be withheld. 936
disposal of, on appeal to Congress. 936
losses, etc., of moneys received by custodian to be replaced by State. 936
use of fund for buildings, lands, religious schools, etc., forbidden. 936
annual reports to be submitted by Federal Board. 936
Volunteer Naval Reserve,
composed of members of Naval Reserve Force eligible for other classes, obligating themselves to serve the Navy, without retainer pay. 592
Volunteer Patrol Squadrons,
issue of oil and gasoline to vessels of. 600
gasoline free, during maneuvers, etc. 600
issue of fuel oil instead of gasoline to. 1172
Volunteer Soldiers' Home (*see* National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers).
Volunteers,
deficiency appropriation for organizing, etc. 29
Volunteers, National Naval (*see* National Naval Volunteers).

W.

Wabash County, Ind.,
may bridge Wabash River, Wabash, Ind. 251
Wabash, Ind.,
bridge authorized across Wabash River at. 251
Wabash River,
bridge authorized across, Wabash, Ind. 251
reconstruction of bridge authorized across, Silverwood, Ind. 50
Waccamaw River, N. C. and S. C.,
appropriation for improvement of. 395
Wadsworth, James W.,
appointed on Board of Managers, Volunteer Soldiers' Home. 1134
Wage Earners, D. C.,
appropriation for inquiry into cost of living of. 857
Wahoo, Nebr.,
appropriation for public building. 269
deficiency appropriation for public building. 19
Wahpakoota Sioux Indians, Minn.,
claims for restoring annuities, etc., to be brought in Court of Claims. 1195
distribution, etc. 1196
procedure; attorneys' fees, etc. 1196
Wahpeton and Sisseton Bands of Sioux Indians,
all claims of, against United States referred to Court of Claims. 47
moneys found due to be placed to credit of Indians. 47
allowance for attorneys' fees. 48

Wahpeton, N. Dak., Page.
appropriation for Indian school. 144, 982
deficiency appropriation for Indian school. 829
Wakefield Drainage District, Nebr.,
assessments on allotments of Omaha and Winnebago Indians in, approved. 142
payment; reimbursable from Indian funds. 142
rights of way for ditches approved; payment for. 143
Wakefield, Mass.,
condemned cannon granted to. 841
Wakefield, Va.,
appropriation for watchman, monument and dock at. 93, 1097
for maintaining grounds, Washington's birthplace. 291
Walden, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building. 269
"*Walkure*," *Steamship*,
to be enrolled and licensed as "Republic". 914
Walla Walla County, Wash.,
Franklin County and, may bridge Snake River. 235
Walla Walla, Wash.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Spanish War Veterans camp. 832
Wallowa National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Wapato Charlie (*nontribal Indian*),
fee simple homestead patent confirmed to. 990
Wappinger Creek, N. Y.,
appropriation for improvement of, maintenance. 393
War Balloons, Army,
appropriation for. 622
War College, Army,
appropriation for expenses. 620
for maintenance. 639
duties of, under General Staff Corps. 168
restriction on officers attached to. 168
mobile army, and Coast Artillery divisions in abolished. 168
business transferred. 168
War College, Naval,
appropriation for maintenance. 562, 1174
War Department,
appropriation for Secretary, Assistant, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc. 90, 1094
for clerks, etc., Adjutant General's Office. 90, 1094
Inspector General's Office. 90, 1095
Judge Advocate General's Office. 90, 1095
Signal Office; radio engineers. 91, 1095
Quartermaster General's Office. 91, 1095
Surgeon General's Office. 91, 1095
Office of Chief of Ordnance. 91, 1095
Office of Chief of Engineers. 92, 1096
Bureau of Insular Affairs. 92, 1096
Militia Bureau. 92, 1096
Office of Chief of Coast Artillery. 1096
for contingent expenses. 92, 1096
for stationery, etc. 93, 1097
for rent. 93, 1097
for public buildings and grounds, superintendent, clerks, engineers, watchmen, etc. 93, 1097
for State, War, and Navy Department Building, clerks, engineers, watchmen, etc. 94, 1098
for sundry civil expenses under. 282
for armories and arsenals. 282

War Department—Continued. Page.
appropriation for military posts 285
for Schofield Barracks, Hawaii..... 285
for barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses..... 285
for Fort Monroe..... 285
for seacoast defenses, Philippine Islands and Hawaii..... 286
taxes, etc., imposed by Philippine Legislature ratified..... 286
for national cemeteries..... 286
for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, civilians, etc..... 287
for Orman K. Osbon 287
for national parks..... 288
for buildings and grounds, Washington, D. C..... 289
for Executive Mansion..... 290
for traveling expenses of the President. 290
for Government telegraph..... 291
for Washington Monument..... 291
for repairs, etc., Lincoln's death place.. 291
for Wakefield, Va..... 291
for Commission of Fine Arts..... 291
for Grant Memorial..... 291
for Lincoln Memorial..... 291
for Aqueduct Bridge..... 291
for Arlington Memorial Amphitheater.. 292
for rivers and harbors, contract work... 292
for engineering maps..... 292
for survey of northern and northwestern lakes..... 292
for California Débris Commission..... 292
for New York Harbor..... 292
for topographic maps from Geological Survey..... 293
for artificial limbs..... 293
for appliances for disabled soldiers..... 293
for trusses..... 293
for Providence Hospital, D. C..... 293
for Garfield Hospital, D. C..... 293
for National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers..... 293
for aid to State and Territorial homes.. 297
for back pay, bounty, and commutation of rations, volunteers of Civil War.. 297
for arrears of pay, War with Spain, etc.. 297
for survey by Geological Survey, of areas selected by..... 301
for printing and binding for..... 330
Army medical bulletins..... 330
river and harbor reports to be printed from..... 330
for river and harbor improvements..... 391
for fortifications..... 345, 909
for Military Academy..... 493
for Army..... 619
for Militia Bureau details of National Guard officers..... 646
for Militia Bureau clerical and office expenses..... 646
deficiency appropriation for Army..... 22, 29, 33, 339, 810, 824, 828, 859
for judgments, United States courts, under..... 29
for judgments, Court of Claims, under.. 27, 827
for Adjutant General's Office, salaries.. 29
for Volunteer Soldiers' Home 29, 812, 825
for recruiting..... 29
for organizing, etc., Volunteers..... 29
for Signal Office..... 339
for Adjutant General's Office..... 339
for Col. W. W. Harts..... 809
for additional employees, in designated bureaus, etc., 1917..... 809

War Department—Continued. Page.
deficiency appropriation for rent..... 809
for buildings and grounds, Washington, D. C..... 810
for armories and arsenals..... 810
for national cemeteries..... 810
for Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park..... 810
for river and harbor work, damages to vessels..... 810
for fortifications..... 811
for fortifications, Panama Canal..... 811
for State or Territorial homes..... 812
for Vicksburg memorial celebration.... 812
for Oregon and Washington volunteers.. 825
for Utah volunteers..... 825
for Rogue River Indian war..... 825
Army and Navy Medal of Honor Roll established in; conditions, etc..... 53
Army stores, supplies, etc., may be purchased from, by States, etc., for use of National Guard..... 204
may be requisitioned for military service in time of war; credit to be given.. 204
graves of Confederate soldiers and sailors; time for marking extended..... 52
vessels of, suitable for commercial uses, may be transferred to Shipping Board..... 730
War in Europe,
extension of time for filing applications for patents, delayed by; conditions.... 516
international conference proposed, not later than close of, for peaceful settlement of disputes, disarmament, etc..... 618
request for day to receive funds for relief of Ruthenians (Ukrainians)..... 999
War Material for the Navy,
emergency authority vested in the President to procure, etc..... 1193
War Operations Abroad,
appropriation for expenses of Army officers observing..... 620
War Risk Insurance Bureau, Treasury Department,
time for suspension of provisions extended one year..... 514
further extended..... 1131
moneys from premiums and salvages available to pay losses, etc..... 514, 1131
appropriation for paying losses..... 1131
War with Spain,
appropriation for arrears of pay..... 297
Warehouse Act, United States,
appropriation for expenses of administering 1163
title designated..... 486
meaning of terms; "warehouse"..... 486
"agricultural product"..... 486
"person;" "warehouseman;" "receipt". 486
storage, etc., of agricultural products to be investigated..... 486
warehouses applying for licenses to be inspected, etc..... 486
issue of licenses..... 486
determination of suitability for storage.. 486
classification of, etc..... 486
duties of warehouseman receiving license 486
licenses for conducting warehouse to be issued..... 486
conditions of; term of..... 486
bond to be filed; conditions..... 486
sureties; term of..... 486
additional may be required..... 487
suits on bond for damages..... 487

Warehouse Act, United States—Continued. Page.
bonded warehouses to be designated..... 487
conditions authorizing..... 487
licenses to persons not warehousemen to accept agricultural products for storage..... 487
conditions; receipts to be issued, and bond required..... 487
charges for examinations, and inspections of warehouses..... 487
licenses to classifiers and weighers of products..... 487
conditions; suspension and revocation.. 487
discriminations by warehousemen in use of facilities, forbidden..... 488
deposits in warehouses subject to terms of Act..... 488
inspection of fungible products..... 488
stored to be kept separate..... 488
mingling of fungibles permitted..... 488
grades to be kept separate..... 488
receipts to be issued for products actually stored..... 488
form required; details..... 488
to show grade or class; statement of standard..... 488
advances, etc., to be shown on..... 489
signature by warehouseman or agent.... 489
nonnegotiable, authorized for other than fungible products..... 489
standards of agricultural products to be established and promulgated..... 489
official, adopted by Congress, confirmed. 489
issue of other than original receipts forbidden..... 489
provisions, for lost or destroyed..... 489
compliance with State laws; security if no law applicable..... 489
products to be delivered to holder of receipt..... 489
conditions; cancellation of receipt..... 489
preservation of records of products stored, receipts, etc., required..... 490
reports of business operations to be made... 490
examinations of stored products; publication of findings..... 490
suspension or revocation of warehouseman's license for violations, etc..... 490
result of investigations, lists of warehouses licenses, etc., to be published..... 490
official examinations of records, etc..... 490
rules and regulations to be made..... 490
State laws not impaired; cooperation authorized..... 490
operation of laws in District of Columbia, Territories, etc., not affected..... 490
punishment for forging, etc., licenses..... 490
issuing false receipts, etc..... 490
appropriation for expenses..... 491
invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act..... 491
right to amend, etc., expressly reserved... 491
Warehouses, Agricultural Bonded,
provisions for storage, etc., of agricultural products in..... 486
Warehouses, Customs Bonded,
authorized for storing, cleaning, etc., Mexican peas..... 239
payment for customs services by proprietor..... 239
time extended for withdrawals from, for export to Mexico..... 725
Warfield, Ky.,
bridge authorized across Tug Fork of Big Sandy River, to Kermit, W. Va., from..... 7
Warm Springs Agency, Oreg., Page.
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians of..... 149, 986
deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians at..... 829
Warm Springs, etc., Indians, Oreg.,
appropriation for fishing grounds for, on Columbia River..... 986
Warm Springs Indian Reservation, Oreg.,
claim of Indians of, for additional lands to be investigated, etc..... 969
Warrant Officers, Navy,
pay while on shore duty, etc..... 1181
service rank, pay, etc., of chief..... 578
Warren County, Pa.,
may bridge Allegheny River, at Warren... 53
reconstruction of bridge over Allegheny River, authorized..... 871, 871
Warren, Ohio,
bridge authorized across Mahoning River, at..... 529
Warren, Pa.,
bridge authorized across Allegheny River.. 53
Warrensburg, Mo.,
condemned cannon granted to State Normal School at..... 839
Warrenton, Ga.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 836
Warrenton, Va.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Warrior River, Ala.,
post lantern lights, etc., authorized on... 538
Warrior River, Mulberry Fork of,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 408
Warroad Harbor, Minn.,
appropriation for improvement of, and River..... 401
Warsaw, Ky.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 841
Warwick, R. I.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 843
Warwick River, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Wasatch National Forest, Utah,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Washakie National Forest, Wyo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Washakie, Utah,
appropriation for educating Indian pupils at school..... 153
Washington,
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... 103, 1108
aids to navigation, etc., in, authorized.. 538
condemned cannon granted to Grand Army Post, No. 22..... 832
confirmation of right of settlers in unsurveyed Northern Pacific grant lands, made prior to July 1, 1913..... 946
jurisdiction over lands in Mount Rainier Park ceded to United States..... 243
lands in designated abandoned military reservations, to be sold, etc., to present occupants..... 343
to Pierce County..... 343
disposal of unsold..... 343
Washington-Alaska Military Cable and Telegraph System,
appropriation for cost of extension and betterments from receipts..... 623

Washington and Old Dominion Railway, Page.
excluded from jurisdiction of Public Utilities Commission, D. C., except within the District..... 536
operation of, out of District of Columbia, not subject to Public Utilities Commission..... 13
Washington Aqueduct (see also Water Service, D. C.),
traffic speed regulations to be enforced over public roads of..... 693
penalty; enforcement in District of Columbia..... 693
in district court for Maryland..... 693
Washington Asylum and Jail, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries and expenses. 706, 1034
for payments to families of prisoners. 706, 1034
for support of prisoners..... 706, 1034
for transportation of prisoners..... 707, 1034
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... 807
for abandoned families of prisoners..... 807
for support of prisoners..... 807
Washington Bayou, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Washington Court House, Ohio,
appropriation for public building..... 269
Washington, D. C. (see also District of Columbia),
appropriation for post office, care, etc..... 105
for Naval Gun Factory, new machinery, etc..... 563
for public works, navy yard; additional gun shops, etc..... 565, 1177
for additional lands for navy yard..... 565
construction of railroad siding, etc., to navy yard..... 565
railroad bridge authorized across Anacostia River for track connection with navy yard..... 566
removal of old tracks, etc..... 566
condemnation proceedings for lands, etc..... 566
closing of streets, etc..... 567
lease of water frontage to Lewis E. Smoot; surrender of former..... 567
purchase of lots from District of Columbia; price..... 1177
for navy yard, ordnance storage..... 569
for expenses, Second Pan American Financial Conference at..... 1052
deficiency appropriation for Pan American Scientific Congress at..... 3
for central heating, lighting, and power plant for specified public buildings. 19
Washington, Eastern Judicial District,
jurisdiction extended over lands in Mount Rainier Park..... 244
Washington, Ga.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Washington Gas Light Company, D. C.,
price for gas to consumers established at 75 cents; additional for nonpayment. 716
Washington, Ind.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Washington, Iowa,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Washington Monument, D. C., Page.
appropriation for care, etc., of grounds.... 289
for care and maintenance..... 291
for fuel, repairs, etc..... 291
for Sunday, etc., opening..... 291
Washington National Forest, Wash.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Washington-Newport News Short Line,
may bridge Potomac River, Riverside, Md. 899
Washington Parish, La.,
bridge authorized across Pearl River by Pearl River County, Miss., and..... 948
Washington State Historical Society,
lands in Colville Reservation granted to; description..... 154
payment for; proceeds to credit of reservation Indians..... 155
intoxicants prohibited..... 155
Washington Suburban Sanitary Commission,
delivery of water from District of Columbia mains to property of, authorized.... 1043
conditions; legislative authority from Maryland for agreement..... 1044
location of meters; rates; payment to collector of taxes..... 1044
amount limited; maximum..... 1044
right to investigate distribution, etc.. 1044
Washington Terminal Railroad Company,
to place siding to Capitol Power Plant in safe condition; penalty..... 328
Washington-Virginia Railway Company,
excluded from jurisdiction of Public Utilities Commission, D. C., except within the District..... 536
Washington Western Judicial District,
jurisdiction of district court over offenses committed in Mount Rainier National Park..... 244
Washoe Indians, Nev.,
appropriation for purchasing land and water rights for..... 143
Washougal Slough, Wash.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 410
Water Department, D. C. (see also Water Service, D. C.),
appropriation for salaries..... 713, 1043
for general expenses..... 714, 1043
for extending mains, installing meters, etc..... 714, 1043
temporary draftsmen, etc..... 715, 1045
temporary laborers, etc..... 715, 1045
Water Holes, etc., Public Lands,
development, etc., of, on arid desert lands. 518
erection of signboards, utilization, etc... 518
expenditures authorized..... 518
punishment for injuring, etc.; regulations. 518
reservation of, etc., for public use, in..... 865
Water Hyacinth,
appropriation for removing from waters of Florida..... 396
for removing from waters of Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas... 398
Water Service, D. C.,
appropriation for Washington Aqueduct, reservoir, tunnel, filtration plant, etc., maintenance, from water revenues..... 713, 1042
for Conduit Road, repairs, etc..... 713, 1042
for lining tunnels, Washington Aqueduct 1042
for emergency fund..... 1042
for water meters, Treasury, and State, War, and Navy Department Buildings..... 1042

Water Service, D. C.—Continued. Page.
appropriation for McMillan Park Reservoir, grounds..... 713, 1043
under control of Secretary of War.. 713, 1043
for water department, salaries..... 713, 1043
for general expenses..... 714, 1043
for extending mains, installing meters, etc..... 714, 1043
estimates for high service system extension to be submitted in detail... 714
delivery of water to property of Washington Suburban Sanitary Commission in Maryland; conditions, etc... 1043
temporary draftsmen, etc..... 715, 1045
temporary laborers, etc..... 715, 1045
traffic regulations for protecting Aqueduct, etc..... 693
Water Street SW., D. C.,
appropriation for wharf, etc., on Government land south of..... 1013
removal of overhead wires, etc., on, between Sixth and Fourteenth Streets, ordered..... 1021
Water Supply of the United States,
appropriation for investigations to determine the; artesian wells..... 301
Water Valley, Miss.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Wateree River, S. C.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395
Waterloo, Iowa,
terms of court at..... 12, 55
Waterloo, N. Y.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
condemned cannon granted to..... 841
Watersheds of Navigable Streams (*see* Conservation of Navigable Waters, etc.).
Watertown Arsenal, Mass.,
appropriation for improving, etc., smith shop..... 284
for increasing capacity for manufacturing gun carriages..... 284
armor-piercing projectiles..... 284
for fire protection..... 284
for buildings, etc..... 284
for operating, etc., testing machines.... 284
Watervliet Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y.,
appropriation for improving large gun shop. 284
for extending smith shop..... 284
for field and siege gun shop..... 284
for fire protection..... 284
for air compressor; power plant, etc..... 284
for toilet facilities, etc.; storage shed, etc..... 285
for railroad car for shipping 16-inch guns, etc..... 285
Waterways Commission, Canadian,
appropriation for salaries and expenses. 259, 1054
for preparation of cases, etc..... 259, 1055
Waterways, Inland,
appropriation for improvement of, Rehoboth Bay to Delaware Bay, Del.... 394
on coast of Virginia..... 394
Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort Inlet, N. C.. 394
Pamlico Sound to Beaufort Inlet, N. C. 395
Core Sound to Beaufort, N. C..... 395
between Beaufort and New River, N. C. and New River and Swansboro..... 395
Charleston to McClellanville..... 395
Savannah, Ga., to Beaufort, S. C..... 395
Savannah, Ga., to Fernandina, Fla... 395
coast of Louisiana..... 397
Waterways, Inland—Continued. Page.
appropriation for improvement of; Franklin to Mermentau, La..... 397
Mermentau River to Sabine River, La. and Tex..... 397
on coast of Texas..... 398
connecting Puget Sound and Lakes Union and Washington, Wash..... 405
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for ship channel between Lakes Erie and Ontario..... 406
Cape May to New York Bay..... 407
Silver Springs to Ocala, Fla..... 408
Sarasota Bay and Miakka River, Fla... 408
Saint George Sound and Tampa Bay, Fla..... 408
Watsontown, Pa.,
bridge authorized across West Branch of Susquehanna River, White Deer and..... 513
Waukegan, Ill.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor... 401
Waynesboro, Va.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
Waynesburg, Pa.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
condemned cannon granted to, Armory Board..... 840
Park Association..... 839
Waynesville, N. C.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Weather Bureau,
appropriation for salaries, etc..... 447, 1136
cooperation with other bureaus, etc. 448, 1137
for expenses in Washington..... 448, 1137
for printing office expenses..... 448, 1137
restriction on printing by Bureau.. 448, 1137
for expenses outside of Washington.. 448, 1137
for traveling expenses..... 449, 1137
for building, etc., Cape Henry, Va..... 449
for station, Greenville, S. C..... 1137
for printing and binding for..... 331
deficiency appropriation for general expenses..... 31, 826, 829
Webb City, Mo.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Weeds,
appropriation for investigating methods of eradicating..... 455, 1143
Weedsport, N. Y.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 838
Weeks Law (*see* Conservation of Navigable Waters, etc.).
Weights and Measures, International Bureau of,
appropriation for annual contribution.. 255, 1051
Weights and Measurements, International Committee of,
appropriation for expenses of member.. 114, 1115
Weights, Measures, and Markets, D. C., Superintendent of,
appropriation for, inspectors, etc..... 679, 1007
for auto trucks, etc..... 1013
Weiser National Forest, Idaho,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Welfare of Children,
appropriation for investigations, etc..... 1118
Wellsburg, W. Va.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Wenaha National Forest, Wash. and Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148

Wenatchee National Forest, Wash., Page.
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Wenatchee, Wash.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
Wentworth, René W. Pintó y, of Cuba,
admitted to Military Academy for instruction..... 50
West Branch of Susquehanna River,
bridge authorized across, Montgomery to Muncy Creek, Pa..... 512
Watsontown, and White Deer Creek, Pa..... 513
Williamsport to Duboistown, Pa..... 512
West Indian Islands, Acquired from Denmark,
government of, to be exercised by the President..... 1132
appointment of governor, etc..... 1132
assignment of Army or Navy officer... 1132
compensation, etc..... 1132
insular laws continued; changes, etc., authorized..... 1132
jurisdiction of present court; writs of error and appeals to court of appeals of third circuit..... 1133
imports from, subject to customs, etc., taxes..... 1133
articles of island, or United States product, admitted free..... 1133
present island revenue laws continued.... 1133
articles of United States product admitted free..... 1133
export duty, etc., on sugar..... 1133
receipts from duties, etc., to be used for insular expenses..... 1133
appropriation for expenses of taking possession, etc..... 1133
for payment to Denmark for cession.... 1133
in effect on payment of consideration..... 1133
proclamation to issue; publication..... 1133
payment to be made immediately..... 1134
West Indies,
appropriation for Weather Service expenses in..... 448, 1136
West Indies, Danish,
bond issue authorized for purchase of..... 1002
West, John W.,
appointed on Board of Managers Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... 1134
West Milton, Pa.,
bridge authorized across Susquehanna River, between Milton and..... 49
West New York, N. J.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 835
West Okanogan Valley Irrigation District, Wash.,
appropriation for purchase of water rights for Indian allotments in; conditions, etc..... 155
West Pascagoula River,
bridge authorized across, Pascagoula, Miss..... 236
West Point, Ga.,
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
West Point, N. Y. (*see* Military Academy).
West Virginia,
appropriation for relief of flood sufferers in specified Southern States made available for..... 534
Western New York and Pennsylvania Railway Company,
may reconstruct bridge across Allegheny River, Allegany, N. Y..... 898
Warren County, Pa..... 871, 871
Western Shoshone Indian Reservation, Ariz., Page.
deficiency appropriation for bridge..... 826
Weston, W. Va.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army post..... 835
Westport, Wash.,
condemned cannon granted Grand Army at 843
Westwood, Cal.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Weymouth Fore River, Mass.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 391
Wheat,
appropriation for investigating black rust, etc..... 454, 1142
official standards of quality and condition to be established..... 483
interstate and foreign shipments to conform to..... 483
Wheeler, Howard,
fee simple homestead patent confirmed to.. 990
Wheeling, W. Va.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
Wheelock Academy, Choctaw Nation, Okla.,
appropriation for land, etc., for roadway to, from Choctaw funds..... 149
White Deer, Pa.,
bridge authorized across West Branch of Susquehanna River, Watsontown and..... 513
White Eagle Indian Agency, Okla.,
appropriation for bridge across Salt Fork of Arkansas River near, from tribal funds..... 237
contribution by Kay and Noble Counties, Okla..... 237
White Earth Band, Chippewa Indians, Minn.,
appropriation for annual celebration, from tribal funds..... 134, 978
White Earth Indian Reservation, Minn.,
assistant to the Attorney General made one commissioner to enroll Chippewas on..... 136
use of unexpended balances for expenses incurred..... 136
appropriation for completing enrollment. 137
White Earth Village, Minn.,
sale of lands to, for school..... 846
proceeds to credit of Chippewa Indians.. 846
White, Henry.
appointed as regent, Smithsonian Institution..... 866
White Pine Blister Rust,
appropriation for study, etc., of..... 452, 1141
for expenses of eradicating, etc..... 1141
local, etc., cooperation..... 1141
paying for destroyed trees, etc., forbidden..... 1141
deficiency appropriation for investigating spread of, etc..... 24
White River, Ark.,
appropriation for improvement of; preventing cut-off at DeVall's Bluff.... 399
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, above Batesville..... 409
White River National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
White River Ute Indians, Utah,
appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederated Bands of Utes..... 152, 988
for irrigating allotted lands of..... 152, 989
White River Valley Company,
repeal of act authorizing, to bridge across Missouri River, Chamberlain, S. Dak..... 58
temporary maintenance, etc..... 58

Page.
Whitesburg, Ky.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 843
Whitman National Forest, Oreg.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
timber lands, etc., to be added to..... 852
from private owners in exchange for Government timber..... 852
Wichita, etc., Indians, Okla.,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 145, 982
Wichita Falls, Tex.,
terms of court at..... 939
Wichita, Kans.,
terms of court at..... 726
office of deputy clerk..... 726
Wichita National Forest, Okla.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
Wicomico River, Md.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 394
Widows' Pensions,
rate increased to widow who was wife of soldier during Civil War..... 844
after age of 70, if husband served in Civil, Mexican, or 1812 wars..... 845
allowance to children not affected..... 845
no pension reduced..... 845
reinstatement at former rate, if dropped for remarriage, on becoming widow, etc..... 845
at new rate, if entitled..... 845
allowance to children, restrictions.... 845
of widows whose husbands died from Civil War service, but barred by remarriage, etc..... 845
allowed, under former Act, if married prior to June 27, 1905..... 845
restriction, if child pensioned..... 845
payment to attorneys restricted..... 845
Wil-les-sa (nontribal Indian),
fee simple homestead patent confirmed to. 990
Wilbur, Nebr.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 842
Wild Animals,
appropriation for destroying, etc., affected with rabies..... 467, 1156
deficiency appropriation for destroying, affected with rabies..... 24
Wild Ducks,
appropriation for investigating disease of, Salt Lake Valley, Utah..... 467
Wild Game, etc., Birds,
appropriation for enforcing law protecting. 467
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,
bridge authorized across North Branch of Susquehanna River at..... 751
Wilkesboro, N. C.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
Willamette River, Oreg.,
appropriation for improvement of, above Portland..... 405
for improvement of, below Portland, Oreg..... 405
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, Corvallis to Eugene, Oreg.... 410
Willapa Harbor and River, Wash.,
appropriation for improvement of; contracts..... 405
"William A. Reiss," Steamer,
name of "Frank H. Peavey," changed to. 914
"William T. Stifel," Steamer,
change of name of "Normania" to, authorized..... 235
Williams, Honorable William Elza,
deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... 822
Williamsburg, Iowa,
condemned cannon granted to..... 839
Williamson River,
appropriation for bridge across, on Klamath Indian Reservation, Oreg.... 150
Williamsport, Pa.,
bridge authorized across West Branch of Susquehanna River, to Duboistown from..... 512
Williamstown, Ky.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Willis River, Va.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Williston, N. Dak.,
bridge authorized across Missouri River at. 445
Willow, Cal.,
appropriation for public building..... 269
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Wills, Capt. Davis B.,
deficiency appropriation for, credit in accounts..... 816
Wills, D. C.,
copies of, etc., relating to real estate to be furnished by register of wills to collector and assessor..... 1005
Wilmington, Del.,
appropriation for maintenance of harbor... 394
Wilmington, N. C.,
appropriation for customhouse and appraisers' stores..... 269
for post office..... 269
for rent..... 270
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 803
Wilmington, Ohio,
appropriation for public building..... 270
Wilmot, Ark.,
bridge authorized across Bayou Bartholomew at..... 353, 353
Wilson, Jack Elton,
appropriation for, from Creek funds..... 986
Winchester, Ill.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 833
Winchester, Tenn.,
terms of court at..... 232
Wind Cave National Park, S. Dak.,
appropriation for protection, etc..... 308
Wind River Indian Reservation (*see* Shoshone Indian Reservation, Wyo.).
Winder Building, D. C.,
appropriation for repairs..... 269
Wine,
for sacramental purposes; restrictions on use, etc., in Alaska..... 905
Wine, D. C.,
included in alcoholic liquors..... 1123
purchases for sacramental uses, permits, etc..... 1125
Wine for Sacramental Purposes, D. C.,
manufacture, sale, etc., of, authorized.... 1123
permits, etc., required for purchase..... 1125
Wine, Natural (*see* Internal Revenue).
Wines (*see also* Internal Revenue),
tax on still..... 783
on sparkling..... 786
Winnebago Indian Hospital, Nebr.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 125, 970
Winnebago Indians, Nebr.,
drainage assessments on allotments of, in Wakefield district, approved..... 142
payment; limit..... 142
reimbursable from funds of Indians... 142

Winnebago Indians, Nebr.—Continued. Page.
trust patent lands of, subject to State, etc., taxes..... 865
not subject to levy and tax sale..... 865
payment of tax from Indian funds..... 866
release if none available..... 866
Winnemucca, Nev.,
appropriation for public building..... 270
Winslow, Ariz.,
appropriation for bridge across Little Colorado River at; payment by Indians, etc..... 131
Winston-Salem, N. C.,
granted immediate transportation delivery privileges..... 232
condemned cannon granted to..... 837
Winthrop, Md.,
appropriation for improvements, Marine Corps rifle range..... 1179
Winyah Bay, S. C.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 395
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 407
Wireless Communication (*see also* Radio Communication),
appropriation for enforcing laws for ocean-going steamers, etc..... 113, 1114
Wisconsin,
sale of timber on Bad River and Lac du Flambeau Indian Reservations subject to school and swamp land claims of..... 157
Wisconsin Avenue NW., D. C.,
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, M to P Street..... 1014
Witherspoon, Samuel A., late a Representative in Congress,
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... 820
Withlacoochee River, Fla.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 396
Witnesses, United States Courts,
appropriation for fees, etc..... 314
deficiency appropriation for fees, etc..... 32, 43, 827, 830
Woburn, Mass.,
condemned cannon granted to, for Grand Army posts..... 841
Wolf Point Bridge and Development Company,
may bridge Missouri River between Sheridan and Richland Counties, Mont.. 14
Wolf River, Miss.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 397
Wolves,
appropriation for devising methods for destroying..... 467, 1155
amount for destroying, in national forests, etc..... 467, 1155
for destroying, for suppression of rabies..... 467, 1156
deficiency appropriation for destroying, affected with rabies..... 24
Women's Titanic Memorial Association,
permitted to erect memorial in District of Columbia to those who sacrificed their lives to save women and children at sinking of steamship "Titanic"..... 1046
approval of site; no expense incurred... 1046
Wood Alcohol,
sale, etc., of, in Alaska not prohibited.... 903
Wood Distillation,
appropriation for investigating methods of..... 461, 1149
Wood River, Nebr., Page.
condemned cannon granted to Grand Army post..... 831
Woodbridge Creek, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Woodbury Creek, N. J.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 393
Woodbury, N. J.,
appropriation for public building..... 270
deficiency appropriation for public building..... 19
Woods Hole, Mass.,
appropriation for lighthouse depot, improvements..... 316
Woodstock, Ill.,
appropriation for public building..... 270
Woodward, Okla.,
appropriation for public building..... 270
terms of court at..... 927
Woodley Road, D. C.,
widening of, suspended..... 1017
Wool,
provisions for warehouses for storage, etc., of, for interstate or foreign commerce..... 486
Wool Industry,
appropriation for investigating problems of, on western farms, etc..... 1139
Worcester, Mass.,
appropriation for public building..... 270
Workhouse, D. C.,
appropriation for salaries..... 710, 1038
for operation and maintenance, Occoquan, Va..... 710, 1039
for fuel, etc..... 711, 1039
for materials for repairs, etc..... 712, 1039
Workshops,
interstate, etc., shipments of products by, using children of prohibited ages, forbidden..... 675
punishment for..... 675
World's Purity Federation,
delegates to International Congress of, authorized..... 1134
Wrapping Paper, Postal Service,
appropriation for..... 422
Wrightsville, Pa.,
condemned cannon granted to..... 843
Writs of Certiorari,
allowed from Supreme Court to State courts where validity of Federal law or treaty is in question, and judgment is in favor thereof..... 726
where validity of State law, etc., as repugnant to the Constitution, etc., is in question, and decision is adverse thereto..... 726
where decision is for or against any right, title, etc., claimed under the Constitution, authority, etc., of the United States..... 727
allowed to supreme court of Philippine Islands, for review, etc..... 727
time limit for applying to Supreme Court for..... 727
Writs of Error,
allowed from State courts to Supreme Court in causes involving validity of treaty, statute, or authority under Federal laws, etc..... 726
validity of State laws as repugnant to Federal laws, etc..... 726
dismissal by appellate court merely for mistake in procedure, forbidden.... 727

Writs of Error—Continued. Page.
finality of judgments, etc., of circuit courts of appeals in bankruptcy causes.... 727
causes relating to injuries to railroad employees.... 727
under railroad sixteen hour Act.... 727
under railway safety appliances acts.. 727
certiorari allowed from Supreme Court for review, etc.... 727
time limit for bringing causes in Supreme Court on.... 727
Writs of Mandamus,
authorized to compel compliance with orders of Tariff Commission, etc.... 797
Wyandotte Indians,
appropriation for maintaining Huron Cemetery, Kansas City, Kans., for.... 844
Wynne, Ark.,
condemned cannon granted to.... 837
Wyoming,
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc.... 103, 1108
grant of public lands to, in lieu of lands relinquished.... 64
Wyoming National Forest, Wyo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 460, 1148
lands added to.... 516

X.

Xylidin,
duty on.... 794
Xylol,
on free list.... 793

Y.

Yakima Agency, Wash.,
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.... 153, 989
Yakima Indian Reservation, Wash.,
appropriation for irrigation system; repayment.... 153, 989
application of receipts.... 153, 989
for constructing dam, etc., for extending irrigation of allotments.... 154, 989
reimbursement by owners; apportionment of charges.... 154
unpaid charges a lien; enforcement.. 154
water rights subject to regulations, etc.... 154
for additional water supply to allottees. 154, 989
deficiency appropriation for irrigation system.... 31, 826, 829
grant of lands on, to Klickitat County for school use.... 155
Yakima Irrigation Project, Wash.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance.... 305
Yamhill River, Oreg.,
appropriation for improvement of.... 405
Yankton County Bridge Company,
may bridge Missouri River, Yankton County, Nebr.... 49
Yankton County, Nebr.,
bridge authorized across Missouri River in. 49
Yankton Sioux Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,
appropriation for school buildings on.... 988
no allotment for sectarian schools on completion of.... 988
Yankton Tribe of Sioux Indians, S. Dak.,
appropriation for support, etc., of.... 151, 988
Yaquina Bay and Harbor, Oreg.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.... 410
Yazoo River, Miss., Page.
appropriation for improvement of, and tributaries.... 397
Yellow Fever,
appropriation for prevention of epidemic.. 279
Yellowstone Irrigation Project, Mont.-N. Dak., Lower,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.... 305
Yellowstone National Park,
appropriation for commissioner in.... 119, 1120
for maintenance, etc.; restriction on removing snow.... 288
for improving roads, building bridges, etc. 288
for protection, etc.... 307
for care of buffalo.... 307
grazing of cattle within national parks, regulations not applicable to.... 536
punishment for violating regulations, etc., for protection of, modified.... 238
Yellowstone River, Mont.,
bridge authorized across, Richland County, Mont.... 510
Sidney, Mont.... 235
Yerba Buena Island, Cal.,
appropriation for naval training station; for maintenance.... 561, 1173
for water supply.... 570
for hospital wards.... 1179
deficiency appropriation for naval training station.... 30
Yoakum, Tex.,
appropriation for public building.... 270
deficiency appropriation for public building.... 19
York, Pa.,
sale of present public building, authorized. 444
York River, Va.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, of channel to Back Creek.... 407
Yosemite National Park, Cal.,
appropriation for protection, etc.... 308
acceptance of land.... 308
Young, J. D.,
acceptance of Kyle and Young Canal, etc., Oklawaha River, Fla., from; extension, etc.... 396
Youngs Bay, Wash.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, of channel of.... 410
Youngstown, Ohio,
bridge authorized across Mahoning River at 9
may bridge Mahoning River.... 671
Ypsilanti, Mich.,
appropriation for public building.... 270
Yuma Indian Reservation, Cal.,
appropriation for reclamation charges; reimbursement.... 132, 975
for roads, bridges, etc.... 132, 976
Yuma Irrigation Project, Ariz.-Cal.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance.... 304
lands to be set apart for auxiliary project in connection with.... 868
price; conditions of sale.... 868
deposits to be returned if amount insufficient to meet cost.... 869
purchases by present entrymen.... 869
moneys to constitute a special fund; use. 869
final disposition.... 869
settlers within, making farm-unit entries, allowed credit for residence, etc.... 516

Z. Page.

Zanzibar,
appropriation for interpreters and guards at consulate..... 261, 1057

Zippel Bay, Lake of the Woods, Minn.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 401

Zoological Park, D. C., National, Page.
appropriation for expenses; half from District revenues..... 280
for connecting parkway between Potomac and Rock Creek Parks and.... 282
for printing and binding for..... 331

O

Page.

280

282
331